An Oscar hopeful, & her husband and a bizarre affair page 3

Want a baby? Try love in the afternoon

page 20

Oprah Winfrey really can act

IMES

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS token page 26 Plus 24 pages of APPOINTMENTS Payments could be delayed for weeks

# Go-slow plan to beat fraud on benefits

By Alexandra Frean, social affairs correspondent

BENEFIT daimants will have to wait longer to receive their money under a new fraud crackdown to be unveiled this month by the Social Security

Alastair Darling is to mstruct Benefits Agency staff to abandon their policy of processing claims as quickly as possible and they will instead be asked to check every detail of every application to ensure no money is paid to bogus claimants.

Benefit applications now take about nine days to process, with the emphasis on getting money to needy people speedily; charities suggested last night that the new regime could mean some people waiting for weeks.

The new strategy demanding that claimants meet more stringent requirements before receiving any cash reflects the Government's view that it is impossible to stamp out benefit fraud that costs up to £5 billion a year by relying on hit squads catching out cheats. The emphasis from now on will be on preventing fraud from happening in the first

To back up this approach. the Government is planning to scrap the Weekly Benefit Savings system, under which local authorities receive an estimated £44 million a year in rewards for detecting fraud and error in benefit payments.

Under this system local authorities they have a strong in-

centive to allow error and fraud to occur in the first place so that they can later be rewarded for uncovering it. Ministers suspect that some councils may even view the system as a handy way to generate extra revenue and a recent report on Blackpool, for example, found that some 70 per cent claimed by the local authority under the system was

In future, local authorities will instead receive financial incentives for establishing more robust and cheat-proof

The Government will soon announce that tougher verification procedures introduced last summer had already saved £200 million in income support payments, and the savings are expected to top El bil-

lion in three years.

A senior government source said: "People should be under no illusions - the DSS should no longer be seen a soft touch: We want it to be seen as somewhere they helps the most needy in society and that helps get people back to work."

Mr Dading, who was said to be appalled at the levels of errors and inefficiency in benefit offices when he joined the DSS last year, is expected to publish his ann-fraud strategy later this month. Yesterday he said: "The prevention of fraud has to be at the top of everything we do at the DSS and it is essential that we get claims right the first time."

The Government will also tell the Post Office to return all benefit cheques to the Benefit Agency, rather than redirecting them. A favourite ploy of fraudsters is to make multiple Housing Benefit claims from different addresses and then get the cheques redirected to a single post office box: a pilot bar on redirection in Richmond, Surrey, and Hounslow, Middlesex, saved £200,000 in

New information technology systems are also to be introduced to ensure that information received by different government agencies can be cross-checked and matched so that people making multiple claims can be identified automatically.

However, anti-poverty campaigners criticised the new ap-proach, which they said could cause unnecessary hardship. particularly among vulnera-ble groups if it led to delays in benefit payments Martin Barnes, director of the Child Poverty Action Group, said: "Any strategy to tackle error and fraud must be balanced against the real needs of claimants, many of whom often require support very quickly."

A spokeswoman for Shelter said that the system for claiming Housing Benefit was al-ready fraught with delays. "If people fall behind in paying their rent or lose their home because of rent arrears there is a real danger they could be made homeless," she said.



Dani Walthers describing her latest brush with death: "It's been a bad six months."

# Gorilla trek survivor's second brush with death

FROM STEPHEN FARRELL IN KAMPALA

AN AIR stewardess who survived the gorilla safari massacre told yesterday how she had booked the holiday to recover from an earlier escape from

Dani Walthers, 26, was on a standby crew for Swissair Flight 111 which crashed off Halifax, Nova Scotia in September last year, killing all 229 people on board. And on Monday she escaped again when she was released by the bandits after a trek through the jungle that she assumed

would lead to a violent end. Ms Walthers, from Zurich, was rescued at the last minute when the group's American tour guide, Mark Ross, persuaded Hutu rebels not to take her with them across the border into Congo. Mr Ross later flew the survivors back to Kampala where they held a private candlelit vigil for their eight dead comrades.

Ms Walthers said that she had decided to spend £1,100 on the four-week mountain gorilla safari to the Bwindi Impenetrable Forest because she had just started to "settle down" after the Halifax crash.
"This was my holiday to get

over everything. At one stage in the jungle I cast my mind back and thought 'It has been a bad six months. I had gone to see a natural healer who told me I would live a long life and I was thinking if this is it, she was lying to mc. She has to give me my money back."

As they neared the end of their walk through the rainforest, she said, she had begun disussing music in French to one of her captors until Mr Ross, who was speaking to the bandits in Swahili, warned her to stop. "Mark told me this

guy is pretty keen on you. That was the point I realised I ought to shut my mouth."

She learnt the group wanted to take two fourists into Con-go, but Mr Ross dissuaded them. "I felt somebody grab my hair and I started crying and I was thinking 'My life is finished.'I was just praying to get out of the situation."

Ms Walthers said the group had become close, helping each other to cope with stornach problems, insect bites and malaria. When the attack started at 6.45am on Monday, she thought the shots she heard were fireworks, but a friend ran to her shouting "Lie down, lie down, they are firing."

The bandits lined everyone up, took their belongings and waited for people from other camps to be brought there before marching them off bare-foot. The rebels shouted "Nationality? Nationality?" at everyone and they tried to put her with the French, but she wanted to remain with her friend, shrugging as she explained: "By then I thought I was going to be killed and I was thinking I would rather die with my friends than die with French people."

She pretended to know nothing of Hutu-Tutsi politics. Then two of her friends, whom she refused to name, were taken to one side on the trail. Fearing the worst she tried to persuade the Hutus that one man was her brother, but failed. "I only saw their eyes, and it was the last thing I saw. It is like they were family. I spent two weeks sharing a tent with a girl and now she is gone."

President's vow, page 8 Love of travel, page 9

#### Kinnear in hospital

Joe Kinnear, the manager of Wimbiedon Football Club, was taken to hospital half an hour before his side's Premiership game against Sheffield Wednesday at Hillsborough.

pitch with his players about an hour before the kick-off, then complained of feeling unwell. It is believed he was initially ex-amined by Wednesday's club doctor, Ravin Naik.

TV & RADIO \_\_\_\_\_50,52

WEATHER	26
CROSSWORDS	. 26,52
LETTERS	23
OBITUARIES	25
ANATOLE KALETSE	Y_22
ARTS	36-39
CHESS & BRIDGE	47
COURT & SOCIAL	24
LAW REPORT	43
BODY & MIND	20
BUSINESS	27-33
DODINESS	

Bigging The Tignes overseed Augman Sch 50: Belgnum B Fes 100. Canada Augman Sch 50: Belgnum B Fes 100. Canada 535 Canada 535 Canada 535 Canada 536 Canada 536 Canada 537 Canada in Sir Math. Service and a Baharay Nij Post-dindicals Plantage Plant in Baharay Nij Post-dindicals Plantage Plant in Baharay Nij Post-dinary Send address novembers for The Advancey Insertamental Inc. Blass



# **Dusty Springfield given** OBE on her deathbed

DUSTY SPRINGFIELD, who won fame with a string of hits in the 1960s, has died on the day she was to have been presented with an OBE, it was revealed yesterday. Miss Springfield, 59, died on Tuesday after a battle against breast cancer. She had been due to travel

to Buckingham Palace two days ago for an investiture to receive the OBE she was awarded in the New Year Honours list. But when it became clear she was dying, her man-ager, Vicki Wickham, was giv-en Palace permission to collect the award on the singer's be-half from St James's Palace.

The medal was then presented to Miss Springfield at a small private gathering at her bedside in the Royal Marsden Hospital in London four weeks ago. The Queen joined those who paid tribute to the



Dusty Springfield: death saddens the Queen

"saddened" to hear of Miss Springfield's death so soon afwinning the OBE.

Friends and fans last night described the singer, whose hits included I Only Want To Be With You, as one of the greatest ever produced in Brit-ain. Initially diagnosed with

that sh4 had beaten the disease until it returned in 1996. A year ago she was too ill too attend the Brit Awards, but in two weeks she was hop-ing to be in New York to be in-

ducted into the Rock and Roll

Hall of Fame with Sir Paul Mc-

Cartney.
Mike Gill worked with the singer for more than three decades and said she had refused to give in to the cancer. He said: "She was a total and utter perfectionist, and a great fighter. Even before the illness she was one of the most stubborn people I have met in my

Miss Springfield's fighting spirit was also displayed when she was deported from South Africa for refusing to sing to segregated audiences.

> David Sinclair, page 12 Obituary, page 25



#### Phone codes to change

New area telephone codes be-ginning 02 and 03 are to be in-troduced in April next year in spite of the objection of MPs and businesses. Six areas will be affected: London, Northern Ireland, Cardiff, Coventry, Southampton and Portsmouth, but the system will be

#### **Deadline** for police minorities JACK STRAW has set a

12-month deadline for police to treble the number of recruits from black and Asian communities.

Members of the ethnic minority community now make up 2.2 per cent of the 3,000 officers recruited each year. Mr Straw wants that increased to 6 per cent - or 180 - by March 2000.

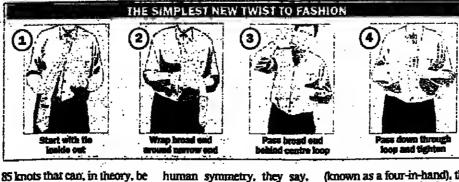
A Home Office spokesman said last night (wednesday) : "We believe that within a year 6 per cent of recruits should be from the black and Asian communities. We believe this figure is attainable."

In fact, people from the eth-nic minorities already make up 5.7 per cent of new recruits to the Metropolitan Police. But for the 43 forces in England and Wales the proportion has fallen from 29 per cent last

# Scientists add style to ties of the old school

SCIENCE EDITOR

TWO Cambridge physicists have applied mathematics to the humble necktie and invented six new "aestheticallypleasing" knots, as well as defining the four already in use. But any modern-day Jeeves who turns to Nature in scarch of inspiration will need a clear head and a knowledge of physics. The technique that Tho-mas Fink and Yong Mao, of the Cavendish Laboratory, have used to classify knots is called a persistent random walk on a triangular lautice. They calculate that there are



tied with a conventional tie. But many are too complex. and lead to unbalanced and unaesthetic results.

human symmetry, they say, while a knot that is not tightly bound and does not keep its shape, is worthless. When these are eliminated, the final

(known as a four-in-hand), the Windsor, the half-Windsor, the Pratt (invented in 1989) and six others new to science - although possibly not to creative The two physicists have even created a way of defining each step in tying a knot. Of the six knots new to sci-

ence, all but one are more complex than the traditional ones, involving six or more steps before the broad end is finally pushed through the front loop.

But one is simpler. It involves starting with the tie inside out, wrapping broad end around narrow end, then up through the centre and down through the loop. It is so simple that it seems it must have been invented before.

But it suffers the disadvantage that when untied, the tie



# You can count on MPs to back swaggering Blair

artin Bell, the Inde-pendent MP for Tatton, was a voice crying in the wilderness yesterday. He asked the Prime Minister whether he would "allow backbenchers more freedom Prime Minister that he has to speak their minds, and vote their consciences." He wanted the Commons to be "more a parliament of a free people. and less a rubber-stamp as-

Some hope. But it was worth Bell's asking, for Tony Blair's reply was remarkable for its swagger. He did not even bother to lie. The standard fib (any of his predeces-

sors would have offered it) is that MPs are indeed free. This is asserted while keeping one foot firmly on the neck of a prostrate backbencher.

But so confident is this Government backbenchers dispensed with lip service to are now routinely reading out free speech. Mr Blair replied questions written (or written that a Government with a for them) earlier. This used to be deemed 'out of order', but manifesto and a majority was entitled to get its business through the legislature. Full the Chair seems to have given up trying to stop it. Hand in hand with this,

The Prime Minister's growquestions (and answers) are ing bravado coincides with atgetting longer. Only seven were tackled in half an hour titudes from the benches beof Welsb Questions yesterday. On Tuesday, an hour of hind which are, if anything, even more supine than ever.

MATTHEW PARRIS POLITICAL SKETCH

> Health Questions covered only thirteen. Monday was brisker, with fifteen reached. Last Thursday achieved nine. The average over the last five hour-long Questions sessions to Departmental ministers is about twelve per hour.

I have compared this with the same period last year and the year before. The figures are 18 and 17. A similar figure obtained 15 years ago. To

Labour

she will

quit at

election

By JAMES LANDALE

other details were given.

bour's safest seats.

and also chaired Labour's eco-

But she failed to get a job in Government, and has not

been a regular performer in the House of Commons: ac-

cording to the information of-

fice, she has spoken in the

chamber just 26 times during

her parliamentary career.

nomic policy commission.

the House is drifting - needs more detailed analysis. The Chair allows a number of MPs to intervene on each question, so we need to check the lengths of individual contributions as well as the number of questions.

I made a spot check on two days fifteen years ago, and two days this week. In 1984 an hour of MPs' exchanges al-lowed an average of 201 interventions and replies. The fig-ure this week was 104.

So MPs and ministers are nearly twice as prolix now as in the Thatcher years. One reason is that instead of leaping up with punchy interventions of their own, as part of the cut and thrust of a real exchange. backbenchers are trotting along with little speeches they have prepared (sometimes with the help of whips and ministers) and reading them

For their part, ministers, instead of replying off-the-cuff to "supplementary" (ie, ad lib) questions, are reading out the answers they have prepared to the questions they already know they are going to get. The Chamber is beginning to resemble those Continental as-

reads things "into the record". On Tuesday a backbencher asked the minister whether he had any message he would like her to take back to her constituency. Amazingly, the minister did.

The second reason why MPs now speak for so long is that padding takes longer than substance. To adapt a remark John Major once made about Neil Kignock, their difficulty in bringing their remarks to any kind of a conclusion is that, having nothing to say, they have no way of knowing when they have said it.

Ford puts

millions

into Dome

sponsorship

BY PHILIP WEBSTER POLITICAL EDITOR

FORD is to announce multi-

million-pound sponsorship of

the Millennium Dome tomor-

row. The motor company is ex-

pected to inject £12 million into

the Mobility Zone, billed as a

fourney into the "transport of

The donation takes the New

Millennium Experience Com-

pany (NMEC) closer to its

sponsorship target of £150 mil-

lion. The company is also ex-

pected to announce tomorrow

£50 million funding for Dome-

related projects in towns and

cities around the country.

Lord Falconer of Thoroton, Cabinet Office Minister, yes-terday pledged that no public money would go to the Dome.

He was responding after La-

bour MPs seized on a report

from the Comptroller-General.

to suggest that there was "sig-

nificant uncertainty" over how

supplementary finance would be raised if the NMEC failed

to find the £758 million needed

Lord Falconer said the re-

port had been prepared on ac-

counts that appeared last March. "Since then we have

raised E58 million of sponsor-

ship, bringing us up to £120 million, which means we

are on target for the £150 mil-

lion sponsorship we need.

heart and say I'm confident public money will not be re-quired? I can," he said on Channel 4's Powerhouse:

"Can I put my hand on my

to finance the Dome.

the future".

#### **Dectectives** are sent for trial

NEWS IN BRIEF

MARKET REPORT

love I

Four detectives, three suspended on full pay and another reted to trial by Horseferry Road magistrates, accused of conspiracy to supply drugs, perverting the course of justice and corruption.

Detective Constable Robert Clark, 37, of Kent: Detective Sergeant Christopher Drury, 37, of Sutton; Detective Constable Peter Lawson, 53, of Croydon; and Roger Pearce, 52, of Wimbledon, retired, face four counts of conspiracy to supply cannabis and intent to pervert the course of public justice.

#### MP rebuked

The Standards and Privileges Select Committee upheld complaints that Geoffrey Robinson. the former Paymaster-General, had not registered share-holdings in Roll Centre and RJ Engineering, the third time he was rebuked by the committee.

#### Thames dolphin

Sailors and boatmen were put on alert yesterday after a do-phin was signed in the Thames near Westminister Bridge. It is feared that the animal may be unwell and will suffer if it stays too long in

#### Sex in prisons

Visits in which prisoners could have sex with spouses and partners are to be considered in a review of visiting arrange-ments. The Prison Service will look at countries such as Spain where special accommodation has been created.

A. T.

har all line

ma ic i

Can -

130° 2

OFFICE SEC.

izanzi - --

great in the

eath at the

but with "

kan to :-

**加州上**。

Par y:

farmya: C

wints ....

Ale the second

date History

Dr Bartana and a second

ding sens

back to the state of had arrays ... BES PAR

Indiv 13

dadass

band, De

THE STATE OF

क्षांत्र मा

#### Student loses

The Court of Appeal con-demned "harsh" rules that de-prive students of state benefits if they take time out from a course. Damian O'Connor, 24, a business student at Sheffield, lost an appeal over being denied income support.

#### Drummer's deal

Tony McCarroll, the drummer sacked by Oasis, accepted a lump sum of £550,000 in return for relinquishing all futime royalties on the music he was involved in it was disclosed yesterday. His costs are likely to be up to £300,000.

# Tories predict mass uprising against euro

streets in a popular uprising against the "stampede" into the single currency, the Conservative Party predicted last

In a further hardening of the Tory stance against the euro. Francis Maude aligned the party with a fast-growing campaign that he compared to the Countryside Alliance, the gathering of interests that came together to fight the Governmeni's rural policies.

And he said that it would be on an "even greater scale" than the campaign to save foxhunting and protect the countryside that culminated in a march of tens of thousands in London. Senior Tory sources predicted annieuro marches and said that the party would take part in them.

The widening of the political divide on Europe will be emphasised today when the Tories boycott the first meeting of cross-party working group on euro preparations. The "empty chair policy was ordered by William Hague last week as he withdrew David Davis from the committee in protest at the pro-euro ione of last week's statement on the National Changeover Plan.

All other parties are expected to be represented in the group, chaired by the Labour

Party would join protest marches over 'stampede' into the single currency, writes

MP Barry Sheerman, which will today hear a presentation from the Treasury on the next stage of preparations. Gordon Brown will attack the Conservative absence later

Philip Webster

during Question Time in the Commons. The Conservative leadership has advanced its plans to take a frontline role in the antieuro campaign after the publication of the changeover plan and the launch earlier this week of the cross-party New

Europe group which bills it-

self as pro-European and against the single currency. Party strategists are delighted with the emergence of the group led by Lord Owen because, according to one, "it means that people can see that opposition to the euro is not the preserve of the headbang-

Although there had been re-

luctance to confront the issue too early because of fears of a split with Kenneth Clarke and Michael Heseltine, strategists say that they have brought the battle out into the open themselves by talking to the Prime Minister and Chancellor be-fore last week's statement. "Consorting with the enemy was a very big mistake on

their part," one said. Mr Maude last night said that opposition to the euro brought together people from diverse political backgrounds as well as from business and academic life. "It includes pro-Europeans, Europeans, Euro-sceptics, even a few outright anti-Europeans," he said.

"Each one may come with a different mix of arguments. but all unite in a single robust view that Britain should not be stampeded into membership of the single European currency, whether or not it succeeds for it founder members." he

The pro-euro bandwagon is stopped in its tracks, devold of arguments and reliant upon the continual assertion of spurious inevitability," he said. "Instead, it is the many wag-

ons of those who seek a greater future for Britain which. from their separate origins. are beginning now to converge in a great caravan train.



Judith Church is to resign for "personal family reasons"

mathematics in West Africa. for Voluntary Service Overseas. made her decision known to constituency officials last week.

Ms Church, a former health In a statement yesterday, she said: "It has been a great privilege to represent the peo-ple of Dagenham in Westminand safety officer for the Manufacturing, Science and Finance union; who also taught

ster and I have enjoyed this task," She promised to work hard for the constituency while still an MP and thanked her "loyal and hardworking" office staff for their

Ms Church was last night unavailable for comment. ...





This brilliant PC nackage from Dell\* contains everything you need for a complete

#### BUY NOW-PAY LATER

Pay whole balance within 90 DAYS INTEREST FREE or alternatively pay by 36 monthly instalments (APR 26.9%). Repayment Exampla: PC Cash price £1,214.95 (inc. VAT & delivery). Pay 36 monthly payments of £46.76 APR 26.9%. Total amount repayable £1,683.48. Finance subject to status".

FREE UPGRADE

DELL DIMENSION™ XPS R400 MULTIMEDIA • Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz - FREE UPGRADE

 64MB 100MHz SDRAM RAM (upgradeable to 384MB) B.4GB ATA-33 Hard Disk

• 17" SVGA monitor

(15.9" Viewable-Area, 0.28 dot pitch)

Microsoft® Windows® 98

· Mini Tower Chassis

 3 Year Comprehensive Service: Year 1 On site, Years 2 and 3 Collect and Return

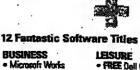
**DVB** Entertainment System

· Harmon Kardon 195 Speakers Turtle Beach Montego II 320 Voice Sound Card · ATI 8MB flage Pro AGP Graphics Accelerator 4.8x Toshiba DVD ROM & Software Decoding

High speed Internet at your fingertips

 US Robotics 56Kb/s V90 Fax Modem FREE BT 30 day Internet Connection software (excl. phone charges)

**High-quality Printer**  HP DeskJet 420c Colour Printer bring your drawings, photos and



FREE Dell GAMER ELITE

Sinte 39 compos - MS Word 97, - MS Words 4.5, - MS Works Cale

Vare Pack como:

www.dell.com/uk/home



"Your BT shop till recept is required and the product must be complete and boxed. For your further peace of mind all our products come with a 12 month guarantee. Your statutor rights are not affected. Thou must bring back your BT shop recept within 14 days with details of the other retailer's pince. The other retailer's pince must be for a new product immediate available at full price at the store. This BT shop retained policy applies to all products except telephone lines and associated services. All Trademarks recognised, and others end 7.3.99 except Virgin flights ofter. "Flights via redemption legitler, tak in-store for details, Aprint taxes are not included. Flights from Garanck or Standscap around anyon on 30 days notice. Flights to be taken by 31.12.99. Offer ends 31.3.99. It Subject to connection to BT Select Services, a quarterly charge is payable.

diam'r ... WENDER PT : ---Second ad to Queen for top Cit THE Owen to the contract of the wind adviced to the same br Sir Robert I visit and A CONTRACT OF ar source. ham Palace In (1)

Man France, the deputy private smake a join in the pas accepted the Law . of British Losure To Assess The departure

transferring in

By Shirking & South Str. AN EXPERIMENT IN THE STATE OF

Farmyard affair was like Jilly Cooper novel. Simon de Bruxelles reports

THE top horsewoman's former husband battling it out with her younger lover in the stable yard after a hunt ball would not have been out of

place in a Jilly Cooper novel. That was, in fact, how Joan Isaac, a former Horse of the Year Show winner, described her passionate affair with the handsome huntsman 15 years her junior.

Yesterday it led to the two men appearing side-by-side in the dock at Swansea Crown Court. The court was told that three years ago Mrs Isaac, 52, had begun an affair with Anthony Edwards. She had left her husband of 22 years, Wayne Isaac, 45, and moved into a caravan with Mr Edwards, 37, in the yard of the matrimonial home near Neath, South Wales, Grange Farm equestrian centre. At a subsequent divorce bearing, the arrangement had been succincily described by the judge as "a recipe for disaster

Thung.

Grand Co

Soon afterwards Edwards had lost his job as huntsman. with the Banwen Miners' Hunt when Mrs Isaac had told her story to the News of the World: it had appeared un-der the the headline, The Tally-Ho Lovers". Isaac, too, had been humiliated when his former wife had advertised the assets of their stud farm and horse-drawn wedding carriage business without telling

Dean Pullin, for the prosecution, told the court that in February last year. Isaac and his two grown-up sons had been invited to the hunt ball, but Edwards and their mother were banned on the orders of the hunt committee: Several guests had begun the evening with drinks at Grange Farm. but when the time had come to leave, they had found a large lorry parked across the driveway. As the guests had made their way across the muddy farmyard to a waiting taxi, Edwards had turned off the electricity, plunging them into darloness.

After the ball at the Glynclydach Hotel in Neath was over. Dr Barbara Lewis and her husband, Derek, had offered to drive some of the partygoers back to Grange Farm. They had arrived to find the farm gates padlocked and smeared with grease to prevent anyone climbing over them.

The court was told that three vindows had been smashed in



Joan Isaac and Anthony Edwards, 15 years her junior



Mrs Isaac pictured with her former husband, Wayne

Isaac and Edwards were in bed. Mr Pullin said: "Isaac got out of the car and was confronted by Edwards. Edwards was carrying his twitch, a modified pick are handle with a rope attached which is used to subdue horses. As the men confronted each other they started fighting." Dr Lewis, 48, a medical researcher at University Hospital Cardiff, had tried to intervene. Mr Pullin said: "Dr when the police arrived," de-

the caravan in which Mrs Lewis ran between the two men with the intention of stopping them fighting. She did not think she would be hit, but as she got between them Edwards was seen to swing the wooden twitch and land a heavy blow on her head just above the right eye." She had collapsed and was bleeding heavily but both men had continued fighting. They had still been fighting 15 minutes later

spite attempts by other guests to pull them apart, and had had to be handcuffed.

المكذا من الدُّعل

Mr Pullin said: "Edwards was squatting astricle Dr Lewis, who was lying on her back. He was seen to punch her twice on the face." Police from his grasp. Dr Lewis had needed six stitches and her face was hadly bruised. Edwards claimed that in the darkness he had mistakenly thought be was hitting Isaac.

Both men pleaded guilty to affray and Edwards also admitted unlawful wounding. Edwards was ordered to pay compensation of £1,000 to Dr Lewis and both men were fined £1,500 with £275 costs. Judge Hugh Williams told them: "I am not sending you to prison because of your age and long-standing good char-acters. I cannot adjudicate on the rights and wrongs of this bitter dispute which led to these offences."

After the case, Mrs Isaac said: "I'm very relieved that Anthony has not gone to prison. I love him very much and we are going to get married soon. My husband has never been able to get over my leaving him for Anthony, but when you fall in love with someone, that's it. During the fight I was locked inside our caravan by Anthony for my

own safety. I was terrified." Mrs Isaacs, who won the Concours d'Elegance at the Horse of the Year Show twice in the 1970s, has three children, Allison, 34, from a first marriage, and Carl, 24, and Paul, 22, by Isaac. She is also a prize-winning horse-drawn carriage driver and was once presented with a cup by the Queen after winning an event at Windsor.

Elizabeth Richards, Wales secretary of the British Driving Association, said: "Joan is a very colourful character in our sport, but she has quite a colourful private life as well. She is a great ambassador

for driving and highly respected in equestrian circles. But she has had this personal tragedy in her life with the divorce and her relationship with Anthony Edwards." · · ·

Wendy Marshall, the Association's chairwoman said: "She leads what we call in equestri an circles an interesting life. When you get a personality like Joan, things are never



Lynn Redgrave-Clark: her family's tangled relationships were revealed to her as she cooked Thanksgiving dinner

# Actress leaves husband who fathered her step-grandson

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

LYNN REDGRAVE, up for an Oscar later this month for Gods and Monsters, is divorcing her husband of 32 years after he admitted that he had fathered a child with the woman who later married their

John Clark, 66, told an American gossip columnist that he had been served with the divorce papers on Tuesday "out of the blue", just days before an exposé about the family's tangled relationships.
"I had no inkling she would do that," he said. "I thought we would work things out."

Mr Clark, who was also Redgrave's longtime manager, confesses in next week's National Enquirer that he has been "a naughty boy". He tells the tabloid that he hired a woman identified only as

Nicolette as his personal assistant eight years ago when his wife was travelling. "One thing led to another and we

started an affair," he says. The relationship produced a son, Zachary, but Mr Clark did not tell his wife that he was the father because "I was

afraid it would break her

know the boy was my son, grew to love Zachy," he said. We really were one big happy family - of sorts." When Nicolette and Ben broke up. Ben forced Mr

heart". After the affair ended.

Nicolette married Ben, the

son of Mr Clark and Ms Red-

grave. "Lynn, who didn't



John Clark, whose lover later married his son Ben

Clark to tell Ms Redgrave. He did so while she was cooking a turkey for a Thanksgiving dinner. "It was a pretty lousy festivity," he told USA Today's gossip columnist Jean-

The story emerged when Nicolette began dating a married plumber who was working on Mr Clark's house. Mr Clark moved his former lover and their son into the second home he owned with Ms Redgrave in California, but he refused to allow the plumber there. Nicolette obtained a restraining order against Mr Clark, and he filed one against her. "None of this would have come out except for (the order) on record." Mr

Redgrave, 55, added her hosband's name to hers to become Redgrave-Clark last year. The couple also have two daughters, aged 17 and 29.

# Second adviser | Duchess sets US to Queen quits for top City job

THE Queen is to lose a second senior adviser only weeks after Sir Robert Fellowes, her private secretary, left Bucking-ham Palace to take a well paid

Mary Francis, the Queen's deputy private secretary, also is in take a job in the City. She has accepted the post of director general of the Association. of British Insurers (ABI) and will leave the Palace in April.

The departure of the modernising high-flier comes after Sir Robert became vice-chair-man of Barclays Private Bank-ing last month. Mrs Francis,



Francis modernising influence at the Palace

who had earlier been the Oueen's assistant private secretary, became deputy private secretary on Sir Robert's departure, when he was succeed-

Sir Robin Janvin. Mrs Francis, 50, was headhunted for the City of London job, which she will take up in early June at the end of a three-year secondment at the Palace from the Treasury.

ed by his long-serving deputy.

In effect she was offered a job that was too good to refuse, a senior Palace aide said. She will leave her £60,000-a-year post after accompanying the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh on next month's state

visit to South Korea. Mrs Francis said: The Queen has been kindness itself in encouraging me m do the right thing for my career. My only reason for going is that I have been offered a very

good job." She was one of the Queen's principal advisers during the upheavals after the death of Diana, Princess of Wales, and has helped to oversee a notable shift towards more informal public royal occasions.

# straight about 'ruthless Firm'

By MICHAEL HARVEY

THE Duchess of York has said many things about the Royal Family in her time but she has never called them a bunch of murderous thugs". So when the American

media yesterday proclaimed that the Duchess had accused the royals of being ruthless criminals, alarm bells rang in her PR offices on both sides of the Atlantic. Fortunately the explanation

was simple enough. It was a classic case of two countries divided by a common lan-guage. For Britons the expression "The Firm" in a royal context means the Queen's household but for Americans it means the novel about Mafia lawyers by John Grisham and the subsequent film.

After the Duchess had talked to an interviewer for the upmarket Ladies' Home Journai about "The Firm", she was widely understood to be saying that the Royal Family was out to get her and would stop at nothing.

The tabloid New York Post

claimed she had compared the Royal Family to "murderous thugs who've done everything in their power to destroy her". In the Grisham story, the high-

ly paid lawyers stop at nothing, including murder.

Gerry Casanova of the Duchess's US public relations advisers, Howard J. Ruben-stein Associates, said: "This is the sort of misunderstanding that often happens here. American writers don't understand the meaning of 'The Firm' in a Buckingham Palace context."

Kate Waddington, her spokeswoman in London, insisted that it was "absolutely a

mistake in interpretation".

The Duchess tells the magazine that she is a survivor and, in a comment the Americans might also have misunderstood, adds: "Historically, many of the women who left the Royal Family have been beheaded but I've still got mine."

She does though draw one comparison with a film: "Have you seen The Horse Whisperer? I feel like the horse in The Horse Whisperer," re-ferring to the story in which a horse is traumatised after being hit by a truck.

The Duchess says the death of Diana, Princess of Wales, added urgency to her mission to find herself. "I knew that Diana had died not really loving the person she was."

Visa Card

# The Tesco Visa diet take pounds off your credit card bills!



And have the same

From the date you open your account and for the first 5 months, you'll employ our special introductory rate of 14.9% APR for precises. After this our standard rate of 14.9% APR apples. Standard into in a wantable, Please Andy the misissees proposest imprince in 1916 of the balance on the statement or 15, whichever is 1916 or the balance on the statement or 15, whichever is 1916 or the balance on the statement or 15, whichever is 1916 or 1916 or the statement or 15 may be a statement or 15 ma

Greatint, Southendows Sin 5509 SEE, Textor Visit Cord is mutable to UK residents who making all not once the photomerals may be recorded for security or multiley. All times we content at time of going in prints.

These Personal Humani is a joint menture-between Time Boyal Bank of Sectional: pic and Visitor PICE Registrates in Sectional No. Scottand No. 173189 Singlishness. Offices. 42 SE Andrew Sprage, Without the Bild 2015.

- One of the lowest interest rates anywhere and even lower for first 6 months
- Clubcard points every time you use it
- Accepted at over 12 million outlets worldwide
- No annual fee
- Up to 56 days interest free period
- FREE purchase protection

Card	APR on pu Introductory	rchases Standard	Fee
Tesco Visa	9.9%	14.9%	None
Barclaycard Visa	12.4%	21.4%	£10
Midland MasterCa	rd 11.9%	20.1%	£12
MIBNA Visa	n/a	19.9%	None
Goldfish	n/a	19.8%	None .
Lloyds MasterCard	15.8%	22.2%	£10

Call free for more information

Lines open 8am to 10pm, 7 days a week



# Hermit's reform lasts five minutes

By Shirley English

AN EXPERIMENT in freeing a reclusive vagahond responsible for a one-man petty crime wave appeared to have failed last night. Robert Sinclair. 51, who has shimned civilisation for 20 years, was set free three weeks ago at Surling Sheriff Court, central Scotland, to see if he was

capable of rejoining society. But yesterday he was being sought by police after he failed to turn up for sentencing over a string of thefis. Sinclair, who had spent four months in jail on remand, was given a second chance by Temporary

Sheriff John McDonald three weeks ago. He was released on bail, pending yester-day's court hearing, on condition that he stayed at a friend's house in Bainsford,

Preda Angus, the friend's wife, said: Robert came in for less than five minutes. He just said hello. We had a quick chat. Then he said That's me away, and he was off. I don't expect to see him again." Sinclair, noted for his survival skills, had launched sporadic raids on isolated farms, caravans and barns, stealing tins

of food, clothes, toiletries and drink,

Although jobless, he claimed no state ben-

efits and lived in makeshift camps and outhouses. He was caught after a farmer noticed training-shoe prints in the mud around his barn. The farmer was suspicious as all the farm workers wore wellington boots. Police were called and found the hermit's den near by.

Sinclair pleaded guilty in January to 14 charges of theft between December 1997 and October 1998. Yesterday Sheriff Robert Younger issued a warrant for his ar-rest, Central Scotland Police said that the search would be widespread as Sinclair was known to wantier for miles through

# Hair X-ray can reveal risk of breast cancer

Nigel Hawkes reports on a simple screening system

HAIR could be used as a simple screening test for breast cancer, scientists in Australia have found.

The molecular structure of hair shows subtle differences in women who either have breast cancer or carry the gene, BRCA1, which indicates a much higher risk of succumbing to the disease.

Dr Veronica James of the University of New South Wales in Sydney, with colleagues in Japan and America. says that the changes are so consistent that they could be used for screening purposes. They appear to involve alterations to the fatty layers in the membrane that binds the hair molecules together. These changes occur as the hair is formed in the hair follicle, the team says in Nature, although cancer or a predisposition to it should cause such changes.

The team used hair samples - taken from the scalp or the pubic area — supplied by col-leagues at the Cancer Research Campaign's Christie Research Centre in Manchester. The hairs were suspended in an X-ray beam and the diffraction pattern observed. The wavelengths of X-rays are close to the spacing of atoms in

molecules, which means that the pattern of scattering of the X-rays as they pass through molecules can be used to work out molecular structure.

In this case, the team tested 23 hairs from cancer pacents and 28 from healthy women. All the former showed an additional diffuse ring in the X-ray diffraction pattern, which absent from all but four of the 28 healthy women.

They also looked at hair samples from women believed to be at high risk of breast cancer, because they have close rel-

#### SPLITTING HAIRS

Hair analysis has a cheqnered history (Nigel Hawkes writes). Examining mineral cootent can detect high levels of heavy metals, such as lead, but there are few grounds for more ambi-tious claims. Many corporations use hair analysis to detect drug abuse, but there are dangers. Dark hair seems to accumulate more cocaine than light hair, for example, so tests may be unfair to some ethnic groups.

mutation of the breast cancer gene, BRCAI. Three out of five showed the full changes seen in the breast cancer patients and the other two showed a partial change. The team says that hair taken from the scalp can give misleading results if the hair has been permed within the past three months; pubic hair gives better results.

They conclude: "We correct-

identified all the samples from women with breast cancer, but further investigation into the sensitivity and specificity of this test is necessary. It is possible that this may lead to a simple and rebable screening method for breast cancer using a single pubic hair." ☐ German scientists have found that substances that make brain cells grow are also important for the growth of hair follicles. This could lead to new cures for baldness, they say, or to new ways of keeping unwanted body hair at bay.

Dr Raif Paus, of the Univer-Hospital in Hamburg. told New Scientist that it was not too far fetched to propose using brain-derived neurotrophic factor and neurotrophin-1 for hair disorders. "particularly if you can apply them topically in locons".



Hadassa Carmon and her husband Arie. Mrs Carmon, who has cancer, was given the all-clear in BUPA screening but could not sue the insurer

# BUPA patient demands reforms

By Dominic Kennedy

A WOMAN struggling to beat cancer after being given the all-clear three times by BUPA breast screening is calling on MPs to tighten controls on private health insurance. Hadassa Carmon's plight is to be studied by the Commons Health Committee, which is inquiring into regulation of independent healthcare. Mrs Carmon, 59, received £143,000

from Janet Page, the radiologist responsible for her second screening, in an out-of-court settlement. The patient. from Reigate, Surrey, had to withdraw her writ against BUPA after learning. responsibility for doctors' actions.

Mrs Carmon, a secretary, had a "well-woman" screening through BUPA, including a mammogram, in 1992. The doctor asked her to return within a year after what appeared to be a benign calcification was seen. After eight months she was told there was no significant change. A year later, the same happened.
In 1994, while on holiday in Israel.

she consulted a GP about back pain. He found a breast lump. It was too late to operate - the cancer had spread. so she began chemotherapy and radiation."It is a pretty lousy life."

ON YOUR HOME

PHONE BILLS

20% OFF

BRITAIN'S BIGGEST CHOICE

EXPERT ADVICE

she said yesterday from Tel Aviv. where she is being treated. "I have a lot of pains. I can hardly move. I feel sick." Mrs Carmon and her husband Arie, an engineer, were told they could sue only the doctor in the second screening.

The insurer is responsible for the management of hospitals such as Gatwick Park, where Mrs Carmon was screened, and for oursing and equipment. Doctors provided under BUPA insurance are independent contractors, with full clinical responsibility for patients. Had a NHS doctor failed her, she would have been able to sue the trust. Mr Carmon says BUPA should be legally responsible for quality of

lan Fentiman, of Gny's Hospital's breast clinic, said that if a woman with a lump was referred to an NHS clinic. it will take a history, examine her, do a mammogram and do everything necessary. Too many people just go along (privately) and have a mammogram and if the mammogram is all right

they assume they haven't got cancer."
BUPA said last night "Complaints
to BUPA hospitals are taken very seriously indeed". If a patient sued a con-sultant, "we would investigate the complaint thoroughly. We looked at the complaint and we have had no reason to investigate further into Dr Page



WHEN YOU CONNECT TO ANY CABLE & WIRELESS TELEPHONE

**Latest Cable & Wireless Digital Cordless** 



#### **FEATURING** THESE BENEFITS

- Superb sound quality
- increased call security Add additional handsets with no extra telephone wiring Model: CWD2000

OFFER PRICE

CORDLESS



memories • Secrecy button • Visual ringer WIRELESS CWP200

TELEPHONE OFF\* 8 frequency channels for superior call reception and security

Up to 5 hours talktime/ 70 hours standby £35.99 WIRELESS CWR100

SAVE MONEY ON YOUR HOME PHONE BILLS Sign up at The Link today - it couldn't be simpler

TELEPHONE ANSWERING MACHINE Fully digital recording for guick and easy operation
• 14 minutes tapeless recording time WIRELESS CWT200

 Use your existing phone line No need to change your phone number

No extra wiring

your needs UNBEATABLE PRICES We won't be -beaten on price. **OVER 170 STORES** NATIONWIDE Freephone 0500 222 666 For your nearest store or to order direct The Link

THE EASY ROUTE TO THE RIGHT TELEPHONE

# work hard for time off

By HELEN JOHNSTONE

HOSPITAL consultants are pioneering a scheme that allows them to work longer shifts in return for three months off.

The scheme followed a request by one consultant to have time off last year with his new baby. Phillip Hormbrey crammed 15 months' work into a year at the accident and emergency department at The John Radcliffe hospital in Oxford. He said: "It was physically hard but it was well worth doing. It was an opportunity I would not otherwise have had."The scheme has been extended to other consultants in

the department. David Skinner, one of the others now working extra sessions, said the scheme improved continuity of care, divided work more evenly and reduced stress because staff could get away from it all if they had built up the hours.

# Consultants Makers 'blocked safer cigarettes'

BY IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT...

THE tobacco industry has researched and then ignored hundreds of patents for safer cigarettes that could have saved tens of thousands of lives over the past 25 years. anti-smoking campaigners said yesterday.

The patents are said to range from additives such as citric acid, which neutralises some of the 3,000-plus dangerous compounds found in a cigarette, to tiny catalytic converters, working like those on cars. The report by ASH and the

Imperial Cancer Research Fund also said that the European Union should require tobacco companies to measure and disclose the hazardous constituents of tobacco smoke, and then take steps to reduce them.

The report - which was launched in the Patent Office in London - includes inventions to reduce everything from tar, carbon monoxide

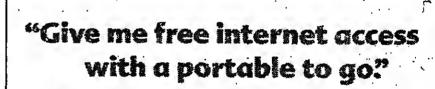
and nitric oxide to hydrogen sulphide and potassium. Many were patented by jobacco companies.

Clive Bates, director of ASH, said tobacco firms knew how to make safer cigarettes but doing so would cause problems for them. "There would be a legal one because by making a safer cigarette they would acknowledge that they are dangerous. There is a marketing one because to sell their product they need to create a sex, glamour, fast-car image.

There is a cost headache and there is the headache that if they removed one substance they would then be made to

start removing other ones."
John Carlisle of the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association rejected the claims and said that the industry had been working for more than 20 years to make safer eigarettes. "Just because something is patented doesn't mean it works."

gatenery no.



and ultrapowerful Sola 3100 comes with a fre

FREE MODEM AND INTERNET ACCESS

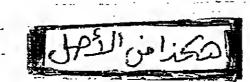
g service and support to keep you or

YOUR SOLO STOOSE PACKAGE

Processor 300MHz = Leads Imaginard L28 L2 Cooke = 10007

£1399 (£1666.15 inc. VAT and delivery) Freephone 0800 97 3130

Have it your way ..... Gateway



ers blocked

r cigarens

Ы.

3 Galeway



The second and they it appreciate to the second

BUILDING LOYALTY



X still marks the spot for the European, local and assembly elections this year, but voters must use different systems for each. Will they get your vote?

# PR creates the virtual contest

THE 2nd Earl of Stockton and Terrye Jones are direct political rivals but do not know each other. The Tory peer and the Liberal Democrat businesswoman are effectively competing for the same Euro-

pean seat but have never met. Mrs Jones knows only that her opponent is the grandson of Harold Macmillan, the former Prime Minister. Lord Stockton knows only that the Cornish mother of three stood unsuccessfully for Falmouth and Camborne at the 1997 gen-

They have not bumped into each other campaigning on the doorstep. Neither has criticised each other's policies in a press release or speech. Yet both know that one of them will be elected to Strasbourg and one will not.

This curiously novel brand of political competition is a clear result of the new system of proportional representation for the Euro-poll on June 10.

Seven seats are up for grabs in the South West, a conglomerate of seven counties, 51 Westminster constituencies. and 3.5 million voters. Barring

extraordinary swings. Labour, the Tories and the Liberal Democrats are likely to win two seats apiece. So the battle is on for the remaining sev-

With Labour unlikely to get another seat, the campaign is effectively between Lord Stockton and Mrs Jones. Both know that to win, their parties have to secure about 36 per cent of the vote across the region, by no means an easy task.

Lord Stockton's vote could be hit by hardline and and pro-European groups luring Tory supporters away. The Liberal Democrats would need huge gains to reach the required total, despite their traditional strength in the region.

For Lord Stockton, 56, the hurdles are obvious. "Someone who manufactures missile systems in Gloucester and someone who fillets fish in Newquay are somewhat different, and trying to make them think they are affected by the

same issues is difficult." The peer president of the Macmillan publishing group, stood for Strasbourg in 1994 and is known within the Tory

pean issues.

Asked why he is standing.

he replies: "As Europe develops, there are bound to be disputes between the sovereign nation states. Is is not better for me to be trying to sort them out in Brussels or Strasbourg. rather than my son in Normandy or Flanders?"

Lord Stockton is a keen supporter of hunting and shooting. but despite his image as a typi-cal hereditary peer, he has long experience of the demo-cratic process. His strategy is simple: 'We are trying to stop people staying at home because they are unhappy about the whole European thing."

Mrs Jones, 46, takes a similar view. The managing director of KCS Trade Print, a Launceston-based company employing 27 people, said: The issue here is to maximise turnout on the day. In the gen-eral election, we had about 80 per cent here. In the European ctions, you would be lucky get 40 per cent."

She is worried about voter and activist fatigue after the local elections in May. "We have to get people motivated to pull those voters in between the district and Euro-elections."



Terrye Jones, a businesswoman, is competing against an opponent she has never met

# Michael's future in the hands of the nationalists

WHITEHALL EDITOR

RHODRI GLYN THOMAS is the Plaid Cymru saviour who can help Labour's Alun Michael to become the First Secretary of the Welsh assembly. The Welsh Secretary's future is said to rest on whether Mr Thomas wins the Labourheld Westminster seat of Carmarthen East and Dinefwr for the nationalists. That would guarantee Mr Michael's place is head of the Mid and West

Wales PR list. Forty seats will be elected by first past the post, and 20 by proportional representation. Support for Plaid Cymru is running at 20 per cent in Wales, compared to 10 per

cent at the last election. Mr Thomas, 45, is fighting hard to win the seat for himself and to help Plaid Cymru I have been told that people. with beards are unelectable. Well, I am determined to mve them wrong."

He believes there is a real chance that Dafydd Wigley, the Plaid Cymru leader, could be First Secretary. "Plaid Cymru is not interested in Alun Michael's political future as an individual, we want to be the force inside the assembly. and if the swing continues, we could be in the position of sharing power with Labour or beng the majority party."

ploy in the Labour campaign to hand over victory. Chris Liewellyn, director of the Consumer Council in Wales, is puring up a strong contest for Labour in the string of Welsh Newcastle Emlyn and Llandovery which are scattered throughout the constituency.

Mr Thomas admits that Labour voters are pledging to vote for him, but says that it is more to do with disillusionment with Labour than any tactic to ensure Mr Michael's

place as First Secretary.

We have done a telephone canvass of 15,000 voters, a quarter of the constituency, and there is a lot of anger with Lahour. They feel the leader-ship was stitched up and they are deeply frustrated with Labour's internal politics which they believe does not represent their own views.

"Plaid Cymru has gained by this for people are turning to us to represent their views and

Mr Thomas is also incensed that senior Labour figures in Wales appear to be rather complacent. None of them have been selected for the assembly yet, and the result is not a foregone conclusion. There are strong reasons to believe that people will vote differently for

LAURA ASHLEY

L turniture

no deposit INTEREST FREE FINANCE now on

BOTH OFFERS MUST END Sunday 14th March 1999

Ask in-store for further details or call customer services on 0870 5622 116

"Subject to fabric availability. Full price merchandise. Cannot be used in confunction with any other discount. Does not apply to Scotchgard." Protector. "Minimum home furnishing spend of \$500, 20 month easy payment plan. Applicants must be 18 years or over. Credit subject to status. A written quotation is available on request. Typical example: cash price \$300, no deposit, 20 monthly instalments of \$15. Total annual repayable \$300.0% APR. Cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer except 10% off all furniture'. Laura Ashley Limited, registered in England and Wales No. 531 301. Registered office Third Floor, The Chambers, Chelsea Harbour, London SW10 0XI

# Old friends re-emerge as enemies for Dewar

SCOTLAND

BY JASON ALLARDYCE SCOTTISH POLITICAL REPORTER

DONALD DEWAR always was an awkward member of the brown ale brigade which ruled the Labour Party in Scotland in the 1980s.

As he prepares to become leader of Scotland's first parlia-ment in 300 years, he does not spend much time harking back to the days when principles rather than power seemed to be all that mattered.

He may have stood shoul-der to shoulder with Tommy Graham. Dennis and Tommy Sheridan as they waged a bitter war against Thatcherism, but he and the party no longer say much about privatisation or nuclear weapons. Messrs Graham and Sheridan have been expelled for bringing the party into disrepute and Mr Canavan is about to be thrown out.

Mr Dewar's problem is that his three old friends have invited themselves to the Holyrood party clutching a carry-out of old scores to settle.

Twenty-stone, chain-smoking Tommy Graham has a



IDCUIT TO SHENCE It is said that he gargles every morning with gravel. The West Renfrewshire MP was expelled last year after an internal investigation into allegations of membership irregularities and factionalism in his constituency. He is plotting revenge as an Independent candidate in Paisley against Wendy Alexander, a former adviser to Mr Dewar who he

blames for his downfall.

If he fails to win in the firstpast-the-post section, he may secure 7 per cent of the PR vote in the west of Scotland.

Tommy Sheridan, expelled in 1989 for leading a poll tax non-payment campaign, could prove even more problematic as a PR member. If he can get his Scottish Socialist Party registered, the man dubbed the Robin Hood of Scottish politics stands an excellent chance of being returned in Glasgow.

The populist city councillor does not invite comparisons with Derek Hatton but his Militant past makes them inevitable and he could enjoy an equally high profile as he argues for higher taxes.

Dennis Canavan could be the most troublesome of all after being rejected by Labour as a Holyrood candidate. The KIRK West MP cla fell victim to an ideological cull after voting against benefit cuts for single mothers and the bombing of Baghdad. The trouble for Mr Dewar is that many colleagues agree with him. He would be prepared to use his position as an Independent in a hung parliament to help to outvote Labour.

Scotland may be blazing a trail on constitutional reform but if this is what it means for Labour, Tony Blair may wish to pause before giving West-minster a taste of Scotland's medicine.

# Hague's survival rests on big gains by Tories

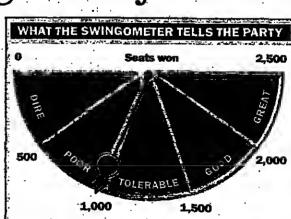
LOCAL POLLS BY TIM HAMES

COUNCILLORS, who almost universally feel that their authority was undermined by 18 years of Conservative rule, may take pleasure in the likelihood that the biggest impact of this year's local authority elections will be on the standing of William

The various contests to be fought in May-June are by far the most serious test of public sentiment since the general election. They are also the biggest sample until the next one and are thus critical for the Conservative lead-

The Tories enter the local elections on May 6 knowing that all expectations rest with them. These contests are based in areas of England and Wales last contested in May 1995. This was the absolute low point of the Major years. The Conservatives won scarcely 25 per cent of votes, the worst such result recorded, lost 59 councils, and 1,885 council seats. This followed elections in May 1991 that were also unimpressive for the Tories. Labour, on the other hand, won 44 per cent of the vote, an accurate forecast of the 1997 out-

The various changes in lo-



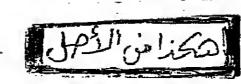
cal government make exact comparison difficult. In 1995, for example, the Scottish local elections were held in April, while the rest of Great Britain went to the polls four weeks later.

This year all parts of the kingdom will do political business at the same time. The alterations to the structure of English councils also make matters more confusing. Nonetheless, the broad trend indicated here applies.

The Leader of the Opposition knows that his party must make huge gains or there will be renewed speculation about his leadership. Anything less than a 500-seat advance would imply another massive Labour ajority at the next general election. In fact a larger Labour majority would be plau-sible. The European elections in June would then be make or break for his tenure. A pick-up of between 500 and 1,000 seats would be dis-

tinctly unimpressive. If the European result was also lacklustre, Mr Hague would face a very difficult party con-

A gain of 1,000 or 1,500 seats would be the minimum acceptable - although hardly inspiring. Anything more, 1,500 to 2,000 seats, would be a bonus, suggesting the party had at least shaken off the Major legacy. More than 2,000 seats would see the champagne flowing at Conservative Central Office. At the moment, though, moderate white wine seems much more likely.



Elections to the Scottish parliament and Welsh assembly will be under

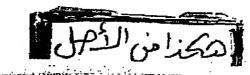
Everyone has two votes. One is cast

the same first-past the post basis as members of the House of Commons and representing the same districts. There will be 73 constituency members in the new Scottish

lency members elected on

the additional member system.

similar to that used in Germ



1999, YEAR OF THE ELECTIONS: HOW IT WORKS



reform

kers block r cigareis



will operate on a regional i

891011

SCOTTISH AND WELSH ASSEMBLIES

vetland is being split into two). Everyone will have a second vote

to elect top-up members (a total of 56 in Scotland). People will mark an

X against lists of candidates drawn up by the various parties. These lists

parliament (one more than the number of Scottish members at Westminster since Orkney and

Scotland ( each of seven to ter The total votes cast for a party a neglon are divided by the number members) plus one. The largest total

Elections will be on the basis of are huge: the South East will stretch from Milton Keynes to Dover with 11. European Parliament members. stered parties will nominate andidates. Voters will mark lists of candida an X against the party or an Individual candidate, but they will have no

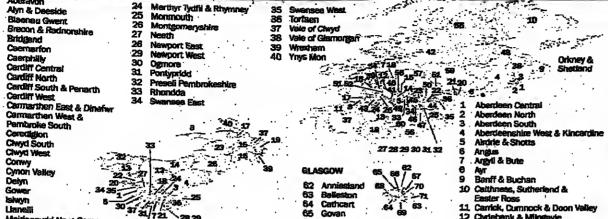
The first seat will be allocated to the party or individual candidate v the highest number of votes. The second and subsequent seats are located on a similar formula to the Thus, If the Tories win the first sent in a region, their vote will then be divided by two, and compared with the other votes until the necessary number is elected.

Elections to the House of Commons and to local councils will continue to be under the familier first-past-the-past system under which a voter places an X against the candidate of his or her choice and the winner is the one with the most votes, regardless of whether this is more than 50 per cent of the total votes cast.

#### **ELECTIONS TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLIES**

**EUROPEAN ELECTIONS** 

LOCAL ELECTIONS



18 Dumbarton 19 Dumfries 24 East Kilbride 25 East Lothian 29 Edinburgh North & Leith 30 Edinburgh Pentlands 31 Edinburgh South 32 Edinburgh West 33 Falkirk East 34 Falkirk West 35 Fife Central

40 Hamilton North & Betishill Hamilton South Inverness East, Naim & Lochaber 48 Moray 49 Motherwell & Wishaw 50 Ochii 51 Perth 52 Paisley North 52 Paisiey South 53 Paisiey South 54 Renfrewshire West 55 Rose, Skye & Inverness Wes 56 Rosburgh & Berwickshire 57 Stirling 58 Strathle

East Essex South Bristol

Kent East

52 53

Witshire North and Rath Hampshire North and Oxford Thames Valley

Somerset and North Devon Itchen.Test and Avon

Wight and Hempshire South South Downs West Sussex South and Crawley

East Sussex and Kent South

Comwall and West Plymouth Devon and East Plymou Dorset and East Devon

**London North Wes** 

London South East,

London South Inner

London North East London South and Surrey East

London North

London East

London West

#### THE SYSTEM

BRITAIN is about to inaugurate its most far-reaching constitutional and electoral experiment. On May 6, voters in Scotland and Wales will elect past the post. devolved legislatures. Both in these elections and those for the European Parliament on June 10, all adults in Great Britain will have their first chance of voting in elections

Experiment

will be test

for parties

and voters

first-past-the-post system. This year's elections are the most extensive before the next general election. Not only will everyone have a vote in the European elections, but roughly 85 per cent of England, and all of Scotland and Wales, will also have elections for local councils. The exceptions are

under proportional representation, as well as the familiar

By PETER RIDDELL

the London borsome unitary. single-tier authorities England. The elections will be a major test of the popularity of the Government and the recovery of the Tory party under William Hague. Interpretation will be complicated by comparison with seats last fought in 1995 and also by the impact of the

areas there is not so much a three-party system as differing two-party systems with the Liberal

Liberal Demo-

crats. In many

rural areas and small towns. Much depends on local camlocal authorities. A wide-spread expectation is that the Tories may gain seats in what used to be seen as safe areas from the Liberal Democrats and Labour, while Labour is vulnerable to the Liberal Democrats in urban areas, especially in the North.

all control of fewer councils. That will increase the chances of conflict between town halls and Whitehall, about not only the level of central grants, but also implementation of education and other reforms. Turnout in the European elections has traditionally

been low, less than half the level of general elections. But will this be boosted by PR, since voters in every part of the country will have a chance of having someone from their party elected? PR offers the Tories

seats, not just in the European elections but also in Scotland and Wales, than under first

The test for the Tory leader-ship is how far it makes the European elections a battle over the single currency. This might rally core supporters, but it risks aggravating internal divisions, especially since Kenneth Clarke and Michael Heseltine now publicly back Tony Blair's approach.

A further twist is the formation of the Pro-European Conservative Party by John Stevens and Brendan Donnelly. MEPs who left the party over Europe after failing to be selected as official candidates. The new party may field candidates in Lon-

South East.

Most atten-

tion is likely to

be on the Scot-

#### TOP-UP EXAMPLE

out of eight constituency seats in a region, the SNP two and Tories one; La-bour gets 125,000 votes, SNP 90,000, Tories 82,000, Lib Dems 40,000. Under the formula for topup seats by which votes cast are divided by seats won plus one, Labour would have 20,000 votes, the SNP 30,000, Tories 30,000 and Lib Dems 40,000. So the Lib Dems would take the first seat. When this formula is repeated for all six top-up seats, the Lib Dems get one, the Tones and SNP two each, and Labour one. Overall, Labour ends up with six seats, SNP four, Tories three, Lib Dems one. Simple, eh?

Democrats fighting Labour in big cities and industrial areas and challenging the Tories in

One direct result is likely to be that Labour will be in over-

tish and Welsh elections. Because of PR the outcomes are far from certain. bour, won 56 out of the 72 Scottish election, is not expected to win an overall majority on May 6, and will probably have to govern in coalition with the Liberal Democrats. the Scottish Nationalists are

majority, they could emerge as by far the largest opposition party. Their dream, and Labour's nightmare, is that Labour and the Liberal Demopaigns and on the character of crats together will not have a majority and will depend on

Tory support.

Labour is in e much stronger position in Wales in the fece of more evenly divided opposition parties, although its standing may have been affected by the battle for the Labour leadership in the elections.

The results will matter not just for devolution but also for the prospects of coalidon poli-ocs on a national scale. If Labour and the Liberal Democrats can work together in Scotland, that will influence the debate at Westminster about co-

operation between them. The elections will also be a test for PR. How will voters cope with a complicated new system, or rather systems? The additional member system will be used in Scotland and Wales: the party list system in the European elections.

Leading article, page 23



North Laparks

North Ayrshine East Renfrevel South Ayrshine East Ayrshine South Lanaries

West Glamorgan Bridgend Rhondda Cynon Taff

17 18 19

Torfaen

west Loth 23 Edinburgh 24 Midlothian 25 East

26

Tyne and Wear Durham Cleveland and Richmond North Yorkshire Lanceshire Centra MerseysideEast and Wiga Cheshire West and Wirral

Burnley Combridge

Cannock Cha

Cartisle Cheltenham

Chorley

23 24 25

27

Congleton Craven Crawley Crewe and Na Daventry

Eastbourne

Epping Forest Exercit Fareham

Great Yan

Norfolk Herefordshire and Birmingham West Birmingham East Coventry and Warwickshire Northamptonshire and Bla Suffolk and South West Norfoli **Essex North and Suffolk South** 

Staffordshire East and Derby

Unitary Authorities 89 Bristol 90 Beth and North East Lincoln Macclesfield Blackburn and Derwer Brighton and Hove Darlington Maldstone 94 Dariling 95 Derby East Riding of Yorkshi Helton Hartiepool Kingston-upon-Huli Pendle 102 Middlesbrough 103 Milton Keynes 104 N E Lincoinshire Reigate and Ba Rochford 105 North Lincolnshire 106 North Somerset 107 Peterboroug Rugby 109 Portsmouth 111 Redcar

Shrewsbury and Atchan South Bedfordshire 86 South Cambridge South Laket St Albans 70 Stration
71. Stroud
72 Swale
73 Tamworth
1 Tandridge
Three Rivers
Tunbridge

Waveney Welwyn Hatfield West Lancashire West Lindsey West Oxfords Weymouth and Portlan Winchester

ting close to meltdown in terms of

government are likely to be the Lib-eral Democrats. With the Conservatives too weak to offer a real challenge to Labour in urban areas, the most effective alternative to the sta-tus quo will be a vote for Lib Dem councillors. The party is on course to make significant gains in Sheffield, where there has been only one year since the war when La-

bour has not been in control, and

112 Rutland 113 Slough

114 Southempton 115 Southend-on-Sea

116 South Glouces

118 Stoke-on-Trent

119 Swindon

120 Thurrock

121 Warrington 122 Wokinghan

114 Southampton 115 Southend-on-Se

116 South Gloucester 117 Stockton-on-Tees

118 Stoke-on-Trent

120 Thumpck

121 Warrington 122 Wokingham

123 York

in Newcastle and Leeds. Wales is likely to share the apathy of England. Tony Travers, local government expert at the London School of Economics, said: "The Tories have died out significantly in Welsh local government. Will it be the nationalists or the Liberal Democrats who are best be able to exploit any Labour lack of popularity? The picture for the Scottish local

elections is quite different. Interest in politics has been heightened by the Scottish parliament campaign. The turnout for the devolution referendum was 60 per cent.

Any anti-government surge in ur-ban Scotland is likely to benefit Scottish National Party candidates. Professor Stoker believes, however, that Labour's dominance is unlikely seriously to be dented.

# Councillors face battle with apathy as well as political rivals

By ALEXANDRA FREAN LOCAL GOVERNMENT CORRESPONDENT

Stirling. Argyl & Bute West Dumber

THE big question surrounding this year's local government elections in England is not who will win but how many people will bother to vote.

The turnout for last year's council polis was only 26 per cent. In

Salford, less than one in five made the trip to the polling booth.

The decline was largely a result of the changes in central government. During nearly 20 years of

Conservative rule, Labour supporters were keen to cast a vote locally to register their disapproval of the Government. But now opinion polls show high support for Labour, eliminating the prospect of a

large anti-government protest vote. It remains to be seen how Conservative supporters, who traditionally do not show a high turnout at local

Gerry Stoker, Professor of Poli-tics at Strathelyde University, be-lieves that the local government system in England could be discredited if turnout does not show a healthy rise on May 6. "We are get-

#### **TOWN HALLS**

legitimacy. When a political system can muster so few potential voters it is in need of a quite radical overhaul to bring it back into democratic accountability," he said. The main beneficiaries of the democratic deficit in English local

INVESTEC2

Invested is moving to 2 Greenam St, EC2 in the heart of The City. This move bringe together under one roof, invested and its most recent acquisitions, which include some of The City's most established names:

Hambros plc, Carr Sheppards, Henderson Crosthwaite, Guinness Mahon, Guinness Flight Hambro Asset Menagamant and their various subsidieries.

Invested, ranked amonget the world's top 300 banks, specialises in asset management, private and investment banking, 2 Greenam St, London EC2V 7QP. For further information call 0171 597 4000.

**INVESTE®** SPECIALIST BANKING GROUP



The camp in Bwindi National Park, shortly after the Rwandan rebels struck. The park will now be permanently guarded by the Ugandan Army

NEW OFFERS INSTORE NOW

INCLUDING THIS RIPON KITCHEN FROM ONLY 2613

FREE Hotpoint Appliance

PLUS No Deposit Credit<sup>4</sup>
From only 11-8% APR variable

FREE Delivery<sup>3</sup>

**FREE Planning** 

FREE Hotpoint Microwave<sup>2</sup>

\*Ripon Kitchen 8 selected units\*

# Uganda vows to hunt down forest killers

Uganda yesterday expressed regret that his Government had not done enough to protect eight foreign tourists — in-cluding four Britons — who were backed to death in a Uganda national park. He promised that his army would pursue the Rwandan rebels responsible across the Congoese border until they were captured or killed.

Mr Museveni, who has been credited with restoring stability and economic order to Uganda after 15 years of chaos and horror under Idi Amin and Milton Obote, said the kill-ings vindicated his decision last August to send troops into the Democratic Republic of Congo, where they have been helping rebel forces trying to topple the regime of President Kabila. "We were right to take firm action from the start. That is why our army went Robin Lodge and Stephen

Farrell in Kampala, on Museveni's fury

> into Congo — to prevent blood-shed spilling over the entire region." Mr Museveni told a press conference at State House in the Ugandan capital,

But he said his Government had been guilty of laxity and oversight in failing to deploy troops to protect tourists visiting the Bwindi National Park. home to Uganda's rare moun-

He said he was aware of the danger from cross-border raids in other border areas and had sent troops there, despite fears that this would deter tourists from visiting. But he said he did not know of the specific risk in Bwindi.

"Unfortunately, I did not have the intuition with Bwindi, because I had never been there. But the Government should not have to depend on the President's intuition," he

He vowed that the park, also known as the Impenetrable Forest, would now be permanently guarded by army units and that there would he no further threat from the attackers. They are understood to have been members of the Interahamwe Hutu militia, which was responsible for the 1994 genocide of Tutsis in

The eight victims of Mon-day's slaughter, who included four women, were among 14 tourists abducted early on Monday by more than 100 mi-litiamen. The survivors were forced to march for nine hours through jungle-covered hills before being released at the Congolese border. In a note handed to one of them, the attackers said their aim was to destabilise Uganda - a close ally of the Tutsi-led regime in

chaos in the region, and to tell the world there was a war

But some survivors said it appeared that anglophone tourists were carefully selected for killing to warn the United States and Britain to end what Congolese rebel movement against President Kabila.

Mr Museveni said he had sent a battation of troops into Congo to hunt the attackers. "If we do not catch them, we will kill them," he said. He rejected the notion that Uganda had provoked such attacks by its military presence in Congo.
"Our troops in Congo — they
know their address. They should go and fight them. Why attack civilians --- women and children, who have nothing to do with politics?

Michael Cook, the British High Commissioner in Kampala, said last night that targeting tourist camps was a "new departure" which had "great security implications".

Mr Cook, tourist officials and the President said they were unaware of any leaflets locations or Britons and Americans. He would investigate such claims, but insisted that no such threats had been brought to his attention beforehand. "These are not people who usually think in a straight line. Their record in Rwanda shows that."

Killing machine, page 21



Museveni: vowed to

#### French envoy 'did all she could'

FROM ADAM SAGE

THE French Deputy Ambassador to Uganda, Anne Peltier. did everything she could to save the British and American tourists hacked to death on Monday, Rene Roudaut, the French Ambassador in Kampala, said yesterday.

M Roudaut said that Mme Peltier, 52, had shown presence of mind and courage when Hutu extremists descended on the camp, where she was staying with her two daughters, a friend of theirs and an embassy employee.

The Ambassador's com-

ments came after the massacre of the eight holidaymakers re-ignited controversy over France's role in arming and allegedly protecting the Interahamwe militia.

Critics say that the French authorities continue to give at least tacit backing to the mili-tia that was behind the killings on Monday. M Roudaut said

#### THE DIPLOMAT

that Mme Peltier, who was in the Bwindi National Park on the safari, had created a sort of common language with them. She entered into conversation with them to try to buy time." The rebels were wondering who they should leave and who they should take with them. Mme Peltier said: You should leave everyone'."

When it became clear that some of the tourists would he taken hostage, Mme Peltier tried to convince the Interahamwe to release the women and children, M Roudaut said. However, four women were killed.

Mme Peltier's youngest daughter, aged 12, had burst into tears when the Hutu extremists appeared, the Ambas-sador said, adding: "That might help to explain why the group of French people were left behind." Mme Peltier returned to Kampala on Tuesday with her daughters, but was not at work yesterday.

#### Hatred rooted in colonial struggle

By SAM KILLEY AFRICA CORRESPONDENT

THE English-speaking tourists killed by the Hutu militia, while their Frenchspeaking friends were spared, were victims of the "Fashoda syndrome", a French obsession that Anglo-Saxons are trying to

take over Central Africa. Paris's support for the genocidal Hutu regime in Rwanda, in 1994 and after its overthrow, saved the French tourists in the Bwindi National Park. The Anglo-Saxon tourists were punished for their Governments' support for Uganda and their Tutsi allies, in a way the Hutus, who killed a million Tutsis, know best - with clubs

and machetes.
The "Fashoda Incident" dates back 100 years to when Britain frustrated French hopes of control-

#### RIVAL EMPIRES

ling Sudan. Since then it has been obsessed that per-fidious Albion has been plotting to end its influence in Africa.

The ultimate proof was the 1990 invasion of Rwanda by Tutsis from Uganda, where they had lived as refugees for 30 years. The Tutsis invaded, speaking Eng-lish and Swahili. Four years later, on taking pow-er, they confirmed French fears when they made English the joint official language alongside French. Paris ignored a UN arms ban on Rwanda and supplied Hutus in Congo camps with weapons.

US Green Berets trained Tutsi soldiers, who two years later stormed the camps and killed many Hutus, entrenching Hutu and French hatred of the Anglo-Saxons in Central

www.homebase.co.uk MONDAY-THURSDAY 8AM -8PM . FRIDAY 8AM -9PM+ . SATURDAY 8AM -8PM . SUNDAY 10AM -4PM+

OFFERS COMMENCED 10TH FEBRUARY 1999, OFFERS END 30TH MARCH 1999.

price of credit brokers. Loans subject to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base unit, 600mm trades units correct to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base units correct to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base units correct to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base units correct to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base units correct to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base units correct to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base units correct to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base units correct to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base units correct to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base units correct to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base units correct to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base units correct to status and approved and are not evaluable to anyone under 18 years, molecular base units.

rriend love o arted

# la vows It down Killers

Stephen

rell .



Commission

Hatte

rooted:

colonia

STRUCE:



parted by death

TWO of those caught up in the Ugandan forest kidnappings were triends who played for the same amateur football team. One survived; his teammate did not.

As the parents of Gary Tappenden spoke yesterday of their relief and prepared for his homecoming, relatives of Martin Friend were making arrangements to have his body repatriated.

The two, who lived less than two miles apart were forwards with Coney Rangers, in the Bromley and District league, in Kent. They met on a backpacking trip to Australia three years ago and, this year, put their careers on hold to travel round Africa.

Both sets of parents kept in close contact as they spent Tuesday waiting for news from Uganda. In the afternoon came confirmation that Mr Tappenden, 28, a quantity surveyor, was safe but Mr Friend, 24, was among the dead. His father. Ron, a former security manager, and mother Pauline, from Orpington, were too distressed to comment yesterday. Martin Friend was a former

deputy head boy of the Priory school, in Orpington, He completed A levels in history, poli-



Friends with a

love of travel

Gary Tappenden: was forced to walk barefoot

ned the chance to go to university, instead travelling to Aus-

Andy Edwards, the school's sixth form director, said: "He was a very forceful young man, a strong person and a doer. What a waste. He was the kind of person that whatever he did he would have excelled."

Mr Tappenden's parents, Robert, 52, and Pearl, 49, from Bromley, described how their relief at having spoken to their son was mixed with grief for his travelling companion.

The apparent random na-ture of the killings added to the bewilderment of the bereaved. It was not clear why the Hutu rebels responsible

Tappenden free.

said: "It was just awful. We

His parents said they beheved he owed his life to Mark Ross, an American tour guide. Mr Tappenden said: "The rebels wanted to take Gary with them and a Swiss girl, but Mark Ross could speak their language and after he ne-

were pacing up and down i didn't know what to do with myself. The hours of waiting were absolute agony. He came on the telephone and asked us if we had heard what had been going on. I was very emotional and shocked, especially after thinking what he had been through. He feared for his life." She said he had been robbed of all his possessions, including his spectacles, and forced to walk bare-footed.

Mrs Tappenden, a nurse,

gotiated with them, they eventually agreed to let Gary stay."

Speaking about Mr Friend's death, Mr Tappenden said: "It is so unfair, he was a smashing lad. I can't express how deep our sympathies are for

The Foreign Office named

another victim as Joanne Cotton, from Essex. It is believed that she was a driver for Acacia Expeditions, one of the organisers of the trip. Five of the company's clients died and ten

المكذا من الأجل

Mark Avis, 27, who had joint British-New Zealand citi-

zenship survived the massacre but his New Zealand-born wife Rhonda, 27, was among the dead. The couple, who had been married for seven years. were on a round-the-world trip before starting a family.

Tributes were paid yesterday to the fourth British vic-

tim, Mark Lindgren, 23, by his a few marks of achieving a first-class degree at Nottingformer teachers and tutors at Haberdashers' Aske's school, ham University, where he sat in Elstree. Hertfordshire, and management studies with Nottingham University. Mr French. Professor Christine Lindgren, from St Albans, was Ennew, deputy director of the about to begin a new job in the university's business school, City. He achieved three A levsaid: "We get a lot of good stuels at A grade and came within dents but he stood out.



for the deaths of eight hostag-Traveller's lust for adventure

BY GILLIAN HARRIS, SCOTLAND CORRESPONDENT

STEVEN ROBERTS, one of the six tourists murdered in. the Ugandan jungle, had left home to travel the world five

months ago. . Yesterday, as his family and friends learnt of his death. they said that Mr Roberts, 27, knew the risks of visiting dangerous areas but that he also

craved excitement. Mr Roberts, from Edinburgh, flew to Uganda last month to fulfil a lifelong ambition to track down the mountain gorillas in the Impenctrable Forest. Georgia Skene, a friend, said: "I'm sure he would have understood there was a certain element of risk and that appealed to him. Steve lived life to the full," Raymond Laidlaw, who had worked with Mr Roberts

at the Miller Brothers electronics store in Edinburgh, said: "He was a young guy with itchy feet who wanted to do something with his life."
Mr Roberts's parents, who

now live in Australia, were flying to Scotland yesterday to be with their daughter, Lee-

VICTIM

Ann, who lives in Aberdeen. Lee-Ann's fiance, Mark Williams, said: We are all upset at everything that has hap-pened. The family is coming

Before giving up his job last October Mr Roberts had lived shared a flat with a friend and had been setting up a branch of Miller Brothers, an electronics firm based in Doncaster, South Yorkshire.

John Sadd, the company's executive director, said: "The whole company is absolutely shocked. He was a character, a smashing chap. Everybody liked him. " He said that in his last months with the firm it became clear he had "a bee in his bonner" about travelling the world.

Mr Roberts grew up in Dal-gety Bay, Fife, and attended Boness Academy, West Lothian, where he was head boy.



Rob Hanbner and Susan Miller at their wedding in 1996

#### US couple were on third safari

By HANS GREIMEL

ple had returned to the rainforest in search of adventure and

Mr Haubner and Ms Miller

had worked for Intel, a compu-

ter chip giant, since the mid-1980s and were based at Hillsboro, Oregon. He was the worldwide director of cus-

ior trade show manager. Mr Haubner was considering retirement, according to Eric Pozzo, a friend and

tomer support; she was a sen-

former colleague "His

thought was, Anything be-yond the age of 36, you really

need to enjoy your life." Mr

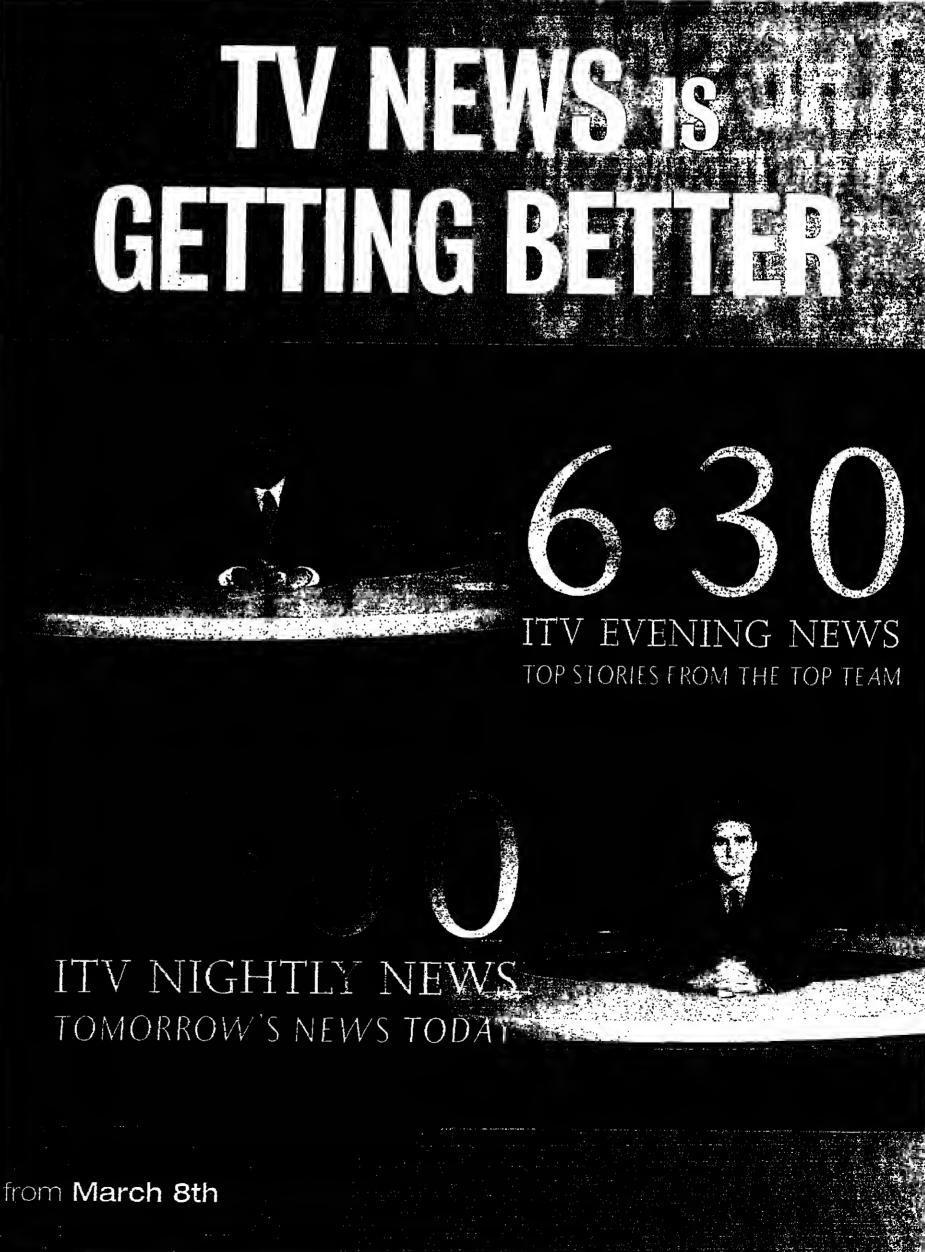
Mr Hauhner and Ms Miller were on a two-week holiday.

THE JET-SET LIFE ROB HAUBNER, 48, and Susan Miller, 42, the only Americans killed, had first travelled years to Africa, with the goal of catching a glimpse of the to Africa together on their

mountain gorillas. honeymoon. The married cou-William Calder, a spokes-man for Intel, said: They loved to travel around the gorillas, only to be brutally killed in the rebel kidnapping. world. We're shocked and

Nicky Laman, who lives next door to the couple's home, described them as healthy, active and handsome people who led a jet-set life of exotic holidays and overseas business trips. "They were a re-markable couple," he said. "It's a tragedy. I can't believe it

happened." Intel said Mr Hauhner and Ms Miller were travelling with another married couple who worked for Intel, Susan Studd, 46, and Bob McLaurin. 44, of Portland, Oregon. They



# Blair dismisses IRA excuses on disarming

BY MARTIN FLETCHER, CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

TONY BLAIR made his bluniest call yet for IRA disarmament yesterday as Mo Mowlam conceded that next Wednesday's deadline for transferring power to Northern Ire-land would probably not be met. Sinn Fein responded by once

again ruling out disarmament and saying that "Unionists will have collapsed the agreement" if an executive is not es-tablished by March 10.

A new poll yesterday showed a majority of Union-

ists were now against the Good Friday accord, and that two thirds would oppose David Trimble, the First Minister. if he established an execuove that included Sinn Fein without any IRA disarmament. With the peace process ap-

proaching its moment of great-est vulnerability, the Prime Minister backed Mr Trimble's demand for disarmament in a statement that Unionists had expected for some days. "People have got to know if they are itting down with people who have given up violence for good." Mr Blair said. "They can't negotiate, as I think John Hume once said, with a stack of guns under the table. It's as

simple as that."
Mr\_Blair brushed aside Sinn Fein's argument that decommissioning was impossi-ble because it would be tantamount to an IRA surrender. They can do it if they wish to do it." he said.

A BBC Northern Ireland poll suggested that Mr Trimble had minimal scope for com-

promise. Unionist support for the accord had dropped from 55 to 41 per cent after 11 months in which 243 terrorist prisoners have been freed but no weapons decommissioned. Few believe the issue can be

resolved by Wednesday and Dr Mowlam, Northern Ireland Secretary, suggested progress was unlikely before late this month. Attention is now shifting to Washington, where President Clinton will hold meetings with party leaders during St Patrick's Day festivities. ☐ Two loyalist splinter groups have been added to the government list of banned terrorist organisations. The Orange Volunteers and the Red Hand Defenders have been responsible for more than 20 attacks on

Catholic premises recently.



THE chef Clarissa Dickson Wright travelled in style when she was installed yesterday as the first woman Rector of Aberdeen University (Gillian Harris writes). Miss Dickson Wright, half of the BBC's Two Fat Ladies. arrived astride a Triumph motorcycle and was

carried shoulder-high by members of the rugby team to the bar. She immediately got to grips with one of the students' biggest beefs by

#### Chef puts university food on a steep learning curve

warded those who had voted for her with a recipe made from potato, cab- I will have some good dialogue about

promising to tackle culinary standards at the 500-year-old university, and rework and I am sure the university and

also intends to join the fight against tuition fees. "Students should at least be entitled to enjoy the educational process. To have a millstone round your neck at such a young age seems to be totally wrong, "she said.

Ms Dickson Wright's election followed the death of Allan MacCattery.

lowed the death of Allan MacCartney, the deputy leader of the Scottish Na-

# Irish warned of child 'products'

BY AUDREY MAGEE. IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

CHILDREN planned by parents who use contraception are "unhappy and resentful" and destined to be trouble makers, the Archbishop of Dublin said yesterday. Dr Desmond Connell's comments provoked immediate outrage among many. people in Ireland, where fami-ly planning has been used since the 1970s.

He told students in a speech at Maynooth Roman Catholic University: "A profound alteration in the relationship between parent and child may result when the child is no longer welcomed as a gift but prod-

uced as it were to order. "Parental attitudes would thereby be affected, creating a sense of consumer ownership as well as a new anxiety to win and retain the child's affec-tions. The child no longer belongs to the family in a personal sense if it is radically a product, rather than a person.

"No child can be happy as a product. The child will find no meaning in a life produced by

technology." Tony O'Brien, chief executive of the Irish Family Planning Association; said it was "terribly sad that in 1999 the not kept in office any longer." archbishop is perpetuating Dr Connell, 72, an arch conarchbishop is perpetuating such nonsense". Byrne, chairwoman of the National Women's Council, said

his comments were "unkind". Aidan O'Keeffe of Leaven, the support group for priests who have left the Church to marry, said: "It seems that the

FAMILIES AT WAR A churchman has called for

legal reform to prevent cou-ples using children as weap-ons in acrimonious breakups (writes Paul Wilkinson). Stephen Lowe, the Archdeacon of Sheffield, who this month becomes Bishop of Hulme, Manchester, said that past battlegrounds of money and property had been largely settled by legislation, leaving children as tools by which warring partners hurt each other. "One partner can seek to stop the other from sceing them after a break-up. Or the child's mind can be poisoned with hate by one partner for the other. Language used by some partners towards the other can be quite extraordinary, damaging children for the rest of their lives." partner can seek to stop the

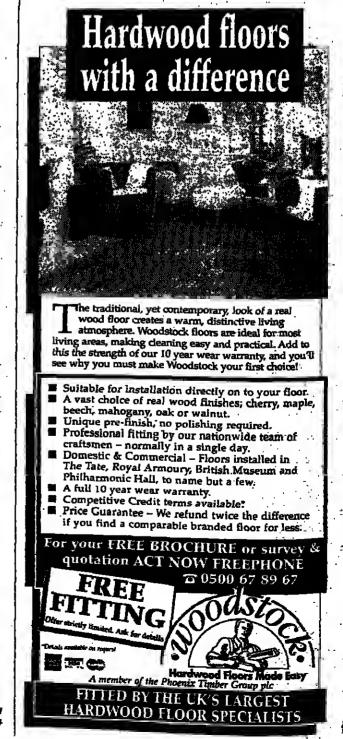
Catholic Church is averse to what most people are doing so maybe it is time for the public to demand that the leaders advocating this kind of nonsense are

we at the

sent paci

servative, made his comments at a meeting of the anti-aborfion Life Society. The meeting was organised to commemorate Humanae Vitae, the 1968 encyclical from Pope Paul VI outlining the Church's op-

position to contraception.





APR VARTABLE, apply to UK negleband hillshow pendicase are 2000. Daily own of such type of explaining per order, i.e. 1 lack, I own ac Clies saler to prior in closed 2010. Price researche coducts penas, cours, lacks, sales coul tops and over other core



Hitherto, he said, "life went serenely on for the Ilois people until 1965 when Great Britain

and the USA agreed that the is-

lands should be used as an im-

portant strategic defence base." Between 1967 and 1973

the Ilois were required to leave their homes for Mauritius, of-

ten travelling in adverse con-ditions and "suffering extreme

destitution and malnutrition".

They were permanently barred from their Chagos

homes under a 1971 Immig-

ration Ordinance introduced



ld 'product

kisking in the

وني رود ويعد

A. .........





# Islanders win right to fight for their home

A REFUGEE evicted from his island home in the Indian Ocean by Britain 30 years ago was given permission yester-day to bring a High Court ac-tion against the Government. Louis Bancoult is among

3,000 people seeking the right to return to the homes they lost in the Chagos archipelago when Britain allowed America to build defence installations on the Diego García. In a test case, he won permission from a judge to pursue his claim that the British Government acted unlawfully.

Speaking by telephone from Port Louis in Mauritius, to where he was forced into poverty-stricken exile 1,200 miles from home in 1968, Mr Bancoult, 35, said: "We were uprooted from our motherland where we were living in peace and dumped here.

The British Government must accept its responsibility towards its citizens and put right this terrible wrong. It is like David fighting Coliath but I believe we can win in the end. People without a country are like a tree without roots."

Mr Bancoult, an electrician who is married with three children, was four when he accompanied his parents to Mauritius for his sister Noellie to have medical treatment. The family was prevented from returning by by the British authorities, who told them that ships were no longer calling at the Chagos islands.

About 15 members of the Chagos Refugees Group, of which Mr Bancoult is chairman, celebrated their High Court success with soft drinks, and traditional songs and dances at his modest home in the poor district of Cassis. As a: British Dependent Territory citizen he receives legal aid for his court battle, and he hopes

The Ilois people will have their eviction dispute heard in court,

reports Michael Horsnell

to come to London, and meet the Foreign Secretary.

The Chagos islanders had arrived with few possessions in Mauritius, where unemployment was high. Britain had made no provision for them, Mr Bancoult said. "The plight of our people is bad. We do not have good access to education, most are unemployed, and there are many social problems. Justice has got to be done. We are desperate to go home." He was evicted from Peros Banhos where his paternal grandparents and great-

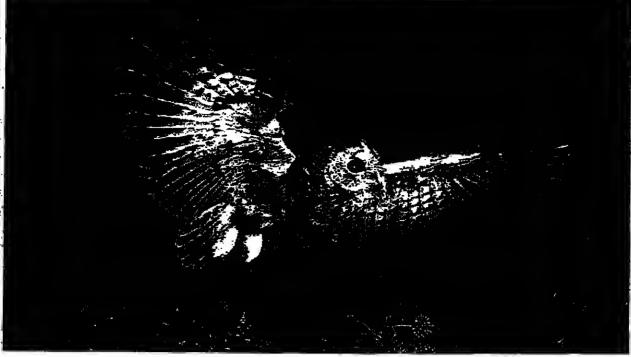
grandparents are buried.

Sydney Kentridge, OC, his counsel, claimed that the authorities "rode roughshod" over the human rights of the islanders, known as the Ilois.

The application for leave to: seek judicial review had been opposed by the Government and HM Commissioner for the British Indian Ocean Territory. Philip Sales, for the Government, argued that the High Court in London had no jurisdiction and that the case should go to a colonial court.

After Mr Justice Scott Baker's ruling, Mr Bancoult's solicitor, Richard Gifford, said outside court that the islanders wanted to return to their self-sufficient life of farming, fishing and labouring.

In his ruling, the judge said that when the islanders were



swoop of the owl have been discovered by researchers who want to produce quieter aircraft (Nick Nuttall writes).

المكذامن الأجل

by HM Commissioner for the colony. The judge said the Ilois recognised that defence considerations limited their ability to Scientists at Southampton University and Nasa's Langley Research Center in Virginreturn to Diego Garcia itself, but were seeking the right to return to outlying islands. The Foreign Office said later ia found three key features on the wings of nature's stealth bomber. Most important, down on the feathers on the upper that it would be defending its position "robustly" at a full surface kills noise above two kilol·lertz. Second, most birds' court hearing later this year. wings have sharp, clean edges

### Owl holds clue to cutting jet noise

owl has a serrated edge, like a saw, on its primary feathers. This creates tiny, streamlined eddies as the wing moves. The third feature that reduces noise is the trailing edge of the

wings, likened to the fringe on a scarf. Without this, the airflow would create a sound like a flute, Geoffrey Lilley, an acoustics expert and professor emeritus at Southampton University, said. "The owl is not

really silent but the major noise generated is very low frequency," Professor Lilley said yesterday. "The little prey the owl feeds on has good hearing in frequencies over two kilo Hertz. If the owl makes any noise above this, the prey runs away. If we understand what nature does then perhaps we can adapt this to reduce the

noise of aircraft." The findings will be presented to an American Acoustical Society meeting this month.

#### Mother's voice helps to fatten farm stock

BY NICK NUTTALL TECHNOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

PLAYING back the clucks of mother hens to newborn chicks could help to boost farm profits, scientists claim. Researchers have found that

recordings of the sounds made

by mothers around feeding time increase the appetites of young farmyard animals. In tests chicks played feeding calls grew up to 20 per cent faster in the first three weeks. Turkey chicks respond similarly as do piglets who hear a sow's feeding time grunts.

Sows normally suckle once an hour. The scientists managed to make the piglets demand feeding every 50 min-utes, boosting their weight gain in the first few weeks of life.

The work, reported in New Scientist, has been done by re-searchers at the Atlantic Veterinary College at the University of Prince Edward Island in Canada Luis Bate, one of the researchers, said that the animals responded only to sounds made by mothers around feeding time.

# Schools cut out to be at the top

By Hannah Betts

A SCHOOL that has amassed 35,000 tokens in the *Times* Free Books for Schools scheme welcomed a special visitor from darkest Peru vesterday.

HarperCollins, the publisher that is donating books for the scheme, was so impressed by Whitegate Primary School, Nottinghamshire, that it sent Paddington Bear to deliver its

order.
Whitegate is one of the enterprising schools that have harnessed community support to collect more than 30,000 tokens as the scheme enters its third month.

Pubs and newsagents have joined Whitegate's parents, grandparents, uncles and aunts in rallying behind the school's campaign. As a result, pupils turn up with sackfuls of

tokens every day. Sandwell County Primary School in Leicestershire attributes its 30,000-plus tokens to a campaign run with military precision. Children received orders to spend halfterm searching for tokens and more than 8,000 were collected

At RAF Startmore, a nearby airbase, a stop-and search pol-icy is being run on Sandwell's SCHOOLS

behalf. The husband of one of the school's support staff "confiscates" tokens from all newspaper-carrying personnel as they pass through the main

Of the one billion tokens available through the scheme, 11 million have been redeemed by the nation's schools so far. enough for 60,000 books. Eighty six per cent of the schools eligible for the scheme have registered to date, a total of more than 30,000.

If you have a story about how your school is collecting tokens, please call 0171-895-9018 (office hours

☐ Today's token can be found

# Village postman is sent packing

BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES

A FUGITIVE has occupied a remote community and driven out the local man in uniform. In the wild west of Wales, it seems that the village of Wiseman's Bridge just isn't big enough for an aggressive pheasant and a frightened postman.

The pheasant escaped from a local hunt and settied on the village green last November. Local people named it Henry and say that it gets on well with everyone except the postman, Gerald Lloyd, 59, Every time he gets out of his van, the bird runs at him squawking and flapping.

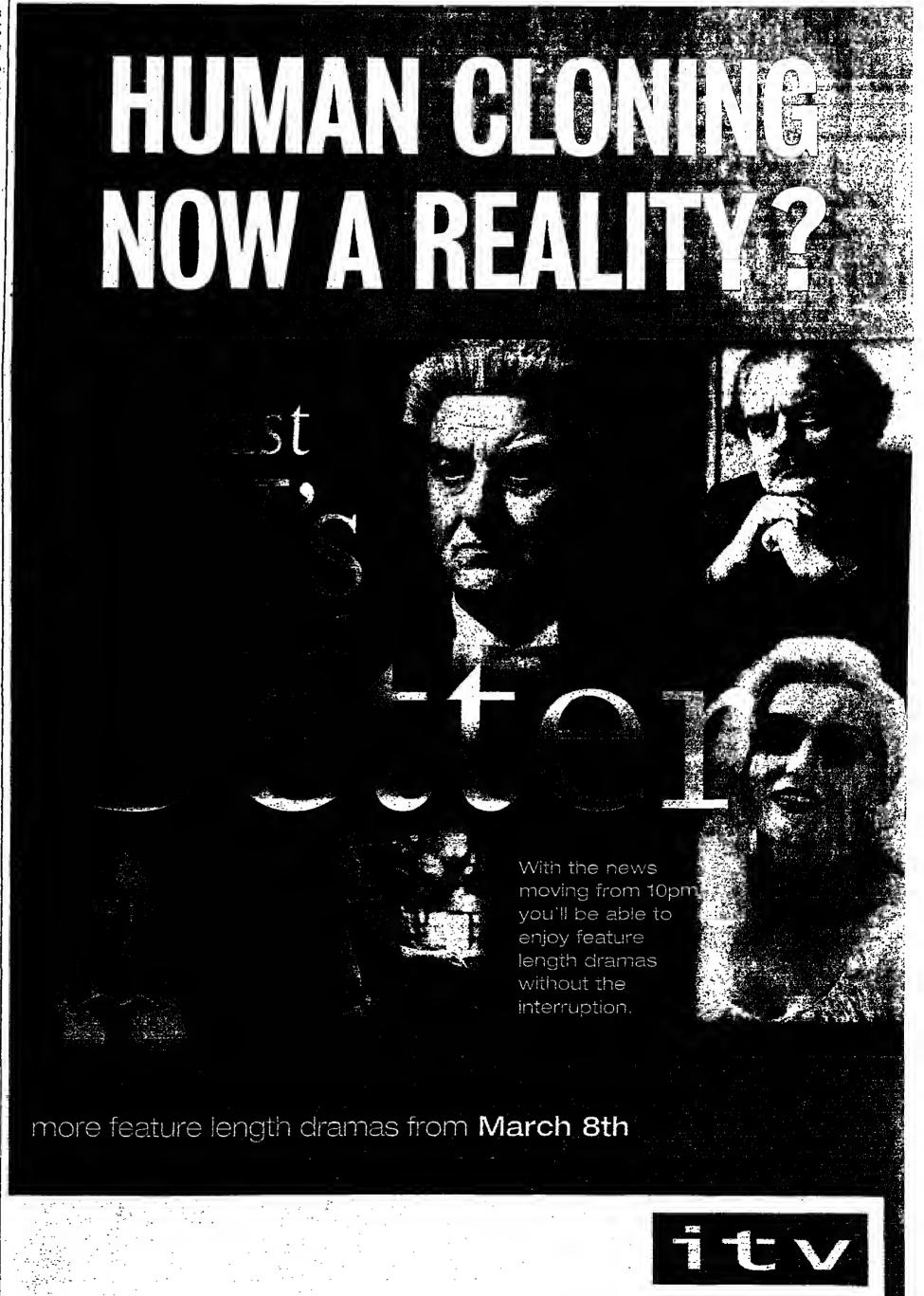
Mr Lloyd is now refusing to make deliveries while the bird is free. The villagers are refusing to allow Henry to be shot or moved, so for ten days they have been making the 14 mile round trip to Temby to collect mail. June Gibbons, a commu-

nity nurse, said: "Henry is a

friendly bird and wanders no trouble but whenever the post van goes past, Henry sits up on the hedge and flaps quite aggressively." Christine Sibery, one of the villagers who collects the mail, said: "Anyone would think it was a Rottweiler."

The Royal Mail has contacted the nearby Hean Castle Estate to demand that a gamekeeper take action. Mr Lloyd has admitted hitting the bird with a stick in self-defence, and other postmen are said to have been attacked. It is thought that the red van or the uniform

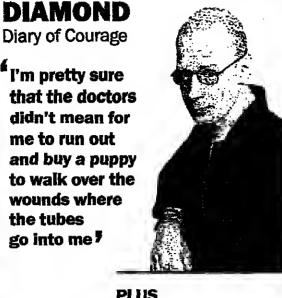
may be the problem. Val Bodden, a mail spokeswoman, said: "The pheasant has been chasing postmen and if it is shooed away it flies up and could cause damage to someone's eyes. We are not prepared to put our postmen at risk."



# This Saturday in the times NHOL

**Diary of Courage** i'm pretty sure that the doctors didn't mean for me to run out and buy a puppy to walk over the wounds where the tubes

go into me?



**PLUS** FIELD OF **DREAMS** The search for the next Michael Owen

The Saturday Times Only 60p



# Tributes to 'the best songstress'

day for Dusty Springfield, who was hailed as a pop icon for a generation. The singer died aged 59 on Tuesday night at her home in Henley-on-

Robin Young on how music world will remember Dusty Springfield

self. and You Don't Have To credible artist. I'm very sad song What Have I Done To rating and soulful singer, in-Say You Love Me. Lulu, a con-temporary singer and a close Neil Tennant and Chris corded for several years but as Thames. Oxfordshire, after a friend, said: "I am terribly sad Lowe of the Pet Shop Boys, four-year battle with breast at her loss, but at the same whose collaboration with Miss four-year battle with breast at her loss, but at the same cancer, time relieved that she is no Her hits on both sides of the Atlantic included I Only Want To Be With You, I Just Don't ing star of the 1960s, Cilla Know What To Do With My
Black, said: "She was an in
Springht to the hit parade in 1987, said: to the hit parade in 1987, said: "It was a dream come true when Dusty Springfield when Dusty Springfield agreed to sing with us on the

Springfield brought her back

soon as she arrived in the stuknew that the greatest female are proud to have been a small singer Britain has ever pro-duced was still on brilliant form. We were in awe of her.

it up to a thrilling climax. She was also warm and funny. We part of her fabulous career." The nightclub owner Peter

Stringfellow, who signed Miss Springfield for his Hippodrome label in the mid-1980s. said: "In my opinion, hers was the original Girl Power. She was a very strong character throughout her career and no one pushed her around. If you were ever to give out a crown for the Queen of Pop in Great Britain, it would be to her."

Three long-serving Radio 2 Tamla Motown to Britain, presenters paid tribute to Miss which is something that has always been overlooked." singers the country has ever produced. Ken Bruce called her "possibly the finest female soul voice to come out of Britain", adding: "She was highly appreciated in the U.S. where she was right up there with the she was the best female singu this country every produced." Motown greats."

Johnnie Walker said: "She really was ooe of the great Brit-

ish singers. She could do anything from a beautiful ballad to making a really good soul record like Dusty in Memphis. It is very sad that we have lost her. She will be greatly missed." Brian Matthew added: "She was always as demanding of herself as of those around her that she worked

Mike Gill, who worked with the singer for nearly 32 years, first as her press agent and then looking after her back cat-alogue, said: "She was very warm and great fun to be with. Hers was the greatest voice this country. She championed a new type of music in the early Sixties when she brought Tamla Motown to Britain,

Mike Hurst, the third member of the folk group The Springfields until Dusty and her brother Tom decided to go solo, said: "I have her to thank

## **Emotional diva** who put the soul into pop

BY DAVID SINCLAURIPOP CRITIC .

any budding star, Dusty Springfield was a pop diva in rant, emotional and, with her trademark blond boutfant hair and black eye shadow, glamorous. Although best known as the

queen of the dramatic ballad. Springfield was really the first British soul singer. Whether gracefully negotiating the high, lilting folk refrain of the Springfield's 1962 hit Island of Dreams or belting out the Motown-influenced tune of her first solo hit. I Only Want To Be With You, she brought authority and a surprising depth of feeling to lyrics nota-ble for their simplicity of expression. Indeed, the words of her biggest hit, You Don't Have To Say You Lave Me, were penned by her manager in ten minutes on the back of

Once established, she released a string of hits that be-came part of the fabric of British pop: I Just Don't Know

IN THE 1960s, before irrory and cool detachment became essential account ements for What To Do With Myself, In the Middle of Nowhere, Going Back and I Close My Eyes and Count To Ten, among many

1969 that she recorded with American soul musicians, an experience that resulted in her finest album, Dusty in Memphis, from which her last and best major hit, Son of a Preacher Man, was taken.

Her influence, both as a singer and as a discreet gay icon, was manifest in the work of later performers, including Pet Shop Boys, with whom Springfield collaborated on the 1987 hit What Have I Done To Deserve This, and Annie Lennox, who enjoyed her first taste of pop stardom in 1979 as a member of The Tourists singing a version of I Only Want To Be With You.

As much a part of 1960s Brit-ain as the miniskirt and Mary Quant, Springfield made an indelible mark on a pop industry still finding its feet, and leaves behind a legacy of hits that is outstanding by any

# Sailor got drunk flying club class

BY MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE EDITOR

A SAILOR who has been dismissed for being drunk and abusive on a commercial flight home from Iceland was travelling business class, courtesy of the Royal Navy.

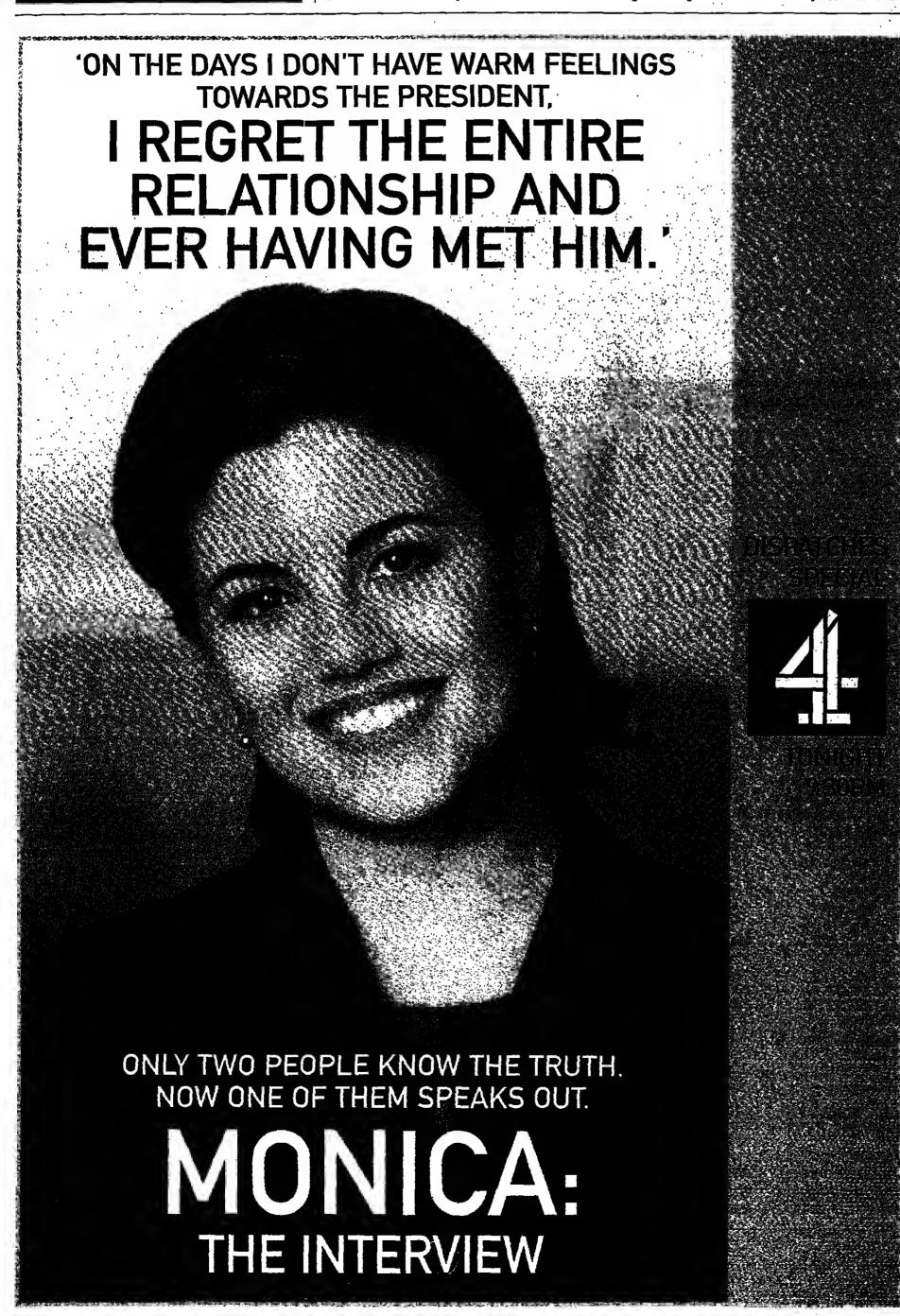
Lewis Lingard-Lane a 25-year-old operator maintainer from HMS Gloucester, a Type 42 destroyer, took advantage of a perk available to all ranks who need to fly commercial when on duty: they can book club class if the flight lasts longer than two and a half hours.

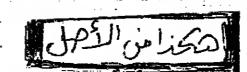
Lingard-Lane, who pleaded guilty at a court martial in Portsmouth to two charges of being drunk and being insubordinate to a senior officer, helped himself to two Irish cream whiskies, two whisky mixers and a vodka and orange while sitting in a business class VIP lounge at Reykjavik airport. Later, from his club class seat on the icelandair plane, he argued with a stewardess and repeatedly

swore at a senior officer. Yesterday a Royal Navy spokesman explained that the rule allowing all ranks to travel business class had been innel could "continue to work during the flight and be effective on arrival". Whenever possible, the spokesman said, personnel returning home from a tour of duty would use RAF trooper aircraft. But if one was not available, all personnel "irrespective of rank" were allowed to travel business class. provided it was a journey of more than two and a half

hours. The same rule applied to the Army and the RAF. Lingard-Lane, of Stour-bridge, West Midlands, had completed his tour of duty on HMS Gloucester and was booked business class on a civilian airliner because there was no RAF transport available. The cheapest flight on Icelandair from Reykjavík to Heathrow is currently £198 for a return economy fare. This compares with a return business class fare of £657. A oneway fare would be £498.

whether business or economy The Navy spokesman said that the Ministry of Defence had arranged special concessionary rates with airlines. "So it's wrong to compare normal club class rates with econ-





Drug-tak impossil stop at r

In praise

of the

soapbox

socialist



otional di

ho put the ul into por

and the second second SPRINTA PRO

Marie 180 47 1.

Marie Ary A 100 - 1 - 2201. Military than 'Tthe strate The state of the said A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR Mary F 2 THE STREET STREET 17.186 

September 1984 1. C. St. William

. THE TAX ...

pera is PENES .... -· E 300 A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH





tally socialist. For him, capitalism was the creed of the individual, the Rev Peter Stephens, President of the Methodist Conference, told a packed abbey. But Lord Soper, who died in December aged 95, was decidedly Old Labour, if the figures from a past socialist age peppering the congrega-tion were anything to go by. Many are now ennobled, but they used to be known as Mary Wilson, Bar-bara Castle, Jim Callaghan, Shirley Williams and Len Murray, one time general secretary of the TUC. Most prominent, and still determinedly imennobled, was Tony

was told yesterday.

His socialism was the practical ex-

pression of the Christian faith, and

he maintained to the end that the

Labour Party should be fundamen-

Alan Hamilton hears tributes paid in memory of the witty, charismatic and highly unconventional Lord Soper Benn, who added to the readings ister and soapbox evangelist, be-lieved that socialism was the King-dom of God, so far as politics and from St Matthew and Philippians one from Tribune, the left-wing weekly to which Lord Soper was a economics would allow, his memoregular contributor. In a world of whirling weathercocks, Lord Soper was a signpost, Mr Benn said. A familiar figure, even at a great rial service at Westminster Abbey

age, in long black cassock bound with a leather belt. Lord Soper was most at home on his soapbox in front of a crowd at Speak-er's Corner or Tower Hill. the Rev Dr Colin Morris, a former head of BBC religious affairs, said in a sermon. "They were his con-stituency, his parish, his ex-tended family, and he gave them everything he had."

Dr Morris said: "Donald was a Christian because he believed it to be true that God was in Carist reconciling the world to himself. He was a socialist because he believed it to be true that from each according to his ability, to each ac-

believed it to be true that peacemakers shall be called the children of Lord Soper, a tireless campaigner against war, had been asked at

The Speaker's Corner crowd were his constituency, his parish, his extended family, and he gave them all he had?

> would do if the Russians invaded Britain. "Make them a cup of tea." he had replied.

> He was a man of immense ability, charisma and style. "He could

cording to his need' must be the master idea behind civilised sociehave been anything, but he only wanted to be one thing not a prince ty. And he was a pacifist because he of the church, a political leader or a distinguished academic - just one of John Wesley's preachers."
Lord Soper had sided with the

المكذامن الذعل

miners during the General Strike, had destroyed Oswald Mosley in

debate at the Cambridge Union, and had seen abject poverty as a young minis-ter in the Old Kent Road. According to Dr Morris, he was a holy man but not

a solemn one. 'There are boly people whose faith is so austere, whose spirituality so intense, that one is almost intimidated by them. There was oothing forbidding about Donald. The word that always comes to

the height of the Cold War what be mind when I think of him is debonair - witty, gallant, courteous. He wasn't a conventional saint, he had too well a developed sense of the ridiculous for that. And he had his faults, for which thank God, for

been unbearable otherwise. Dr Morris said that Lord Soper made the Christian doctrine of redemption credible because he himself looked redeemed. He was articulate, witty, well fed. Indeed, he believed that if people were to pracise virtue they must first enjoy the encouragement of food, clothes and shelter. But he was at heart a very

simple man. Cheered by the rousing hymns of Charles Wesley and Isaac Watts, the congegration heard the actor Co-lin Welland read some of Lord Soper's aphorisms, including: "Christi-anity would never have been seen on this planet if Jesus had taken up the sword."

Yet Lord Soper's favourite cartoon was the violent Tom and Jerry. Still, he did once say that the God in terested in human laughter as in hu-

Memorial service, page 24



Granddaughters Alice Blacker, left, and Catherine Jenkins

SONY 266MHz Intel Pentium

BREAKTHROUGH

12.1" HPA Colour Display

512k Cache Memory, 24x CD-ROM, Windows 98. MODEL: PCG-745LT.

32Mb SDRAM,

3.2Gb Hard Disk

COMPAQ

AMD K6-2

Processor

3.2Gb Hard Disk

512k L2 Cache

Colour Display, 24x CD-ROM,

Windows 98, 2Mb Integrated Video Memory.

56k v.90 Modern

MODEL: Presario 1255

TOSHIBA

300MHz AMD K6-2 Processor

# Drug-taking is 'impossible to stop at raves'

By IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

DRUG-TAKING at organised fiscated chewing gum, used to rave parties cannot be preventsecurity, and casualties from overdose are therefore inevitawhat happened at one event.

In the first recorded study of rave casualties, the journal-Pre-hospital Immediate Care describes what happened at a do up their tops or hoods to party attended by 8,500 people at Wembley Arena on New Year's Eve, 1997.

About 200 staff were on hand to control the crowds, all: of whom were checked to make sure that they had tickers and were 18 or older. Anyone appearing to be under the influence of alcohol or drugs was refused entry.

Once through the door the ticket holders were directed to one of 50 search lines, where they were required to empty their pockets and remove their shoes and socks before being subjected to a full body search. Coats and bags were also searched. The performers were also searched and their bags and equipment thorough-

ly checked on entry. The security guards confiscated and destroyed 33 types of drug, including aspirin, Ecstasy and ampheramines. Anyone who claimed they needed drugs for a medical condition was sent to see the doctor on site for the story to be verified. The security guards also con-

combat teeth grinding, which is a common side-effect of taking Ecstasy. The cumulative effects of thousands spitting out ble, according to a report of gum would also have caused major cleaning problems.
Vicks.Vapo-rub was also pro-

hibited as some ravers rub it on their chests and faces then cover their faces. This is thought to produce a "high" and can relieve some of the effects of "coming-down" after taking Ecstasy: Nasal inhalers were not allowed because they can be used to hold and deliver

Despite all these precautions; the doctor, four nurses and 19 first-aiders on duty dealt with 79 "casualties" - including 20 staff who developed severe headaches. Of the remainder, drugs were a contributing factor in 34 cases.

The commonest misused drugs were amphetamines followed by Ecstasy and cocaine. There was only a small amount of heroin and even less cannabis. Pro-plus, a concentrated caffeine, was also being taken in combination.

The use of drugs was probably much more widespread, since the medical team dealt only with those who collapsed."Either drugs were being taken before entry or they were undetected by the search procedure," the report says. .

# New Range

AVAILABLE NOW AT PC WORLD

NEW FROM TOSHIBA 4.0Gb HARD DISK

13" LCD **COLOUR DISPLAY** 

56k v.90 MODEM

TOSHIBA 300MHz AMD K6-2

Processor 32Mb RAM. 4.0Gb Hard Disk.

 512k Cache Memory. • 13" LCD Colour Display. 24x CD-ROM.

 56k v.90 Modem. Windows 98, MS Works 97. MODEL: Satellite 2520 CDS.

PC WORLD PRICE

COMPAQ FREE 300MHz Intel® Pentium® II Processor

● 64Ma SDRARI, ● 4.0Gb Ulira DMA Hard Disk. PORTABLE PRINTER

CARRY CASE

56k v.90 MODEM

512k Cache Memory, 12.1" TFT Colour Display 24x CD-ROM, 56k v.90 Moder

PC WORLD PRICE ₹1499 Windows 98, MS Works 97.
MODEL: Satellite 2520 CDT.

PC WORLD PRICE

£999

(29.53 per month %)

NEV

PC WORLD PRICE

ESEAN PER ROOME IS

**1299** 

free serve unlimited Pick up a 1786 disc in store

The fast and easy way to a fully leatured internet Parisage for the cost of a local call

FREE P:

PLUS

be beaten on price

We won't

little promise that if you lind the same offer available at a lower price in any other local read store within 7 days of purchase, we'll refund the villorence

0990 464 464 OR SHOP ON-LINE AT www.pcworld.co.uk

PC WORLD PRICE

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

"On all PCs and printers over £250. Credit Protection Insurance (CPI) is optional and will protect your payments in case of accident, unemployment or illness. CPI is not included in the monthly repayments unless otherwise stated, TYPICAL EXAMPLE: (Without CPI) Cash Price £699. No Deposit and 48 monthly payments of £20.66 – total amount payable £991.68. Minimum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations available from: Dept MX/PCM, Maylands Avenue, Hernel Hempstead HP2 7TG. The Intel Inside logo, Pentium, Celeron and MMX are Registered Trademarks of the Intel Corporation.



# **Anthony Robbins**

THE WORLDS #1 SUCCESS COACH IS BACK IN THE U.K. FOR ONE WEEKEND ONLY!

to change their – Larry King. Larry King Live on CNN.

Rochins is a great

The best I have

Quite simply. the man is brilliant. - Soardroom Magazine, UK.

people at his live seminars parliament, sports stars and leading and cleared an \$1 million fo awcek's work \_ Business Age (Britain's # 1

all predictions by British pundits who believed that this squeaky-clean, fast-talking American [Robbins] would fall head-first into of strength and insight for me both personnally and professionally." - Peter Guber, Chairman of the the cultural divide, he charmed 10,000 Boord and CEO; Sony Pictures.

Torry Robbins has never seen a more powerful technology or a more powerful communicator, fle walks his talk."

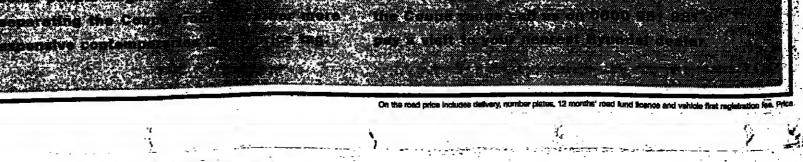
- Scott Degarmo, Editor-in-Chief, Success Magazino For a FREE brochure and audio cassette call or fax now:

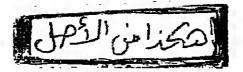
TEL 0171 351 9452 FAX. 0171 376 7478

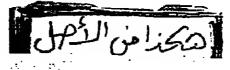


# Voted the 6th sexiest car on the road.

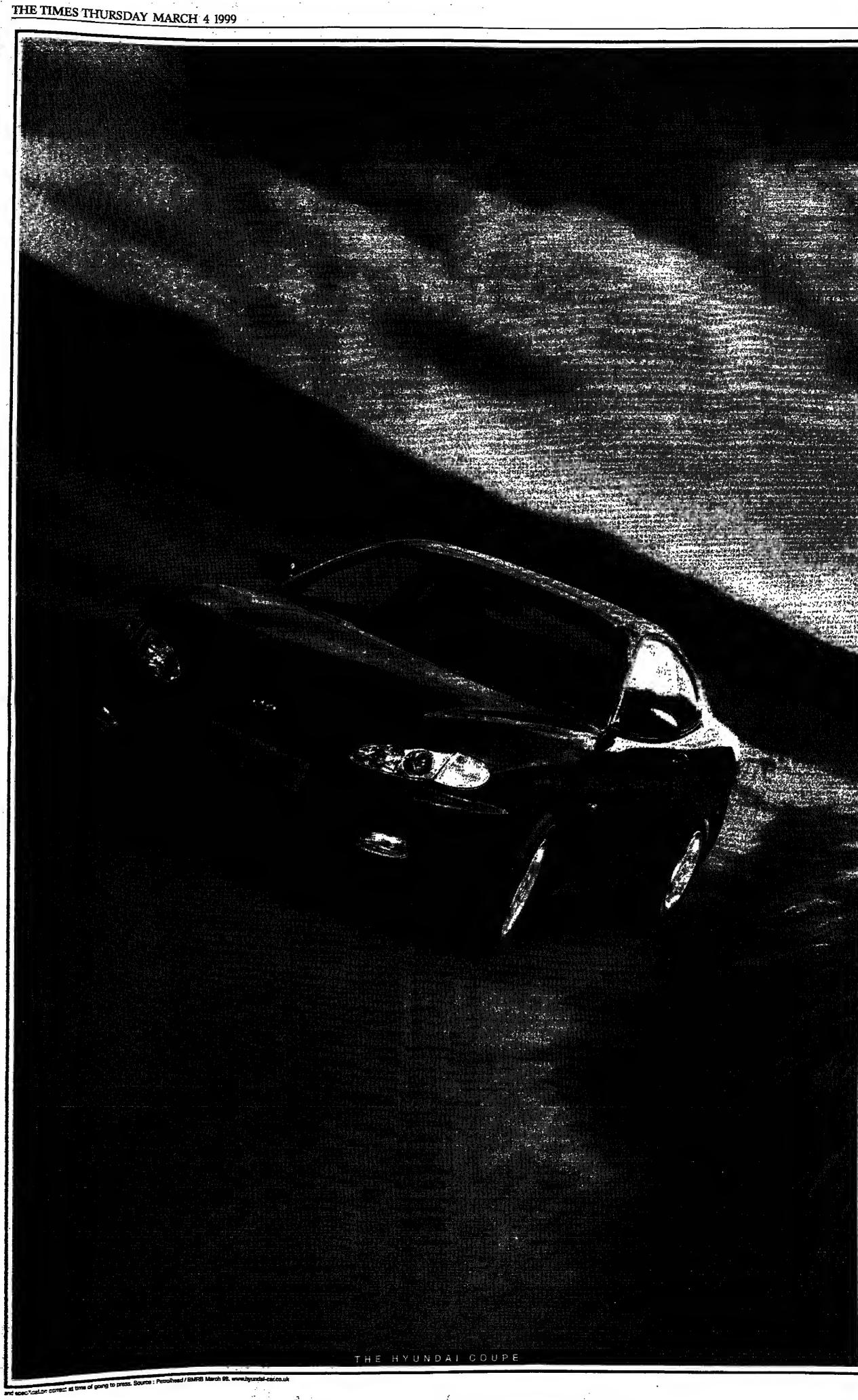
Maybe we should charge more for it.











Santer

poised to

turn his

# British troops faced Kosovo clash

Force was ready to rescue monitors from the Serbs, writes Michael Evans in Petrovec, Macedonia

BRITISH troops were within minutes of moving into Kosovo as a lighting unit, backed by combat aircraft and helicopters, after 21 international monitors were detained by Serb forces, it emerged vesterday.

Nearly 300 soldiers from the Ist Bartalion King's Own Royal Border Regiment, part of the Nato "extraction force" based in the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, were ordered to launch what would have been the first mission inside Kosovo since the 2.300man. French-led rescue unit became fully operacional on January 15.

The 21 monitors, including several Britons, from the Organisacion for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE) verification mission. were detained by the Serbs at the end of last week as they tried to enter the Yugoslav province from Macedonia.

After a 24-hour stand-off during which the monitors locked themselves in their Land Rovers, with armed soldiers surrounding them, the



Serbs agreed to release them. But the Serb decision to let the monitors into Kosovo came only after Nato warned Belgrade that a heavily armed extraction force was on standby to move into the province.

Yesterday, at Petrovec. a Macedonian airbase six miles from the Kosovo border used by the extraction force, British officers disclosed that a fullscale rescue operation had been put into action, authorised by General Wesley Clark, Nato's Supreme Allied Commander Europe.
A heavily armed force, con-

sisting of 280 soldiers from the King's Own Royal Border Regimeni in 21 Warrior armoured combat vehicles, and a similar-sized Italian infantry company backed by six Mangusta attack helicopters, was waiting for the signal to go.

A spokesman for the British regiment said: "We were on the point of leaving for the border, with literally minutes 10 go, when word came back that the monitors had been released." Nato had assigned fighter aircraft from bases in Italy to provide air support.

Officers from the King's Own Royal Border Regiment said the plan had been to seize the high ground round the border town of Deneral Jankovic. where the monitors were being held, and make it clear to the Serbs that action would be taken unless the 21 people were released. "There was no question of us going in with all guns blazing, but we would



British soldiers - members of Nato's "extraction force" - at their base in Krivolak in the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia on Tuesday

have gone as a deterrent force to help bring the situation under control." one officer said. However, they were fully prepared for action. By the

Warriors also had fully loaded 30mm cannon. The British troops ready for Kosovo action came from the Burma Company Group of the King's Own time the force was ready to Royal Border Regiment. They were first alerted at 3pm last move, it was equipped with Milan anti-tank weapons, mot-

tars and ammunition. The Friday. The operation was called off at 7.45pm. The confrontation with the Serb border troops and military police began when they insisted on searching the OSCE vehicles. The Serbs were told

the monitoring team because it was protected by diplomatic immunity. Even after the monitors locked themselves into their Land Rovers, the Serbs tried to force the doors open with crowbars. "It was not a they had no right to obstruct hostage situation, but they

were not allowed to go any where," a British officer said. Britain has 600 soldiers with the extraction force, including a large engineering and logistics element, which is part of the growing British commitment to Kosovo.

#### back on Cresson FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS JACQUES SANTER President of the European some some for an attempt to oust Edith Cresson, the sleaze-embroiled French Commissioner, and other members of his team if their conduct is faultest by a high-level inquiry For the first time, Mr Santer dropped his public support for

commissioners who are in the sights of outside investigators, due to report on March 15. Mme Cresson, a former French Socialist Prime Minis-Refer with ter, has borne the brunt of charges by the European Par-liament that she engaged in compism and other shady Launching a new code of

conduct to enforce the integrity of the beleaguered Brussels executive. Mr Santer said the "right conclusions" must be drawn if the independent inquiry finds wrongdoing. "If any commissioners are per into question, they must conduct themselves as political figures and draw their conclu-

This implied demand for resignation broke with Mr Santer's previous insistence on the "collegiality" of the Commission, the principle under which all 20 members are supposed to share equal responsibility.

In a sign of the bad blood among the top Eurocras, Mme Cresson struck back last picks.

night, saying she had ho intention of resigning and found it incredible that the President could be about to lertison her. The outspoken Commissioner, who is in charge of education and science, views herself as a scapegoat and a victim of German-inspired political machinations...

Given Mme Cresson's defiance, the scene is being set for a messy political battle involving the French Government in the event of a negative report by the inquiry.

#### Cook's think tank will reassess 'ethical' foreign policy er they were in the national interest. new government-sponsored the Commonwealth. Internet regutries from which they come. It says

think tank launched yesterday is to take a hard look at Robin Cook's vaunted "ethical foreign policy" to see whether it is

The Foreign Policy Centre, set up by Tony Blair and Mr Cook to bring new thinking to British diplomacy, has identified this area of Labour policy as one that most urgently needs re-examination. The policy has been criticised as ineffectual and self-defeating, and has been blamed by critics for the muddle in the arms to Sierra Leone

The strategy is not to leave diplomacy to diplomats alone, writes Michael Binyon

will initially be run on a sboestring. with a director and ten researchers. Mark Leonard, best known for his proposals to rebrand Britaindubbed "cool Britannia" - and for the Demos pamphlet on the monarcity, was appointed director in December with a remit to broaden public debate on foreign policy, rethink its goals, underline its links to issues such as crime, drugs and

The independently funded ecotre jobs, and bring a wider group of vill initially be run on a sboestring, it a director and ten researchers. of the first research projects.

Mr Leonard said it was looked at

simply in terms of arms exports and military help for repressive regimes. "It should not be a bolt-on issue. This should run through every aspect of foreign policy." He said decisions were too often

taken simply on the basis of wheth-

There was none of the debate or constraints that surrounded domestic

He identified four tests by which foreign policy should be measured: did it have public support; was it in line with the Government's aims; was it effective; and did it meet Labour's ideological goal and chime in with the Government's values.

ther issues where the centre wants new thinking independent of the diplomatic service or the Royal Institute for International Affairs are the future of

lation, teaching foreign policy in schools, new missions for Europe, democratising diplomacy, global corporate citizenship and a re-examination of such concepts as sovereignty, power, Britishness, the national interests and a "just" war.
The new centre is likely to run

Into opposition from diplomats, who might see its goals as naive and its methods as amateur. It will make wide use of focus groups, opinion polls and field work, and wants to talk to polluters and ecowarriors: regimes and rebels, diaspora communities and the coun- make it."

there is little domestic check on bad foreign policy because the public is not involved in the debate. But the Government gets blamed when things go wrong, and scandals such' as the Pergau dam and the arms-to-Iraq affair can become a political minefield.

"Foreign policy affects everything in our lives," Mr Leonard said, "It is too important to be left to diplomais alone - every person, company and charity has a duly to get involved. We need totally to rethink what foreign policy is and how we



deban wall o

Homeowners

Unlock the value stored in your home

'It can provide you with an extra income for life.' Tust think what extra money could mean to

your lifestyle. Help with hills and repairs certainly, but what about presents, that holiday you've always fancied, or a new car, or something extra for your home ot garden? The home you were wise enough to buy in the first place, is now a very valuable asset, and could provide that extra money.

You can free your extra money through our Extra Income Plan\*. The Plan provides a regular income each and every month for the rest of your life in exchange for a share in the value of your home. It's safe and secure and there's the option of a cash lump sum as well as a monthly payment!

#### Safe and Secure

NPI is one of the UK's most respected and reputable financial institutions with over 600,000 customers, £11,000 million in funds and 163 years' experience - you couldn't be in safer hands.

Please don't miss out on this opportunity to turn money stored in your home into cash in your hand. Apply for a free information pack today and find out how much you can get.

For brochure call FREE on

#### 0800 70 75 80

Quote Ref No. TIM990304 We randomly monitor our calls This enables us to improve out service and protect our customers



To be eligible you must be aged over 70 (both if a couple) and own a property worth over £40,000. Not available in Scotland.

#### Key Guarantees

- You receive monthly payments for life
- The gross income will never reduce#
- a monthly income Y You're secure in your own home - you

can even sell it if you wish to move!

You can take a cash lump sum as well as



ESTABLISHED IN 1835

Alternatively complete the coupon and return to: NPI In-Retirement Services, TIM990304, FREEPOST CF4472, Cardiff, CF1 1YX. No stamp required. Aged over 70 \( \subseteq \) A homeowner \( \subseteq \)

YES, I/We would like to know more about the Extra Income Plan® with absolutely no obligation I am/ We are idelete as necessary); Please send me a free information pack. Name (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms) Address Postcode (We may telephone you) Please tick if you would prefer not to receive information about other associated products. \*Shared growth option # Changes to tax rates may affect the net amount you receive if you pay income tax. † Subject to NPI's interest.

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority, National Provident Institution, Incorporated by Act of Parliament in England with limited liability No. 2C65.

Principal Office: National Provident House, 55 Calverley Road, Turbridge Wells, New TN1 2UE Telephone 01892 515151.

#### Jackal denies links to Castro

Paris: Carlos the Jackal has written to the French press from his prison cell at La Santé to deny that his terrorist activities had been financed by the Cuban leader, Fidel Castro (Adam Sage writes).

His letter comes after reports that Cuba had given him passports, money and arms at

Interior Ministry official told the French secret service that Carlos, whose real name is llich Ramirez Sánchez, had received logistical support from President Castro, Juan Anto-

a time when he was the world's most feared terrorist.

Last week a former Cuban French justice after staging an assassination in Paris in 1975,

Senor Rodriguez was ques-noned after the French authorities were asked to investigate Señor Castro for "internation-

#### Holocaust museums oppose memorial

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

THE directors of seven concen-

tracion camp museums rebelled yesterday against the German Government's plan to construct a Holocaust Memorial in the centre of Berlin. Their opposition was timed to coincide with the beginning of a parliamentary inquiry into how a memorial to murdered European Jews should be designed. In an open letter, they said: "Parliament is fac-ing a fundamental decision it is about how the Holocaust should be anchored in the cultural memory of Germany." Peter Eisenman, an Ameri-

can architect, seemed to have the edge over other entries with a plan for some 4,000 large stones laid out like a topsy-turvy graveyard. The Social Democrat Government, however, has doubts, above all about the scale of the memorial, and Michael Naumann, the Culture Minister, initiated a compromise plan: around 2,500 stones should form the artistic core and flanking one side of it should be a Holocaust museum. The museum, he said, would house a million books about German crimes in the war as well as interactive tools for schoolchildren.

But the directors of Belsen, Buchenwald, Dachau, Dora, Neuengamme. Ravensbrück and Sachsenhausen called on MPs to ditch the plan, saying resources should be spent on the original camps so that visitors could see the real site of the horror rather than an artis-

nio Rodriguez, who has defect- ping, torture and murder.	messy confrontation
金型和	
No Gimmicks, No Games,	NATIONAL RATES 50
	AUSTRIA 10p
Just simple	сніма 35р
	номе кеме 12р
savings	INDIA 48p
on your	ISRAEL 15p
	JAPAN 16p
phone bill.	malaysia 20p
	MAURITIUS 40p
<ul> <li>Pay monthly by Direct</li> <li>Debit or Pre-Pay</li> </ul>	Nz · 0z 13p
No need to change your	RUSSIA 30P
phone or phone number	SINGAPORE 18p
	SOUTH AFRICA 31p
What would you expect from the fastest	THAILAND 40p
growing telecoms carrier in the world?	UAE 38p
Communications Week International	usa 7p
GLOBAL network GLOBAL covings CLOBAL	tions
GLOBAL network GLOBAL cavings CLOBAL	

Call free on 0800 036 0007

When we say nothing to pay

it - not even a deposit, unlike

systems, not just a chosen few.

TO PAY
UNTIL THE YEAR 2000
On All Systems

All Tiny PCs have only Intel\*

products are included in the price. Some others charge

Quality software that you

will actually use - not dust

Free Microsoft\* Windows\* 98 Interactive Tutorial Software.

 Naturally all Tiny PCs are Year 2000 guaranteed millennium

THE COMPUTER YOU CAN TALK TO!

Every Tiny PC is compatible

The option of Tiny's unique

Tiny PCs come with the

warranty with free insurance

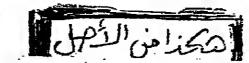
including accidental damage.

eccomendation of experts...

Computer Active January 1999

Certified

with Microsoft" software and





otional div

10 put the

il into pop

SHOW THE PERSON

The state of the

got druff g club class

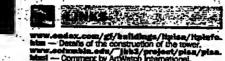


Rome: The Leaning Tower of Pisa, sub-siding for centuries, has moved fractionally back towards the upright (Richard

Owen writes).

"The tower has shifted back towards the vertical by 1.5mm [0.06in] in under a month," said Carlo Viggiani, one of the engineers involved. "When you consider that is has been leaving southwards. er that it has been leaning southwards out of true at the rate of one millimetre a year, this is a major victory."

Il Messaggero, the Rome daily, de-clared: "A miracle on the Field of Mira-cles", referring to the medieval name for the meadow of unstable, saturated sandy soil on which the tower stands. In the face of protests from experts who think the "save the tower" plan will worsen the tilt, engineers have been re-moving soil on the side opposite the "lean" after attaching steel cables to the tower to stabilise it. "It worked," said a jubilant Signor Viggiani.



# Referees 'bribed with Rolexes and callgirls'

FOOTBALL referees overseeing big European matches expect to be supplied with £2,000-a-night callgirls, Rolex watches and fur coats for their wives, a French court heard yesterday. Top clubs are happy to comply with the de-mands in the hope of winning penalties and other decisions in their favour, the court in Bordeaux was told.

Work begins on the latest attempt to straighten the Leaning Tower of Pisa

The allegations came at the end of a corruption trial involving directors of the leading French club Les Girondins de Bordeaux, which was said to have built up a Fr50 million (£4.9 million) shush fund to buy games. Manchester United were the victims of one of a series of transactions used by Bordeaux to feed its fund, it

The French club's former managing director, Didier Couecou, its general secretary, Herve Bizot, and a Croatian agent, Ljubomir Barin; face prison sentences of up to two years if found guilty of fraud.

Mr Barin said Bordeaux's chairman, Claude Bez, who died last year, decided in the 1980s that his club "needed to do what all the others do" and create a slush fund to curry favour with referees and lines-

"Afterwards, the referees started falling over themselves to come to Bordeaux," said Mr Barin, who was described by the prosecution as a "danger-

Adam Sage in Paris reports on a trial involving

a top French soccer club

The defendant said match-day officials refereeing Bor-deaux's biggest European games against the likes of Juventus and Dynamo Kiev were offered meals in the best French restaurants and rooms in the most luxurious hotels.

Acting on behalf of M Bez, he paid for Paris prostitutes who charged £2,000 a night. "We needed one for each of the four officials. When the refs were greedy, the girls stayed

Perhaps suffering from guilt, the officials would then ask Mr Barin to find presents : for their wives. They left with big suitcases full of small watches, perfumes and fur coats." Mr Barin said Real Madrid, which won the European Champions' League last year. always offered linesmen Rolex watches, which cost between £1,500 and £4,000. "Real win all their matches 4-0," he said.

The court was shown a document dated on the day of an important encounter between Bordeaux and Naples, refered by German officials. The

25,000DM + 25,000DM. Total 100.000DM - Fr342,000." M Bizot withdrew the sum in cash from the club's bank account that evening, the court

Questioned as witnesses on Tuesday, Joel Quiniou and Michel Vautrot, both experienced French referees, said they received "little symbolic presents" from clubs. "But in 15 years I have never known a delicate situation," said M Quiniou. M Bizot and M Conécou said they never tried to find out the destination of the money they handled.

"You don't know anything

and you don't ask any questions. That is your philosphy," said the prosecutor, Gilles Accomando. "That is right." replied M Couécou.

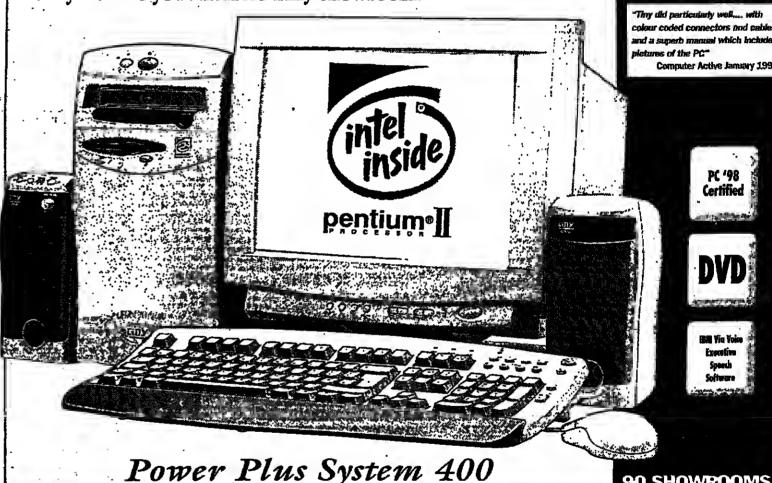
The court heard of the 1988 transfer of the Danish player Jesper Olsen from Manchester United to Bordeaux. An English version of the contract mentioned a transfer fee of £850,000. But a version in French, never shown to Manchester United, said the fee was Fr375,000. The difference was split between the player. his agent and Bordeaux's slush fund, the court heard. .

"Weren't you worried about signing two versions of the same contract?", the prosecutor asked M. Couecou. "I signed a lot of things," he re-plied. The court will give its judgment later this month.

# The most powerful DVD system for the price Anywhere.

#### EXTRA RAM, EXTRA POWER, EXTRA VALUE

Just look at the specification. A super-fast Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz, DVD graphics quality and the sheer RAM memory to make it sing - no less than 96MB. Plus a colour printer, scanner and superb software package all included. That's the power of Tiny. See more DVD quality for your money now at your nearest Tiny showroom.



NOTHING TO PAY, NOT EVEN A I	DEPOSIT. UNTIL THE YEAR 2000
mtel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz	
96MB Fast SD RAM 100MHz	Latest Tiny Pr
10GB Hard Disk Drive	
15" SVGA .28 Colour Monitor	£999 <sub>ex v</sub>
ATI Xpert 98 8MB Graphics Card	T.MMM
Voice Fax/Modem	ex V
REE Trial Internet Access	OF OF AN INSTANTA
Nindows*98	
5 Speed DVD ROM Drive compatible with CD*	
Epson Stylus 300 Colour Printer	to the state of th
Flatbed Colour Scanner	PRICES EXCLUDE DELIVERY
Anti Virus Software	Futes Coffeens ERCE
BM Yia Voice Executive Speech Recognition Software	Extra Software FREE for limited time only
Over £450 of Microsoft* Software, including Flight Simulator, Encarta '99 and other top titles.	call for details
	3



FOR MORE INFORMATION FREEPHONE

think big about your PC...think TINY

## Sharon joins call to quit Lebanon

**WORLD IN BRIEF** 

Jerusalem: in a controversial proposal, Ariel Sharon, the Israeli Foreign Minister, yesterday urged Binyamin Netanya-hu, the Prime Minister, to postpone the May 17 general election and instead form an emergency government to pull troops out of Lebanon (Christopher Walker writes). It was immediately rejected, but the call by Mr Sharon, architect of the costly 1982 invasion of Lebanon, was not lost on many Israelis convinced that the occupation must end. The Labour Party de-clared that Mr Sharon had no confidence in Mr Netanyahu's ability to solve the issue, but it too rejected delaying the poll.

#### Cook nuclear pledge

Moscow: Robin Cook visited a nuclear reprocessing plant in Murmansk where Russia's fleet of disintegrating nuclear sub-marines is based (Anna Blundy writes). The Foreign Secretary is on a three-day visit to Russia during which he will meet Yevgeni Primakov, the Prime Minister, in Sochi on the Black Sea. He expressed Britain's willingness to help Russia dispose of its nuclear waste and pledged £3 million in aid.

## 'Shoot on sight' order

Jakarta: Indonesia sent 3,000 troops to restore order on Ambon island, where more than 200 people have died in fighting heween Muslims and Christians, and sacked the local police chief. General Wiranto, the armed forces' chief, ordered troops to shoot rioters on sight. In Jakarta, Muslim students called for a holy war against Christians on Ambon. (Reuters)

# Taleban wall of death

Kabul: Two men convicted of sodomy by a Taleban court in Alghanistan were publicly crushed to death when a tank pushed a mud wall on them in Kandahar. In Kabut, Taleban soldiers stashed men's leather jackets, which are prohibited, 25 are some music, video recorders, televisions, carneras, brown paper bags and women's white socks. (AP/AFP)

# Skiers cancel holidays

lansbruck: Austrian ski resorts are recording cancellations of up to 80 per cent after the avalanches that killed 38 people last week, officials said. Good snow conditions had brought a relatively good season to Austrian ski resorts before the disaster. A traditional festival organised in the Paznaum valley at the end of the skiing season has been cancelled. (AFP)

#### Gibraltar fury over gangster accusation

FROM GILES TREMLETT IN MADRID

OFFICIALS in Gibraltar yesterday denied claims that criminal gangs on the Rock have been prepared to turn their hands to murder and kidnapping as well as drug-running and money-laundering.

The allegations were made in a document handed to Tony Blair by José Maria Aznar, the Spanish Prime Minister, during a meeting in Germany last week. The document, leaked to El Mundo yesterday, provoked a vigorous denial from Peter Caruana. Chief Minister of Gibraltar.

He said that the allegations were part of a Spanish campaign to dirty the Rock's name "Many things have happened to me, but nobody has ever accused me of complicity or tolerance of kidnapping and murder."

Spanish diplomats confirmed that the note was the first part of what Spain claimed was a detailed investigation proving Gibraltar's role in organised crime. They said a second part of the report was being prepared and would be sent to London. The note handed to Mr Blair said Gibraltar's smugglers had turned from tobacco and small quantities of hashish to large drug shipments. ☐ La Linea About 5,000 Spaniards from La Linea on the border with Gibraltar demonstrated yesterday for the lifting of restrictions that have affected 3,000 of them

who work on the Rock (Domimique Searle writes).

90 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK\* MOST OPEN 9AM TO 8PM MON-SAT

BRACKNELL & SOUTHEND OPEN SATURDAY MIDDLESSROUG MILTON KEYNES NEWCASTLE BROYLEY CANTERBURY CARDIST CHELMSTORE NOTTINGHAM PETERBOROUGH PLYMOUTH

DEREY READING DONOASTER SLOUGH STEVENAGE

TUNESSIDGE WELLS WALTHAMSTOW BULL

# Millions see last act of the Monica soap

AFTER days of leaks about President Clinton's sex drive, the despondency that nearly drove Monica Lewinsky to jump to her death and her hatred for Linda Tripp, Americans finally settled down to watch the Full Monica last

night.
There was a sense that their national soap opera might be nearly over or at least, as the fashionable phrase has it. reaching closure, as Ms Lewinsky told all to Barbara Walters, the grande dame of American television agony aunts.

ABC television complained that one set of leaks in the New York Daily News came from a tape that was "illegally ob-tained", but the network did not seem too worried about losing viewers because it promptly released excerpts of

its own.

ABC also raised the price fivefold for its 30-second televiadvertisements. \$800,000 (£500,000), and was hoping to attract an audience approaching the 62 million who tuned in for Oprah Win-

We were sex soulmates, Lewinsky boasts. Ian Brodie in Washington and Carol Midgley report

The chemistry began with

their first kiss: "We instantly felt very familiar and very

comfortable with each other

and it was amazing. He's a

She described Mr Clinton as

"very sensual man" who.

with his religious upbringing.

struggled with his sensuality

because he did not think it was

self back and then he can't any

more because it's an energy

you can't ignore," she said. The two of them were, as she

When Ms Walters asked if

Mr Clinton did things to make

her "happy and content". Ms

Lewinsky answered curtly:

time the President was on the

put it, "sexual soulmates".

"I think he tries to hold him-

frey's chat with Michael Jack- subtle, flirtatious gesture". son six years ago.

This was the first time that Ms Lewinsky, 25, had talked outside the boundaries of the legal system about the sex-and-lies scandal that led to Mr Clinton's impeachment trial over their II trysts in the corridor and private study leading from the Oval Office, plus their intimate telephone chats over 18 months.

By Ms Lewinsky's account. there was a very intense sexual attraction between them from the beginning when she flashed her thong underwear to catch his attention, an act she described as a "small.

LINKS

FIAT PUNTO

Phone: 0800 71 7000 www.fiat.co.uk

The Jon Snow interview on Channel 4.

telephone discussing Bosnia while receiving oral sex. Ms Lewinsky admitted: 'The truth is, there's an element of excitement and a little bit of danger involved."

When Ms Lewinsky accused Mr Clinton of treating her like a sex object, he broke down in tears: "He told me he never wanted me to feel bad and that's not what this relationship was about."

She told him she loved him and he said: "That means a lot to me" - but never said he loved her, even though there were times she thought he felt the same way by how he held and touched her.

Then there was the book of love poems by Walt Whitman that he gave her. She looked taken aback when Ms Walters told her that Mr Clinton gave the same book to his wife Hillary soon after they met.

Ms Lewinsky thought often of the First Lady, but never imagined the affair would be exposed. In apologising to Mrs Clinton and her daughter Ms Walters asked about the Chelsea she said: "I wouldn't



Barbara Walters, left, with Monica Lewinsky who spoke candidly of her relationship with President Clinton

dream of asking them to

Ms Lewinsky, her raven hair pushed back, came across as bright and animated, her eyes sparkling. She was much more at ease than in her tense videotaped evidence for the Senate impeachment trial. She admitted that the affair

had been a painful time, but insisted: "This was about a man and a woman - not a President and an intern. We would

talk, we would laugh, we would tell jokes." She added: "He was very tender with me.

very affectionate." Breaking up was hard. Mr Clinton tried several times to end the affair, causing the anguish that led Ms Lewinsky to confide in Ms Tripp when they worked together at the Pentagon, both refugees from the White House. Their friendship is now in shreds. "I pity her and would hate to be her,"

> Kenneth Starr, the independent prosecutor, barred Ms Lewinsky under the terms of her immunity agreement from discussing the treatment she received from his office.

But his ban, widely criti-cised, does not extend to Andrew Morton's book Monica's Story nor, apparently, to Jon Snow's interview tonight on Channel 4.

The book discloses that she was so despondent over her treatment by Mr-Starr's prosecutors when they first accosted her in a suburban Washington hotel that she briefly considered jumping from the tenth-floor window in their

In the book Ms Lewinsky says that one of the prosecu-tors told her she faced 27 years in prison for perjury if she refused to co-operate with their criminal investigation of Mr Clinton She says: "I Mr Clinton She says: "I couldn't bear to go to jail I and no one would ever want to

Mr Starr denies that his staff tried improperly to coerce Ms Lewinsky, but the Justice

**LONDON VISIT** 

Department is looking into the

A new book alleges that Mr Clinton's telephone sex with Ms Lewinsky was tape recorded by Mossad, the Israeli intelused by Israel to blackmail the President into calling off an-FBI hunt for an Israeli mole allegedly installed in the White House

The allegation appears in Gideon's Spies, a history of the New York Post.

In the interview with Jon Snow, which has been sold to more than 30 countries, she explains how she became attracted to the President.

"The situation was such that we found ourselves alone in a room together and we were small-talking," she says. "And I was very nervous and I remember thinking to myself, Well, this is your chance, so you better tell him that you're interested, otherwise he's not going to know what to do'.

"So I told him that I had a crush on him and we went into his back office and had our first private conversation and it was the first time he kissed

She adds: "This has been a humiliating, violating, frightening experience. Not only for me, but for all those close to me as well. For my parents, for my friends. I had documents that had been deleted on my computer that were meant for no one else's eyes to not only be retrieved but print-

ed for the world to read. "My innermost thoughts intimate, private moments between two people — being discussed not only by myself but by others all over the world.

day after day. It's disgusting." The Starr report quoted Ms Lewinsky as saying that Mr Clinton did tell her that he suspected a foreign embassy was tapping his telephone. He said that if anyone asked her about their calls she was to say they were friends, they knew they were being monitored and the telephone sex talk was just to fool the monitors.

Asked for comment yesterday, a White House spokesman, PJ. Crowley, replied: "The only thing I can possibly say is we'll skip the book and wait for the movie."



An American cartoonist comments on this week's visit to China by Madeleine Albright, the Secretary of State

#### US women serve 'double sentence'

FROM AGENCE FRANCE-PRESSE IN PARIS

AMNESTY International to- tact with women immates are day denounces the violation of the fundamental rights and dignity of women in American prisons. Cases of rape, groping and fondling during body searches, and the use of handcuffs and shackles in childbirth, led Michel Forst, Amnesty's director in France,

to refer to a "double sentence". Accounts compiled by Amnesty echo a 1997 Justice Department investigation that admitted "frequent, prolonged, close-up and prurient viewing during dressing, showering and use of toilet facilities" in an Arizona prison. According to today's report, 4i per cent of male — which runs counter to United Nations regulations. Last March, it adds, the Fed-

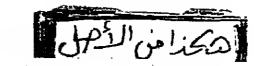
eral Bureau of Prisons "paid \$500.000 (£312,500) to three women to drop charges against correctional personnel in California". The charges included rape. Citing UN reports and the International Tribunal for Yugoslavia, Amnesty says: "Under international law, rape of a prisoner by correctional staff is considered to be an act of torture."

In 1997 about 138,000 women were in prison. The proportion of blacks and Hispanics greatly exceeded their repre-

that feeling of spirito di punto now comes with findinee free insurance and prices from iust £7,860.

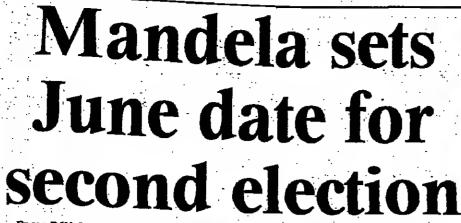
OFFERS AVAILABLE THROUGHOUT PUNTO RANGE, (FREE INSURANCE EXCLUDES OF AND CARRO), MODEL SHOWN: PLNTO SPORTING AT (1),189.00 ON THE ROAD: DE APR AVAILABLE WITH A MINIMUM DEPOST OF 15.601.00 (50%, FOLLOWED 51 24 MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF ECTION TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE (11,169 BL PRICE ION THE ROAD) IS CORRECT AT TIME OF PRINTING 1/349 OFFER AWALABLE TO PRINTED CUSTOMERS ONLY, UNTIL 31/3/99 AND CANNOT BE USED IN CONJUCTION WITH ANY OTHER OFFER PREE INSURANCE IS AVAILABLE TO CUSTOMERS AGED 21 TO 75 ONLY SURJECT TO CONDITIONS CREDIT AVAILABLE TO ANYONE AGED 18 OR OVER SUBJECT TO STATUS A GUARANTEE ANDIOR INDEPENTLY MAY BE REQUIRED WRITTEN QUICTICIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM FIAT AUTO FINANCIAL SERVICES LIMITED, PO BOX 17009, EDINBURGH EH 17 57W.

Mickey Mouse is rooed by Chinese





product



FROM R.W. JOHNSON IN JOHANNESBURG

PRESIDENT MANDELA yesterday announced that South Africa's second democratic election will be held on June 2, not only opening the way to something that many South Africans find hard to contemplate - a post-Mandela future but also boldly prejudging

the result of two court cases brought by the Opposition.
The New National Party and the Democratic Party are incensed by the way the African National Congress overruled the Independent Electoral Commission by ramming through a law which restricts the franchise to those holding bar-coded identity documents. Several independent surveys have shown that between four

million and five million people

most of them white and Coloured opposition voters - will thus be disenfranchised, an emotive issue not only because South African politics re-volved so long over the opening up of the vote to all, but also because the result could well be to hand the ANC the two-thirds majority it seeks, virtually by default.
The NNP's case is on appeal

and the DP's case has yet to be heard. The effect of President Mandela's announcement is thus to place the judiciary in a difficult position: with the election going ahead full steam it is difficult to see how any judge will be bold enough, whatever the merits of the case, to uphold the Opposition's plea - for to do so would



Mandela announces his poll decision yesterday

be to rule the election unconsti-

tutional in mid-campaign.

The opposition parties point to the fact that the right to universal suffrage was regarded as so sacred by the ANC that during the constitutional nego-tiations it insisted that an extraordinary 75 per cent majority would be necessary to amend or remove this right from the Constitution.

Certainly, the election campaign begins with the Opposition looking heavily disadvantaged. Apart from the loss of voters through the bar-coded issue, the low registration fig-ures - only 14.9 million out of the country's 25.5 million potential voters have been registered - looks certain to hurt the Opposition too. For it is among the 4.5 million Coloureds and Indians, who gave over 60 per cent of their votes to the Opposition last time. that registration bas particularly collapsed. Polls show strong feelings of alienation and disempowerment within both communities, where feeling runs high that affirmative action policies have left them as disadvantaged as ever: we were not white enough under apartheid, runs the refrain, and we are not black enough now. The response among Col-oureds and Indians is one of hopelessness and impotence, with a corresponding reluctance to "invest in the system"

by registering to vote.

The opposition parties are hoping to galvanise their sup-porters by brandishing the spectre of an ANC two-thirds majority which would allow the ANC to amend the Constitution at will: "Mugabe [in Zimbabwe has two thirds reads the NNP poster going up in and around Johannes-

The Opposition welcomes the early election date, fearing the ANC will spend them into the ground in a long cam-paign. The ANC not only re-ceives the lion's share of the government grant to parlia-mentary parties but has also secured large-scale support from Libya, Morocco and elsewhere and is expected to have well over 300 million rands (£30 million) to spend, many times more than the Opposi-

Interest will also fasten on Mr Mandela's successor, Thabo Mbeki, and on the question of whether the liberal DP can succeed in overtaking the NNP to become the official Op-



The Duke of York, on a fiveday visit to Vietnam, meets children in an English class at Thang Long school in Ho Chi Minh City yesterday. The school is run by a Brit-

ish-registered aid group, the Saigon Children's Charity. The school has about 200 children, many of them

orphans who live with

Duke back is nuch emphasis on games, songs and group activities. at school grandparents, or other

"We believe that by giving these deprived children an excellent training in Eng-lish, they will get decent jobs and so escape the cycle of poverty into which they were born," Paul Cleves, the charity director, said. (AP)

that focus on English; there

# Newsmen win torture case in Zimbabwe

AN ATTEMPT by the Zimbabwe Government to prevent two journalists coming to Brit-ain for treatment of the physical and psychological injury of torture inflicted on them in January has been dismissed

by a judge.

Mark Chavunduka, 37, editor of the Zimbabwe Standard, and Ray Choto, 33, its chief reporter, are due soon to be handed their passports to allow them to undergo eight weeks of therapy at the Medi-cal Foundation for the Care of Victims of Torture in Kentish Town, north London, their lawyers said yesterday.

Judge Yunus Omerjee had earlier thrown out an appeal by the Attorney-General's office against a decision by a magistrate last week that there was no doubt they had been tortured, and no reason to prevent them from leaving the country for medical treatment. He also made it clear that the Government would not be able to appeal to the Supreme

Judge Omerjee's decision underlines Mr Mugabe's weakness in his confrontation with a judiciary that has refused to be intimidated by the storm of abuse from him and members of his regime against the country's judges and its independent press, "I have always feared that the Government would try to get at the judges," Mr Chavundu-ka said last night. "I am sure they have tried. But this has confirmed my faith in the judiciary and shown that they are

not going to be trampled on." The journalists were illegally detained by military intelligence officers who subjected them to what independent medical examinations said

Judge deals a blow to Mugabe over passports seizure, reports Jan Raath

was "sustained, severe tor ture" to force them to name the sources for their report of a military coup plot. They had their passports seized as part of bail conditions after they were charged with "causing

alarm and despondency". They returned to work a few days after they were released and the newspaper has kept up its fare of reports critical of the Government. "If anything, this (the ordeal) has made me more resolved in my writing," he said. However, they have moved into secret addresses out of fear they may be arrest-

President Mugabe has endorsed their violent interrogaoon. The Attorney-General's office is investigating claims that the Standard's proprietors improperly contrived to get a leading white judge to hear their application in January for a court order for Mr havunduka's release. "It is absolute rubbish," said Clive Wilson, the Standard's man-

aging director.

The 40-year-old Rhodesian law used by Mr Mugabe to charge Mr Chavunduka and Mr Choto also come under threat this week with an urgent appeal to the supreme court to abolish it on the grounds that it contravenes constitutional guarantees of

#### Mickey Mouse is wooed by Chinese

FROM JILL MCGIVERING IN HONG KONG

A PRELIMINARY deal for Walt Disnevto build a major theme park has been announced in Hong Kong by the territory's financial secretary, Donald Tsang. He said "a common understanding" had been reached, and hoped to announce a decision by July.

The news, likely to bring a much needed boost to Hong Kong's flagging tourism industry, was one of the few positive points in an otherwise sombre budget, delivered by Mr Tsang yesterday and described as the toughest of his career.

Hong Kong's deepest economic recession for decades is causing acute social hardship and political discomfort. Mr Tsang confirmed that recovery would beslow, and predicted a half per cent growth next year, with unemployment continuing to rise in the coming months.

Last year Mr Tsang answered a public call for a tax-cutting budget to ease the pain of the recession. Now there is far less left to offer - although local people did re-

14 April

28 April

12 May



Donald Tsang, Hong Kong's Financial Secretary, holds up plans for a cyberport project yesterday after presenting his recession budget

ceive an instant gift of a one-off 10 per cent rebate on tax paid last year. Shops and restaurants, suffering a collapse in consumer confidence, will be hoping the handout will boost trade.

Government revenues were hard hit last year by a nine-month halt on government land sales, traditionally a major source of income.

Rising unemployment and an ageing population added to a growing welfare bill. As a result, a deficit budget was unavoidable, said Mr Tsang.
Some analysts criticised the budget as

unimaginative. Hong Kong's post-hando-ver constitution gives limited room for manocuvre. It instructs the Government to strive for fiscal balance and avoid deficits. Mr Tsang is clearly conscious of the constraint, and is forced into an awkward position, coming under intense political pressure to stimulate the economy without having the revenue at his disposal.

Other measures included the building of a £1 billion cyberport, to support the development of an information services industry in Hong Kong, and a freeze on civil service pay and jobs. Mr Tsang also announced financial reforms, including the merger of stock and futures exchanges and a tightening of banking controls.

Beijing: China's budget deficit is expect-

ed to balloon by 56 per cent in 1999 as Beijing accelerates spending in an effort to revive its flagging economy, the Hong Kong media reported. The reports said military spending would increase by 12.8 per cent to 104.65 billion yuan (£7.9 billion). (AP)

# Doubts plague Australian republicans

FROM DAVID WATTS

adults and often work to sup-

port themselves. The charity

helps the needlest with some

money each month for rice. The pupils attend classes

AUSTRALIA'S republican movement is in serious trouble if the latest polls were to be reflected in November's referendum on the subject. Unless there is a marked shift, then the republican baby runs the risk of being thrown out with the bathwater.

Though a majority still favours a republic, the devil is in the detail of how a new head of state would be selected.

The referendum question poses a stark choice: selection of a President by Parliament or continuation of the monarchy.

The latest poll published in The Australian shows those in favour of a republic at 51 per cent, but 55 per cent are opposed to Parliament choosing that leader. Support for the republic is at a two-year high. down three percentage points from 1994.

There is no agreement on who might qualify as the first President. Australian intellectuals feel the country has to make

the transition from worship of its sporting heroes to a truly Australian presidential figurehead. But the reality is that a sports personality might attract precisely the broad base of support needed.

Malcolm Turnbull, lawyer, chief of the investment bank Goldman Sachs in Australia and leader of the republican movement, said: "A no vote is a vote for pessimism ... for caveman conservatism. It's like saying. We've always been happy in a mud hut, let's keep It that way"."

366MHz Processor

# lime Saver!

Save time and money by using our high performance 366-2 notebook which includes 64Mb RAM and fast 6.4Gb hard disk for just £1099 +VAT or only £36.09 per month on our low APR plan.

Order the Exec model now and pay nothing until the year 2000 on our

No Deposit, Interest Free option!

#### **Time** Mobile Office™

- · 366MHz AMD K6-2 3D processor
- 6.4Gb UDMA-33 hard disk
- 64Mb RAM (128Mb on 'a' model)
- 12.1" TFT SVGA colour screen
- 24x CD-ROM drive
- 1.44Mib floppy drive 128-bit 3D 2Mb graphics
- TV-Out for large screen TV .
- 3D Wavetable stereo sound Buitt-in speakers & microphone
- 512K high performance cache
- IBM ViaVoice 98 Executive
- speech recognition
- Laplink Windows® 98 software Microsoft Windows\*98
- Over £800 of CD Software Including Lotus SmartSuite Millennium

366-2's' model: includes 128Mb RAM for just £90+VAT= £105.75 extra Exec model: includes microphone, Autoroute

Express, Joystick, gamepad, 4 games and 13 extra CD titles for just £99+VAT=£116.33 extra. Product code: 266-2 (296) Evec (299) 366-2's" (300) Evec (301)







Typical Pinance Example:
Cash price £1000. No deposite
and 4B quentins at £27.33.
Total price £1311.84. APR 14.8% Freephone Time today Offer ends 18th March

120 stores nationwide. For store details call 0800 316 2 317

Direct Seles Lines Open: Monday - Friday 8.20am - 7pm, Saturday Sam - 5pm Sunday: 10am - 4pm



#### ENQUIRING MIND LUNCHTIME LECTURES IMPERIAL COLLEGE LONDON

LORD ROBERT WINSTON Examines the relationship between . society, science and medicine

SHERIDAN MORLEY Uneasy bedfellows, the British Theatre and its critics

Explores buman factors in the business of battle LORD WILLIAM REES-MOGG

The world, the region and the nation

PROFESSOR RICHARD HOLMES

state over the next 20 years SPONSORED BY BRITISH STEEL

Lectures 12.45 to 1.45pm. Lecture Theatre 220 Imperial College Exhibition Road SW7 2AZ Tickets normally £20 offered at £12 with the coupon below. Cheques payable to Friends of Imperial College Tickets will be sent to you.

Times Offer	Tickets required	31 March No_
Name		14 April No_
Address -		28 April No_
Aquiess	·	12 May No_
		Total No_
<u></u>		

Send cheque for total amount to Priends of Imperial

College Sheffield Building Imperial College SW7 2AZ

# Japan's health officials ready to swallow the Pill

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO drug that would improve the

JAPAN, one of the last countries to continue to prohibit oral contraceptives, might soon lift the ban, despite opposition from male chauvinists who fear the Pill will unleash female promiscuity. A key government commit-

tee yesterday again refused to approve the Pill, which has been commercially available in Western countries for more than 30 years. But officials said the Health Ministry's Central Pharmaceutical Council is expected to recommend at its June meeting that the Government legalise the Pill as a prescription drug.

The move follows criticism from women of the speed with which the health bureaucrats approved the impotence treatment drug Viagra in January. By contrast, the Pill has been entangled in red tape for 30 years as bureaucrats ponder possible negative effects on health and conservative politicians worry about the impact on a low fertility rate and the

risks of female promiscuity.

Yuriko Ashino, deputy di-

rector of the Family Planning

Federation of Japan, said:

The elderly men who rule Ja-

pan reced to approve a drug to enhance male sexuality, but

women have had to wait for

decades for the approval of a

quality of their life."

Ministry officials say they worry that use of the condom will plummet if the Pill catches on, leading to an increase in Aids and other sexual diseases. Medical experts, however, say the ban has more to do with the medical lobby, a big financial supporter of the rul-

ing Liberal Democratic Party.

Official statistics show that one in five unwanted pregnancies ends in abortion. Abortions. 340,000 of which are performed each year, cost from 100,000 to 200,000 yen (£500 to El,000). A gynaecologist, who asked not to be named said: "Abortions are a hugely profitable business ... Greedy doctors have kept up pressure on the Government not to approve the Pill."

Women's groups said vesterday that approval was not yet certain. The Health Ministry was set to approve the Pill in 1992, but then reversed its decision. Since then Japan has come under fire from the United Nations for its high number of unwanted pregnancies and for denying women a safe means of protecting their reprodutcive health. The Government is more sensitive to international criticism than to the outery from their women.



**Dr Thomas Stuttaford** reports on the benefits of beta-blockers on heart failure; cigarette substitutes; a drug for children with attention deficit hyperactive disorder; sperm counts; saliva and HIV infections

# Don't panic, it's only heart failure

ure, when used in relation to heart failure, as "breaking down or ceasing to function". Small wonder that patients become distressed when told that they have heart failure; they, too, may have been reading the dictionary. However, even without looking it up, they know about failure and that when their car engine breaks down the journey is over and their vehicle will be pushed ignominiously into a lay-by.

When they hear the diagnosis of heart failure, there is no need for patients to assume that their journey is over and that, like a clapped-out old banger, they are fit only for the scrapheap.

In medical terminology heart failure does not mean that the heart has stopped, or is even in imminent danger of stopping. To a doctor heart failure implies no more than that the heart no longer has the capacity to perform its work efficiently. As a result the feet, and sometimes abdomen, become swollen, the patient becomes breathless and abnormally tired.

Occasionally the breathlessness is acute at night and the patient may wake coughing, choking and with feelings of suffocation. After a few breaths of fresh air and a composed walk around the house calm is usually restored. Treatment can be modified to stop these attacks. Fortunately, there are drugs available that can be prescribed to improve the heart's function and to minimise the weakness that has brought about its failure to pump blood efficiently enough to keep the body's tissues

fully supplied with oxygen and nutrients. Heart failure, however, must be taken seriously. It affects between 1 and 3 per

**CHRONICLE** 

The years 2030-2039:

FREE this Sunday

STYLE

supplement

**MAGAZINE** 

Felicity Kendal: why I'm

a 32-page fashion extra

Chelsea Clinton for president.

Chronicle of the Future week 4.

Dig this: 50 big ideas for small

gardens, part one of a special

leaving the stage. PLUS Woman,

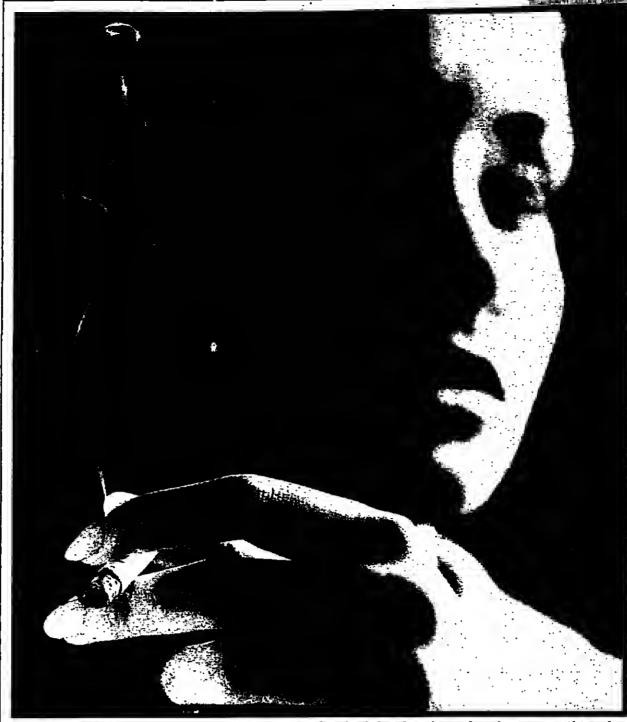
THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

he Oxford Dictionary defines fail- cent of the population, S per cent of those over 65 and 10 per cent of those over 80. The cost of inpatient care is £214 million a year, and the overall cost to the NHS is E360 million; and as the population ages. these figures are likely to rise.

The great hope for patients, and for the Treasury, is that medication may so improve that inpatient treatment becomes less frequent and more people can be treated as outpatients. There is excellent news for patients with congestive cardiac fail-ure whose hearts need boosting. A recent trial has shown that when beta-blockers were taken regularly with an ACE inhibitor and a diuretic, there was a remarkable improvement in quality and length of life.

The trial was conducted using the betablocker bisoprolol furnarate, trade name Emcor or Monocor, or as a combination drug with a diuretic, Monozide. The first randomised placebo-controlled trial of treating heart failure by adding betablockers to the patient's standard medication showed that compared to using ACE inhibitors and diuretics alone, there is a remarkable improvement and that the sudden death rate was halved; death from all causes was reduced by a third; and hospital admissions cut by 30 per cent. So good were the results that it was considered unethical to continue with the trial as by so doing the treatment would have been withheld from those unfortunate enough to have been allocated other treatment.

The medical magazine Monitor, which has recently reviewed the use of betablockers with ACE inhibitors and diuretics in the treatment of heart failure, quotes Professor Milton Packer, of Columbia University, New York. He says that the



Addicted to the weed - nicotine impregnated gum was found to help submariners when cigarettes were banned

ONE of the strangest paradox-

es of medicine is that doctors

who worked so hard to wean

an earlier generation off pur-

ple hearts, and now do every-thing they can to dissuade teen-

agers and clubbers from tak-

ing amphetamines, are pre-

scribing another ampheta-mine, Ritalin, for children. Is

it acceptable to take Ritalin in

the nursery yet criminal to use

Most doctors would agree

that it was acceptable because

Ritalin is the drug of choice for the treatment of attention

deficit byperactive disorder (ADHD) in children. Recently,

however, the International Drugs Control Board, a Unit-

ed Nations agency, has given a warning that doctors in the

UK are prescribing too much

Pulse magazine says that

the UN report has called on

Britain and nine other coun-

tries to "seek out possible over-

diagnosis of ADHD and curb

Ritalin to too many children.

speed on the dance-floor?

evidence supporting the use of beta-block-

ers is so persuasive that all physicians

now have a duty to prescribe these drugs

for patients unless they are asthmatic or

have a known intolerance to one or other of the drugs. Beta-blockers should become

part of the strategy for preventing heart

failure rather than rescuing patients who have already reached the end of the line. Dr John Cleland, of the Western Infir-

mary, Glasgow, warns that beta-blockers

should be introduced slowly into treat-

ment. "The amount of benefit provided by

beta-blockers in heart failure appears even greater than that of ACE inhibitors."

#### A tablet to stop smoking

IN 1967, during the Cold War, Swedish submarines were staying submerged for increasingly long periods. Not unnaturally, the tempers of the crew members became fraged and their concentration began to

At first this was attributed to changed routines but then it was realised that the deterioration in the morale of the crew was not only. related to longer periods on pairol-but to a smoking ban. Smoking would have been out of

the question in the enclosed confines of the submarine, but banning it produced withdrawal symptoms in those who were micotine dependent.

Dr Claes Lundgren, who was carrying out research on submarine air quality and air pressure at the time, noticed the problems and consulted Ove Ferno, the head of research at Pharmacia, and asked him to produce a cigarette substitute that would restore the tattered nerves of smokers while not offending other crew members.

Chewing tobacco was a traditional sailors' way of absorbing meetine, but the hawking and spitting that went with it was almost as repulsive as a smoke-laden atmosphere.

However, it gave Fermo the idea that nicotine was the key to the problem and that chewing gom might be an inoffensive way to

Nicotine was bound to the gum so that it was released when the gum-was chewed and was then absorbed directly through the mouth. Pharmacia, now Pharmacia & Upjohn, has been working on

cigarette substitutes ever since. Nicorette gum has been joined by patches, inhalers and a nasal spray and now a tablet, the Microtab. This is placed under the tongue and gives as good a blood level of nicotine as a patch, if not quite as effective as a

**Toddlers** and

amphetamines excessive use". In England, prescriptions have increased from 2,600 in 1992 to 92,000 in 1997. In answer to a parliamentary question just before Christmas, the then Health Minister, Alan Milburn, revealed that the number of

NHS prescriptions for Ritalin had doubled in a year.

Not everybody views this with alarm. The journal Young Minds, which deals with children's emotional and psychiatric problems, quotes Dr Geoffrey Kewley, a consult Sussex Learning Assessment Centre, who suggests that the

increase does not necessarily

represent inappropriate prescribing. One per cent of children in the UK suffer from hyperactivity, and many more other symptoms that form part of ADHD, but apparently only a fraction of them are on Ritalin as part of their treatment, many because no diag-

nosis has yet been made. Children suffering from ADHD, previously known as hyperkinetic disorder, are never still, do not concentrate, are impulsive and apparently careiess. They do not listen, and ant paediatrician at the West are infuriated when they have to wait to say something. They make many demands on parents, which would be bearable

if the children went to bed on time and stayed there, but when peace should descend on the house, they are still runming around.
Unfortunately,

with ADHD are as irritating to other children as to adults, and often end up friendless and feeling lonely and un-loved. There is evidence that in adult life hyperactivity tends to disappear, but their attention span is still limited, and hyperkinetic children risk developing personality disor-ders in adult life.

Treatment is either with behavioural therapy, with medication, of which Ritalin is the best known, or with a combination of the two. Ritalin calms the child and increases attention span. Surprisingly, it also makes children less impulsive and more amenable to a reward and deterrent regime.

 Further information from Young Minds: 0345 626376.

#### Want a baby? Have a siesta

THE afternoon siesta has always been a bit of a puzzle to hard-working northern Euro-peans. Although it was assumed that Italian and Spanish men demanded the afternoon off because of the heat, it was also sometimes surmised that the siesta might lend itself to romantic interludes. However, until recently, mobody supposed that sex in the afternoon might have seri-ous medical advantages, although its disadvantages for the elderly had already been

Intercourse is more likely to be associated with cardiovascular disasters in the afternoon than at any other time of the day. There are two explana-



Siesta baby: the chances of conception rise after lunchtime

tions: the kindly one is that the excitement and exercise following a heavy lunch is too much for the coronary circulation, as much of the blood has been

directed to the digestive tract. The less kindly one is that afternoon sex is more likely to be illicit, and hence liable to

engender increased tension.

uncovered the advantages of afternoon lovemaking. It seems that the quality of men's semen is not constant throughout the day. Fifty-four couples attending

An Italian study has now

an infertility clinic have been monitored and the quality of morning semen and sperm compared with those of the afternoon. In the afternoon there were more sperm in the samples analysed, and the sperm were much more active and swam more determinedly. They were healthier in every

The report of this research in Human Reproduction and in the British Medical Journal suggests that couples who are finding it difficult to con-ceive could perhaps capitalise on the improved sperm count and better-quality afternoon semen, which contains more cytokines — proteins that have a stimulating influence on cells — and other nutrients.

#### Saliva can help to reduce the risk of HIV infection WHEN HIV infections and

Aids first disturbed the comparative calm of the genito-urinary clinics, we were frequently asked if it was safe to drink from a glass that had been used by an HTV-positive patient. Other patients were concerned about the Communion cup: was it helpful to wipe the chalice or did it spread the infectious organisms more evenly around the rim? Alarm was further increased when it was confirmed that saliva contains the HIV virus. Could it, people wondered, be transmitted by

kissing? Fortunately, it seemed that although HIV was present in saliva and, for that matter, in tears, it wasn't spread in this way. The HIV virus is not as virulent or as infectious as usually supposed and is com-paratively fragile.

Experience soon showed that it was, in fact, safe to kiss a sobbing boyfriend or girlfriend, and that the likelihood of infection was no more than

a theoretical risk. HIV was not transmitted in this way and was not ever likely to be unless the virulence of the virus changed.

HIV has occasionally been spread by saliva when it is heavily contaminated by blood. But even this trans-mission is very rare — so rare that it warrants a mention in the medical journals when it has been shown to have occurred

As well as the real-life experience, laboratory research reported in the Archives of Internal Medicine bas been studying saliva and its effect on the mononuclear leucocytes - white blood cells carrying the virus. In the experiments, saliva

collected from healthy donors rapidly broke up the infected white cells from an HIV-positive donor and thereby stopped the virus from multiplying. Scientists have demonstrated what dogs have always known - that saliva is a good antiseptic

#### Quality health insurance

insurance plans to suit every need. And as part of the Standard Life Group, we aim to deliver the best value too. How much could you be saving?

from a day

0800 7799 55 Prime Health

to find out more Ret M16404NG Amember of the Skindard Life Group

**GM Foods? Food**Tip on

A COMP. THE PERSON



# The record for killing by machete was 1,000 every 20 minutes

The Hutus who killed the tourists in Uganda have a final solution for the Tutsis of Rwanda Operation Insecticide. Linda Melvern reports

he men who bludg-eoned to death the tourists in Uganda are among the most brutal killers the world has ever known. They have been described as lost to humanity. and so used to killing that the action of murder produces no feeling in them. They are brutalised and merciless, and they belong to the militia called the Interahamwe whose victims mostly bleed to death from machete wounds. In Rwanda in 1994, their part in the massacres ensured that the killing rate was five times faster than that achieved by the Nazis.

In a few months, one million people were killed. It was portrayed as a civil war, a tribal conflict between races, the Hutus and Tutsis, in which old conflicts and bitter rivalries lead to a primitive savagery. The images of

barbarity were relayed across the world: the machete attacks, the bodies floating down rivers. corpses piled roadsides.

seemed only to confirm the ata- taken to the camps, their bodvistic nature of the killing. Rwanda became just another African tragedy.

The truth was very different. What happened in Rwanda carefully planned and clinically carried out by an extremist Hutu group known as Hutu Power, using army units and gendarmes to drive people systematically from their homes and assemble them at pre-arranged places for slaughter.

Local administrators organised the disposal of bodies in rubbish trucks and the slaughter continued unhindered for three months, eliminating more than 12 per cent of the

The killing machine of this

genocide was the Interahamwe, created two years before the genocide lagan as the youth wing of an extremist po-litical party. Rwanda, with its collapsed economy and high unemployment, was a breeding ground for fascism. Young men with no work and no future were recruited from the

Rwanda is the size of Wales and when the genocide started, the militia was estimated at 30,000-strong. Of all the mi-litia groups, it was the Interahamwe who beer me the largest and best kno. n.

The Interahan we had training camps. The 1: aiming lasted Videos

showed

how to

slash the

**Achilles** 

tendon

centred on torture and killing. The emphasis was how to kill a speed, and the second set for killing with a machete was 1,000 people killed every 20 were videos on how to slash the Achilles tendon to prevent escape. To help to train re-

cruits, people were snatched from their homes and. ies later buried in pits.

The Interahamwe was cen-trally organised and disciplined, with leaders at neighbourhood level. The recruits were paid, and their families were given food, beer and clothing. Before the genocide began; Interahamwe committees were created in every one of Rwanda's 146 communes where there were hidden stockpiles of new machetes, hoes, axes and picks - all used as weapons. In each commune. there were militia members. Some were issued with AK47s. The people were told that the militia was engaged in the civdefence of the country.

For 20 years Rwanda was ruled by a clique who came

from the north and where the ideology known as Hutu Power was created. In pre-genocide Rwanda, hate propaganda taught that the minority Tutsis were outside human ex-istence — that they were vermin and subhuman. They were called cockroaches and the hunting down and murder of Tutsis "and their Hutu accomplices" were described as communal work, necessary to "cleanse the country".
Thousands of Tutsis had

been expelled from Rwanda in three great waves and, as refu-gees, had settled in camps in neighbouring states, creating Africa's largest refugee prob-lem. In 1990, Rwanda was invaded from Uganda by the Rwanda Patriotic Front (RPF). a group fighting for the return to Rwanda of these refugees. The RPF wanted power-sharing, an end to the backward and embarrassing dictatorship, an end to the ethnic divide and compulsory identity cards. There followed three years of civil war, which finally ended with an international agreement for refugee return and power-sharing. To the outside world. Rwanda was on the road to democracy.

. We may never know the ex-act moment when the Hutu Power plotters first conceived the genocide, when those ruling the country, a group of ruthless, opinionated and evil people, plotted to destroy the

They had one big idea and it was simple - to eliminate those with whom they were to share power. The plan of these Hittu Power ideologues was no secret. Two years before the genocide, Western intelligence reports gave warning that Hutu Power was planning to exterminate the Tutsis and moderate Hutu opposition, to prevent democracy and con-cluded that moderate members of the military, and the Cabinet, as well as the young educated officers and the intellectuals, were powerless. If anyone tried to impose democracy, it would serve only to provoke resistance. This is precise-

ly what happened. Six months before the genocide started, a new radio station was created in Rwanda (Radio Télévision Libre des Mille Collines, known as RTLMC). Among the diplomatic corps in Rwanda the radio stadon was very soon a joke, for its announcers used street language, disc jockeys, pop music and phone-ins. Sometimes its announcers were drunk and the jokes be-

gar and crude, for the station was designed to appeal to the interahamwe. announcers claimed that the peace agreement was a Tutsi plot. Over the airwaves and priest the Tutsis were described as evil and clever, a well-off foreign" minority. The radio station butchered prepared the people progressively for genocide and

came offensive, vul-

when the genocide began, its broadcasters endorsed it and encouraged it. On the night the genocide began, April 6, 1994, everyone in Rwanda's capital, Kigali, who

was pro-democracy or anyone who had spoken out against the regime, was hunted down and killed. Within the next few hours every journalist, every lawyer, every professor, every teacher, every civil servant, every priest, every doctor, every clerk, every student - all were murdered in a house-tohouse operation undertaken by the 1,500 strong Presidential Guard and the militia. Those who tried to escape found road blocks manned by a militia growing in numbers, for the new recruits to the killing machine were given the property and possessions of

One of the United Nations peacekeepers who had come to



المكذا من الأجل

dictatorship to democracy described: "... he just held him by his shirt and started drag ging him ... and just raised his machete and hacked him on the bead ... he did that twice... after that, he just rubbed his bloodstained machete on his buttocks, and then searched the victim's pockets... not long after, there was a tipper-truck with prison-ers who had been detailed to collect bodies from the streets and someone flagged it down and dragged the body from under the tree and threw it into

nly the RPF, the mainly Tutsi army. tried to stop the genocide but by the time this army reached Kigali in July, there were hardly any Tutsis left to save.

the tipper-truck, which was al-

most full and people were

moaning and crying, you could see that some were not

Like the fact of the Nazi Holocaust, the very idea of genocide beggars belief. Genocide

Every

clerk,

teacher

extends beyond killing, for it covers the prevention of birth; to annihilate a people, it is necessary to kill women and children. Genocide is difficult to comprehend for it tends to be seen as an aberración rather than a system. It is not. Genocide has to be planned. The story of the Rwanda genocide

terrible made worse because its true nature is so often deliberately distorted by Hutu Power propagandists, adept at manipulating the international community and even managing, at the height of their genocide, to get a hearing before the UN Security Council.

is beyond belief, a

The Internhamwe continues to train and rearm. The Hutu Power extremists remain convinced of the rectitude of their behaviour and are determined to complete their task - the extermination of Tutsis. They plan to destabilise the region and then invade Rwanda, a plan which is code-named Operation Insecticide.

The author is o British jour nalist whose most recent book The Ultimate Crime, was published by Allison and Rusby in 1995. She is working on o book exploining the circumstances of the genocide in Rwanda, to be published loter this year.

# Why Beryl speaks for the nation

Speaking correct English matters, says Penny Wark

unny things, accents. In the politically correct land of Blair, it is not clever to condemn someone because of the way they speak. Yet we all have our prejudices, and

we use them to judge people we meet. It took Beryl Bainbridge, herself from Liverpool, to be brave enough to make this point af-ter winning the WH Smith award for her novel Master Georgie. Regional accents should be wiped out, she said, and you could sense a frisson of embarrassment from the sponsors as a spokesman felt obliged to expand her remarks. This was unnecessary. When Bainbridge said You've got to learn to speak properly", many of us knew what she meant. This was not an attack on the idiosyncrasies of Liverpudlian, the gormlessness of Birmingham phonetics or the popular association between Cockney and wide-boy behaviour.

These are caricatures, though there are plen ty who believe that accents constitute a handicap and dispose of them at the earliest opportunity (who would guess that Sue Lawley grew up in Dudley?) Bainbridge may have ditched her Liverpool accent (my Yorkshire accent has been more robust) but what she was attacking was the pernicious erosion of the English language which has a little to do with accent but much more to do with grammar.

At the risk of sounding like my mother (whose enunciation woold put a 1950s' BBC announcer to shame). I admit that my hackles rise every time I hear someone say "them books", "I done it", "it weren't me, oah". This is the language of Harry Enfield's Kevin the teenager; it is classless and can be heard on buses and trains from Essex to Derbyshire, from Teeside to Bristol, as well as at press conferences given by Glenn Hoddle.

I know children who speak like Kevin to their friends but who, when talking to adults, resume their parents' conventional speech patterns. More worryingly. I know others who speak like Kevin and write as they talk. They have not been taught grammar. They cannot spell either, but they insist that this doesn't mat-ter because computers have spellcheck. Why should they change the way they speak when footballer role models do little more than grunt and TV icons speak faux-Essex?

Doubtless Beryl Baiobridge's remarks were informed by concern about who will write the novels of the future. If the post-milleonium nation has no grasp of conventional English, who will compose tax forms and letters from the bank manager? Computers presumably. Who will write newspapers? It is not uncommon for young journalists, Oxbridge graduates every one, to rely on spellcheck and to be in acute need of grammar check.

What a strange oation we have become that we squirm at the Hoddle-isation of our language but feel it is insensitive to express this. If Hoddle's speech represents the death throes of our language, we should be grateful for Bain-bridge, who should be hailed its patron saint.

#### Part-time LL.B.

Two of the best

The Open University's innovative Law Programme is the result of a partnership between the Open University and The College of Law. Unrivalled in their own fields, they have now joined forces so you can gain a Qualifying Law Degree and fit your study around your work or family

The College of Law has trained over half the solicitors in practice in England and Wales today, as well as offering training for barristers and is the country's largest provider of legal education. The Open University has built a peerless reputation for helping adults study successfully - based on the OU's unique method, supported open learning.

The OU Law Programme offers four courses: • Understanding Law • The Individual and the State Agreements, Rights and Responsibilities Ownership and Trusteeship: Rights and Responsibilities

Taken together, these courses cover all the Foundations of Legal Knowledge required to complete the academic stage of legal training. They can count towards a Qualifying Law Degree when taken in combination with other OU courses or with transfer of credit from previous studies. Alternatively, you can take any law course, out of

We will provide you with a personal tutor, specially produced texts, video and audio materials and the chance to meet fellow students.

To find out more send now for a copy of the Open University Law Brochure, using the coupon below. Or call the OU hotline on The College of Law

V0/0 300 0303.	
Complete and send this coupon to:	LAW9AF
Complete and Serie this Complete MK7 6AA	L
Complete and Sent Ulls Complete American MK7 6AA The Open University, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK7 6AA	
☐ Please send me information of the OU in the past. ☐ Tick here if you have contacted the OU in the past.	
Tick here if you have contacted the Title	M 247 PE 200 E E E E
	Table   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
Address	
Address	
Date of Birth/19	

📆 OU Hotline (24 hours)

monitor the transition from

# High performance. Low charges. When you take out a Scottish Widows UK Tracker PEP, you'll be

investing in the fund which has outperformed over 92% of all 1,436 unit trusts since launch in November 1996.

The fund - the Scottish Widows UK Index Trust - tracks the Financial Times Stock Exchange 100 Index, which currently includes companies like BP, Marks & Spencer and BT. And our Trust charges are low - in fact, you won't find a lower-cost unit trust".

Our UK Tracker PEP is an easy way to invest in the UK stockmarket.

> And remember, after 5 April 1999 you won't be able to invest money into a PEP. Shouldn't you find out more today?

> > For further details, return the coupon or call

0345 6789 10 Quote reference no. 475BN7

**SCOTTISH WIDOWS** 

www.scottishwidows.co.uk

Please return to: Scottish Widows, Direct Sales,	PO Box 17036, FREEPOST SCO3744, Edinburgh	, EH3 OBR. UK TRACKER
Surname (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms)	First Name(s)	
Address		
		Postcode
Telephone No. Work	Home *	Date of Birth
We will never make your name and address available to other organisations. However, we will occasionally tell you more about our products and services which we believe be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this information, please tick this box.   Reference no. 475BN7		

ree: Standard and Poor's Micropal. Lump sum investment, offer to bid prices, net income re-invested from L11.95 to L11.95, 7 19.7%. The value of stockmarket timents and any income from them may full as well as rise and investors may not get back the amount originally invested. The tax treatment of PEPs will change in April 1999, Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. For your protection calls may be recorded or monitored. "Source: The Research Department Ltd © 1994.

1998. As at 6.199, 1441 funds in survey, issued by Scottish Widows investment Management Limited. Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO.

# A voyage round my father

The centenary of Eric Linklater,

a peasant with a noble pen

ext week is my fa-ther's centenary. I feel suddenly ancient. To have had a 19th-century parent, born in the Victorian era. gives one a genetic link with history, but it also makes one

sound incredibly old.

My father. Eric Linklater, witnessed the great events of his time, fought, and nearly died, in the First World War, saw the last flowering of the British Empire in India, relished the insanioes of America in the Prohibition age, gave warnings about the dangers of Hitler, chronicled the advance of the Eighth Army through lialy, reported on the Korean War, and lived to see the last Apollo mission to the Moon. Through all this time, he wrote, wrote and wrote.

I've added up the novels, the histories, the essays and the plays, and it comes to more than 80 books. Among them are several that I believe will last, and I am delighted that two - Private Angelo and The Dark of Summer — are to be republished by Canongate this year so that others can judge. The late Anthony Burgess thought he was "one of the finest craftsmen of the century". Who am I to disagree?

His compulsion to write drove him often to the brink of exhaustion. But where it came from is something I still do not fully understand. There was no writing tradition in the family. His father was a

master mariner, his forebears farmers and fishermen from Orkney. He descri-bed himself, inadequately, as "a peasant with a pen".

I suspect that the horrors of that first war and his own brush with death may have had something to do with it. A German bullet pier-ced the back of his helmet and took part

of his skull off. That

miracle, that he did so when so many of his dearest friends were killed seems to have induced a fierce energy, a determination to fill every waking hour with new experiences, and somehow to compensate for those deaths. He travelled remorselessly, entertained lavishly, filled his house with strange and exotic people, fell into black rages when life failed to meet the standards he set it.

None of this made him an easy father. He had high expectations of his children. and we seem to have fallen regularly short of them. My brother remembers him "striving repeatedly and angrily to mould us to a less irritating form." and my own memories of childhood are interspersed with moments of high tension when my ignorance about the history of the Klondyke, or the whereahouts of Lake Titicaca was lamentably exposed.

Today's parents would consider his ideas about upbringing impossibly authoritarian, even oppressive. To test your children on general know-ledge in front of others, to expect them to join in adult conversation round the table. to impose an inflexible code of behaviour, all these would be regarded as unacceptably harsh by modern standards. My own reaction was to fly in the opposite direction, to determine that my children would

be allowed to develop at their own pace, free of the narrow disciplines under which we grew up. I doubt if I have made a better fist of it than he did. though I think I do have an easier-going relationship with my children. But, looking back, I envy his moral certainties, and the more I read again about the things he cared for, the stronger the chord they touch. I find myself frequently comparing my beliefs with his, and wondering what he would have made of today's neurotic generadon.

He would, 1 know, have been shocked by the decline in standards of literacy. He was taught at Aberdeen Grammar School, which offered a classical education, and which expected its pupils, at the age of 15, to have read Macaulay, Ruskin, Addison and Temple; Byron, the school's most fa-

mous former pupil, was added My father believed that a Scottisb education was the finest in the world, but he was by no means narrow-minded on the subject — which may explain why he sent his two sons to Eton and Winchester respectively. He would have shunned the political correctness of the day, being too much of an individualist to accept that the State had any right to meddle with private standards of behaviour. His

address to the students of Aberdeen University, when he was elected Rector in 1946, was entitled "The Art of Adventure" and encouraged them to challenge convention wherever possi-ble. "Individualism has its dangers and is capable of evil,"

he said, but the individual has a power of good for which there is no

Linklater substitute at the conference table." As a British patrihe survived at all was a ot, he would probably have been a Eurosceptic, unhappy

with the prospect of an alien

bureaucracy threatening the

sovereignty of the State.

ut as a devoted Scot, he would certainly have favoured devolution. He had stood as an early candidate for the National Party of Scotland in the East Fife by-election of 1933, but disliked the undercurrent of anti-Englishness that so often accompanied Scottish nationalism. His view was that, while the Union had been of great benefit to individual Scots, it had steadily drained the country of its best people. Until Scotland had more control over its own affairs, he felt, it would never achieve its full

In a remarkable prescient essay in 1936, he concluded: "History would seem to be on the side of the Nationalists, for a quality of resurgence has been so regular a characteris-tic of Scotland as to appear, if not inevitable, at least normal ... Our little renaissance,

potential.

not yet interest many, may be the prelude to a new era." I hope he's wrong about nationalism. Bin I cannot fault his analysis. And I'm proud to salute his 100th anniversary on Monday.

that we discuss so earnestly,

and our new politics, that do

comment@the-times.co.uk



# The immoral majority

his is a gloat-free zone", the White House spokes-man famously declared last month, after the US

Senate finally put a stop to the creeping constitutional coup against Had I not been on holiday at the time. I would definitely have ig-nored this injunction. As one of the few commentators who believed from the start that the Monica 'Lewinsky "scandal" would actually work to the President's advantage, gloating seemed to me an entirely natural and healthy reaction to the disgrace which the Republican Party and the self-styled moral

majority have brought upon them-selves.

The American Right had waged a prurient, hypocritical and anti-democratic smear campaign to unseat a President whom they had repea-tedly failed to defeat through the normal political process. As a result they had not only exposed the American presidency and Congress to derision, but they also brought the Constitution and the rule of law into disrepute. For these offences, they fully deserved the political punishment meted out by voters in last year's congressional election and the graver consequences they will probably suffer in the presidential election next year.

In any case, the period of embarrassed silence that followed the Senate impeachment vote has been bruptly interrupted by last night's interview on American television with Ms Lewinsky. This morning, the whole world will once again be talking about the moral, philosophical and geopolitical significance of broadcasting sex shows directly from the White House. That brings me to a reason more

interesting and important than party politics for indulging in a bit of gloating about the political discomfiture of America's Far Right. Monica is already being described as a cultural icon, whose natural rapport with the American psyche could turn her into a sort of downmarket, demotic Californian version of Diana, Princess of Wales. This comparison will probably turn out to be an hysterical overstatement and an insult to the memory of the truly remarkable Princess. But the fact that Ms Lewinsky is emerging as the popular heroine of this tawdry drama speaks volumes about the triumph of social libertarianism in modern culture and about the magnitude of the historic miscalThe Right wanted to punish Clinton

for the sins of the Sixties generation

culation made by the American It was a cliche of the late 1980s that the successful politicians of the future would learn to mix rightwing economics with the libertarian social precepts that had traditionally been associated with the Left. The slogan of the 1990s would be "free markets and free love". But curiously enough, this libertarian formula

was quickly forgotten by the conserv-ative political parties whose most successful leaders, Ronald Reagan and Margaret Thatcher, had in the early 1980s inaugurated the new era of economic and social laisser faire. They tried to create a politics of economic and social conservatism combined. They were committing a huge historical error, by trying to restore the values of the 1950s

tor generations whose attitudes were ineradicably influenced by the following permissive decades. The leaders of the

"moral" Right became obsessive in their pursuit of President Clinton because they saw him as a carrier of the moral infection that was destroying American society. He was the quintessential representative of the 1960s, an era of sexual permissiveness and social rebellion, which had destroyed America's self-confidence and its respect for established

The moral majority saw the 1960s as an aberrational period of self-in-dulgence, sandwiched between the stability of the 1950s and the equally disciplined, if far less prosperous, era of hard work bred by economic insecurity that followed the oil shocks of 1974 and 1979. They saw their views affirmed by the repeated election victories of Mrs Thatcher and Mr Reagan in the 1980s. The swing to conservatism among the young people of the 1980s - the young fogeys" of Britain and the "me generation" of America -seemed to confirm their faith that

the fundamental "decency" of their societies had been blighted only temporarily by the counter culture of the 1960s.

The conservatives were convinced that Bill Clinton's victory over George Bush in 1992 was nothing more than a temporary setback. The Republicans would soon be back in charge in the White House and their entire economic political and social agenda would prevail because "history was on their side". They saw Mr Clinton and his whole genera-

tion as moral pollutants, not as legitimate political opponents. Clinton must have tricked his way into power, since the American people would never have knowingly accepted his decadent

It was because they regarded Mu Clinton as a moral pollutant that they were so determined to destroy him. Linda Tripp revealed this most poignant-ly in her famous tapes, when she described her disgust

at the slovenly manners and bad language with which Mr licutenants had desecrated the White House It was because Mr Clinton's opponents saw his election as ipso facto illegitimate that they were so ruthless in the methods they employed against him. And it was because they viewed the 1960s as an aberration that they were so confident in the success of their attempted coup, despite the overwhelming constitutional and legal odds in the President's favour.

The American Right was absolutely convinced, almost up to the day of Mr Clinton's acquittal, that history and the great "silent majori-ty" of the American people was on their side. But last month this illusion suddenly and traumatically vanished. For this observation you do not have to take the word of a gloating foreign commentator who last lived in America almost ten years ago. Look at the reactions of the leaders of America's Right itself.

on the Internet by Paul Weyrich, the founder of the Free Congress Foundation who proudly invented the term "moral majority" to describe his followers: "I no longer believe that there is a moral majority. I do not believe that a majority of Americans actually shares our values. We have to separate ourselves from this hostile culture." Or think about the political sigificance of this contemptuous comment about America by William Bennett, the former Republican Education Secretary and self-styled moral crusader. The American people, he said, are now "complicit in Clinton's corruption". Modern Americans, had become an "ignoble" race. Or look at the closing statement of Henry Hyde, Mr Clinton's chief prosecutor in the Senate trial: "I wonder if after this culture war is over an America will survive that is worth fighting to

Consider the wail of defeat posted

ow that the moral Right has conceded defeat, or at least abandoned its arrogant majoritarian illusions, the interesting question is what this will do to the dominar socio-economic forces of the next decade. The easy prediction would be an unchallenged triumph for the combination of economic and social libertarianism - "free markets and free love". But such a conclusion is probably too par.
Social and economic liberalism

may share the word "freedom", but they are also in natural tension, as the authoritarians of the moral majority, through their blinkered prejudices instinctively perceived. Capitalism depends on a degree of social discipline, a puritan work ethic and an acceptance of economic inequality that are not always compatible with a moral relativism which asserts that everyone's values are equal and that people have the right to behave exactly as they like. Successful capitalism depends on political stability, respect for authority and a good deal of social cohesion. After a long period of prosperity these disciplines tend to break down.

The ultimate irony of the Lewinsky scandal is that, in the coming decade, some of the moral majority's Jeremiahs predicting a social and economic breakdown reminiscent of the 1960s might even be

anatole.kaletsky@the-times.co.uk



# Inside lane

SEBASTIAN COE has abandoned plans to return to the Commons. The Olympic gold medallist was upped to fight Martin Bell's Tatton sear but has been persuaded by William Hague to stay by his side at least until the general election. My tame chalk stripe at Central Office says that Coe wants to stay aboard Hague's storm-tossed ship, which will deprive him of the time

needed to win a seat.
"I am not walking away from politics, it will just be politics in a different role," he confides. Coe, who lost his seat in 1997, showing rare faith in Hague's shaky pros-pects, believes he has found a fast lane to Downing Street.

THERAPY for Chris Smith and his significant other, Dorian Jabri who were seen consulting agony - who were seen consulting agony queen Claire Rayner at Joe Allen's recently. Claire assures me the Culture Secretary's 12-year friendship with Dorian is strong-"We are all good friends and were simply gossiping like fury."

BERNIE ECCLESTONE is to direct his largesse to the Tories. After his El million bung to Tony Blair was returned by No 19, the Formula One motoring racing boss thinks William Hague could benefit from the same goldmine.

"I'll give money to the Tories now. They're the ones who need it, not Labour," Ecclestone tells me. "I only offered Labour money when they looked like they needed help. In their current state, the Tories aren't a proper Opposition."



AFTER zooming round the truck with the Tory Dr Liam Fox, Natalie Imbruglia (above) is back in the cockpit. The Australasian chanteuse has been tearing around a racetrack at 136mph to prepare for a celebrity race before Sunday's grand prix."I don't know if I'm a danger to anyone, but this is going to be lots of fun."

■ SIX of the best for Chris Woodhead, who is to receive a poor mid-term report following an inquiry into his captaining of Ofsted, the schools watchdog.

2.1

24 5

25.5

Post .

केला . क

Boy and

Art .

<u>Бт.</u>г.

Start

Salling of the

be process.

Ender 1 ...

Mahan ...

 $\mathrm{Dar_{atyre}}_{\mathbb{R}}$ 

1111

ome local

ana di

 $\rho_{1,[\eta_1]_{1,\dots}}$ 

Min. Pro

Tag ...

The silver fox has charmed few members of the Education Select Committee who have studied his work and could call for his sacking.

There is a time when the head of an outfit detracts from the work itself," Valerie Davey, MP, of the select committee tells me. "He is the sort who would not help a toddler walk, but would sit back studying it, ticking off its progress."



GOOD to hear Jon Snow has reconciled his principles with the big wad paid to Monica Lewinsky to spill the beans tonight. Snow was heard telling colleagues: "I have no problem with chequebook journalism, as long as some of the cheque goes to me." Quite.

■ RED KEN is flying high. Our mayoral hopeful has accepted a free trip to Cuba to celebrate BA's new route. Is it worse for Livingstone to whoop it up with Castro, or to enjoy the hospitality of that free-market fetishist Robert Ayling?

I AM sorry to hear that Conrad Black, the Daily Telegraph proprietor, was upset to read here that his dashing director, Lord Cranborne, thinks his paper has been "licking the arse of the aristocracy". He told the peer he was particularly cross to read the news "in our big rival". At least you now know where to find the

news first. Conrad.

JASPER GERARD

#### 'Oxbridge has declared itself open to students of all backgrounds, but the brightest and best have replied with a two-fingered salute' ccording to the Australradical youth, and the institution Tomorrow the universities are

Stead, "A self-made man is one who believes in luck and sends his son to Oxford".

Throughout the history of "Oxbridge" complaints have gone up that the universities are opening their gates to the great unwashed. From l6th-century anxieties that Tudor reforms had produced too many undergraduates without claim to hereditary gentility, to the great postwar influx of working-class scholars born of the welfare state, a self-appointed old guard has been ready to defend the dreaming spires from the riffraff.

At the close of the 20th century the riffraff have emerged triumphant. Oxbridge has declared itself open to students of all social, racial and religious backgrounds. The brightest and best of the nation's youth have replied with a two-fingered salute.

expected to unveil a major survey into what motivates state school students to apply to or, more importantly, to reject Oxford and Cambridge as their prospective alma maters. The results are likely to make depressing reading for institutions that have bent over backwards to advertise their egalitarian credentials. After three decades of access plans and target schools initiatives, the knee-jerk stereotypes about Ox-

bridge are as abundant as ever. First off the block. The universities have the largest private and public schools admissions in the country. Wrong. If you want to hang out with posh kids, head to Durham or Exeter.

Misconception number two. Degrees from Oxbridge are more expensive. Wrong. It costs no more to study at Oxford and Cambridge, and given the strenuous provision of low rents,

Hannah Betts

scholarships, travel grants and book bursaries found at many colleges, it may even cost less. Enter the third insidious Ox-bridge delusion. Competition to get in is more fierce than any where else. Wrong again. In the main, about three applicants compete for each place, far less than for Bristol, Sheffield or Manchester where the number is likely to be about ten.

Of course, what this third point shows is that a significant amount of self-selection is taking place. And here we move beyond mere factual misconceptions into the realm of the urban myth. Prospective students fail to appreciate that Oxbridge is only ever the sum of its parts — the students and academics — and not some vampiric anachronism forever in search of new blood to

renew its ancient carcass. Literature, of course, has a lot to answer for. The shadow of Brideshead stretches long over Oxbridge quads, even - perhaps especially — for those who have not read it. From Charles Ryder's first encounter with ployers' eggs, through Max Beerbolm's majestic Zuleika Dobson, to the painfully diffident hero of Philip Larkin's Jill. the Oxbridge myth

is itself the subject of legend.

That said, a spirit of cultivated anachronism does prevail at these universities. This amounts to more than their stage-sets of ancient architecture and Cotswold stone. It is embedded in the language of the place — is Mods and Tripos, exhibitions and collections - the Bod and Quad patois that one is forced to adopt from the moment one "comes

up". Coupled with a sense of ceremony that would shame a masonic lodge, this idiom can make the place seem exclusive.

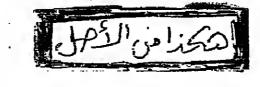
Itimately, however, this seems to be less of a factor than the question of student lifestyle. Why go to a university where the student union is more likely to play host to Edwina Currie than Oasis? Why go somewhere where the syllabus is set in stone, rather than some pick nimix offering with more kudos?

Edwina apart, this argument misses the mark. Oxbridge has three key selling points - the calibre of its tutors, its tutorial system and its libraries - which let the student devise a railormade academic programme beyond comparison. That's the beauty of ancient institutions the undergraduate is just one in a long line of radical, or less than

is flexible enough to take it.
This, finally, is how Oxbridge should sell itself. And, if it's searching for a literary role-model, it should look no further than Andrea Ashworth, research fellow at Jesus College, Oxford.

In her novel, Once In A House On Fire, Dr Ashworth writes about the way in which Oxford allows you to reinvent yourself. This is not the pitiful reinvention of Larkin's Jill, but a gloriously positive transformation where you can throw off the shackles of childhood and liberate yourself through learning. Where the great weight of the Oxbridge myth can be used to buttress yourself against the intellectual poverty of your past. If Oxbridge needs to "get real", this is the reality it should grasp. Copies should be sent to all sixth forms.

hannah.betts@the-times.co.uk





[1<sub>2</sub>]] [



#### **COMPLETELY BANANAS**

Stop this stupid quarrel before it does the world real damage

It beggars belief that the inability of the European Union to settle a six-year-old dispute with the United States, over a fruit that neither of them grows, could set the world's two greatest trading powers at loggerbeads, hobble the World Trade Organisation (WTO) and risk a renewed outbreak of protectionism that would abort the world's chances of economic recovery from the collapse of emerging markets. It affronts justice that the main victims of the 100 per cent tariffs that the US is poised to impose on EU exports should be companies in Britain, the least protectionist country in the EU. But it accords entirely with experience that it is footdragging by the European Commission, which handles all EU trade policy, which has brought things to this absurd, and dangerous, pass.

The problem is the EU's banana regime which favours growers in former British and French colonies in the Caribbean, Africa and the Pacific The US claims that this breaks global trade rules by discriminating against Central American growers (and thus against corporate US giants. such as Chiquita Brands, which market the bulk of this "banana republic" production). So far, while threatening unilateral action. the US has played by the rules. The EU, for all its protests to the contrary, has not.

The US has hauled the EU three times before international trade disputes panels, beginning in 1994. Each time, it has won. The EU simply ignored the first two judgments, exploiting loopholes in the enforcement procedures of the WTO's predecessor, the Gatt. When the US tried again, in 1997, under the tougher new WTO rules which the EU is powerless to block, it again obtained judgment. But, ignoring the storm signals in Washington. the EU did nothing until last October, when the exasperated Clinton Administration announced that unless the EU obeyed the WTO by January 1, when the 15-month deadline set by WTO adjudicators expired, America would impose punitive tariffs on £310 million worth of EU exports on March 3. The EU then modified, but did not scrap, the banana regime.

The US claims, with reason, that the changes are only cosmetic. The EU retorts that it will do nothing unless the WTO, to which the whole issue has yet again been referred, outlaws the new regime - and that the US cannot meanwhile lawfully exact compensation. That is dubious: and in any case, it is utter folly for Brussels to take a matter on which it has long been in the wrong down to the wire like this.

Wisely, the US let yesterday's deadline for imposing the tariffs drop. But, for two reasons, this temporary stay of execution in no way lessens the urgency of finding a way out. The first is that, particularly for Scottish cashmere producers who are most vulnerable to the £72 million worth of punitive tariffs against British exports, the probability that they will be imposed is just as damaging to forward orders and profitability as their actual imposition. The second is that unless President Clinton can demonstrate that the EU and others can be held to their WTO obligations, Congress will not only insist that the US resort in future to unilateral action, but turn firmly agains) the planned new round of trade liberalisation that the whole world needs.

Americans are increasingly aggrieved that the US, which this year faces a record \$300 billion trade deficit, is bearing almost all the load of helping stricken countries trade their way out of trouble while the EU myopically rejoices in its trade surplus. In a tense climate, this stupid skirmish could trigger a trade war. Britain must insist that Brussels sue now for peace, before enormous damage is done. The EU should long ago have done far more to ease the dependence of the Caribbean on bananas; extremely generous EU aid must now be part of the solution. This battle must end, or the whole world will go bananas.

#### **POLL POSITION**

A set of elections with more threats for Hague than Blair

There are few signs of election fever in the country so far but this will be an unusually demanding year for democracy. An unprecedented array of campaigns will very soon flood over the political landscape. In May, most of England is due to vote in local elections, while in Scotland and Wales council battles will be supplemented by the initial contests for, respectively, a parliament and an assembly. Barely after that the whole nation will, on June 10, vote in the European Parliament elections. As an aid to the new institutions and unfamiliar electoral systems, The Times today publishes a comprehensive election guide for 1999.

The traditional political aspects of the struggle this year are as distinctive as those that flow from the new arts of devolution and proportional representation. Labour and Liberal Democrats, so apparently close at Westminster, will be engaged in a bitter fight for control of many English cities. The subsequent peacetime relations between the two parties may have impact on the Liberal Democrat leadership contest. The Conservatives, while relatively united for the May elections, will face the small but divisive challenge from the "Pro-Euro Conservative Party" formed by a set of disenchanted MEPs and ex-MEPs. This dispute has acquired extra significance in the light of Tony Blair's marked

shift last week in favour of joining EMU. Mid-term elections are conventionally portrayed as a crucial political test for a government: and this is an exceptionally testing sample of national sentiment. In truth, however. Mr Blair can afford to be the more relaxed of the two main party leaders. Labour's biggest enemies this year are a low turnuut and the dubious record of some local authorities. The Tories, on the other hand, must try to recapture large expanses of territory lost four years ago.

That 1995 election represented the absolute low point of Conservative fortunes in the last Parliament, indeed the past century. Nearly 60 authorities and 1,885 individual council seats in England and Wales alone slipped from their grasp. A recovery on a similar scale would be necessary before William Hague could claim that he was on course to become Prime Minister. That sort of landslide is unlikely. The Tory fear is that a more modest advance - fewer than 1,000 councillors - would intensify the spotlight on the European Parliament elections and his party's performance then.

There is little that Mr Hague can do to prevent the European contest exposing internal friction. He will make it clear that those who support the pro-Euro renegades cannot remain party members. But he has to be careful to distinguish between that outright act of disloyalty and individual dissent over the single currency. To appear to threaten Kenneth Clarke and Michael Heseltine that they will be "out on their ears" if they fail to echo his line is to issue a bluff that invites calling. Mr Hague should confront dissenters only where he can win.

The Tory leader is investing much of his energies in the English local, Scottish parliament, and Welsh assembly elections. A robust result here would strengthen him before the European contest. The Tories have taken the first steps towards renouncing their past acts of centralisation. They should add further measures, for example anacking Labour councils that do not plan to introduce directly elected mayors. Mr Hague must do well in local elections if he is to establish his authority in the second.

#### **JAM TOMORROW**

Dundee, city of jute, journalism and rejuvenation

This month Dundee celebrates the opening of a splendid new arts centre. Spacious galleries and auditoriums will bring the best of contemporary culture to a place once dismissed as dour. Dundee - a classic example of a city which fell into post-industrial decline - has become a pioneer in proving how a depressed society . may pull itself back up by its bootstraps.

In school geography books, Dundee's doughty industrial past is summarised in the three j's: jam, jute and juurnalism. The jam - marmalade - was invented in 1797 by the wife of John Keiller, a grocer who had bought up a cargo of Seville oranges from a becalmed Spanish ship and then wondered what to do with it. Some 50 years later. Dundee's proximity to whaling stations accidentally offset the degeneration of the cotton industry. With the discovery that jute fibres could be softened with whaling oil and then processed with the machinery that had been used for linen, Dundee grew wealthy as the world centre for jute. The old Dundee company. D.C. Thompson, publisher of the Sunday Post, of Beano and Dandy, has nursured some of the city's most famous sons.

Although jute and journalism still linger. the jam manufacturer has gune - bought by Rank Hovis and transferred south. But if this deprives the city of one of its j's, the famous alliteration may remain as Dundee earns esteem as the city of rejuvenation. In the 1930s, James Cameron, doyen of Dundee press men, wrote that the city "could have stood as a symbol of a society that had gone sour", a set "for the more embittered works of Chekhov".

The decline continued. By the 1960s. gripped by high unemployment. Dundee became the fief of corrupt city councillors of the extreme left. The flag of the Palestine Liberation Organisation fluttered in the city chambers. Pravda lay on library shelves, and Ford dropped massive investment plans after a bitter union dispute.

The city realised that it had to reinvent itself. Taking inspiration from Discovery. Captain Scott's polar exploration vessel built in this Scottish seaport and recently returned there. Dundee relaunched itself as "the city of discovery". It has since become one of the world's fastest growing biotechnology centres, with heavy investments made in medical and genetic research. Equally important, at a time when most councils are cutting back on arts expenditure. Dundee is increasing its budget. Its new arts centre joins a thriving reperiory company, a community drama programme and impressive dance studios. Bonny Dundee" sets a valuable example in its understanding that, to attract investment back to its centre, it must first offer people an attractive place to live.

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

#### Time for 'healing' on women priests

From the General Secretary of the Modern Churchpeople's Union and Ms Monica Furlong

Sir. We are writing, as representatives of over 100 members of the Church of England, to suggest that the Act of Synod, originally passed as a "hold-ing device" to help those who had difficulty with the ordination of women to the priesthood, should not continue after an agreed date.

In practice, although well intentioned, it has not worked well and has been seriously discriminatory against women, it has also had a schismaoc effect within the structure of the Church. We suggest, therefore, that the year 2002 would be a reasonable date at which to bring the Act to a close — a decade after the decision to ordain women as priests.

In the intervening years, some 2,000 women have been ordained priest, many contributing significantly to the work of the Church. They can scarcely continue to be treated as a passing innovation or experiment which needs to be regarded with caution. For them, and for the good of the Church as a whole, we believe that a reversion to our normal episcopal structures is necessary and would be an essential healing process.

We suggest that, at the same time, the Provincial Episcopal Visitors, commonly known as "flying bishops", should cease to have a supra-diocesan role, in our view they should be reincorporated into the normal diocesan system as assistant bishops, so restoring a proper primacy of role and authority to diocesan bishops, as has hitherto been the Catholic practice and tradition of the Church of England. There seems no adequate reason why those opposed to women priests should continue to receive extraordinary provision over and above many other groups of various views who have nevertheless felt able to accept the existing structures.

Yours faithfully. NICHOLAS HENDERSON. General Secretary. Modern Churchpeople's Union, MONICA FURLONG. MCU Office, 25 Birch Grove, W3 9SP. Магсһ 3.

#### 'Millennium Moment'

From Prebendory Richard Askew

Sir, It is indeed sad that the Archbishop of Canterbury and Cardinal Hume are finding it difficult to take part in the "Millennium Moment" ceremony that will lead us into

the year 2000 (report, February 25). Do the Archbishop and the Cardinal represent a tiny section of the population, stubborn adherents to a set of nutmoded beliefs? Or is it rather that the media moguls in charge of national millennium events are themselves living in a super-sophisticated cul-de-sac, out of touch with mainstream opinion?

Surely it is not too much to ask that the dawn of the new millennium - a landmark deriving totally from the birth of Christ - should be heralded with some minutes of prayer? And surely the vast majority of the population would feel that this was

Yours faithfully. RICHARD ASKEW (Millennium Officer). Bath and Wells Diocese. 13 Kingston Buildings, Bath BAI ILT.

#### The Poles at Cassino

From Mr Richard Janczyński

Sir, The Allied Army which fought at Monie Cassino consisted of many nationalioes. Each played its part over the four anemots that it took to capture the monastery. The Indian infantry (report. February 24) came very close to reaching the summit. Their task was a tall order. They had to scale some of the steeper slopes whilst the German forces shot down at them from the ruins.

However, the monastery was finally taken by the 2nd Polish Corps. under the command of General W. Anders, on May 18, 1944.

Yours faithfully. RICHARD JANCZYNSKI, 16 Avery Avenue, Downley. High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire HPII 5UE. r.janczynski@nationwideisp.net

#### Regional accents

From Mr Peter Whyer

Sir. I am sad that, when commenting on regional accents, Beryl Bainbridge included that of Liverpool (report. "Scouse novelist derides 'stupid' regional accents", later editions. March 3). It is a joy to hear such clear diction in the Liverpool pronunciation even though it carries with it a pleasant lift.

Compare that with the crude and unpleasant estuary English that we now often have to suffer on TV and radio, especially from announcers who tell us that a particular programme will be on in "harf a nower".

Yours faithfully. P. WHYER. Oakdale. Wooburn Town. High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire HPI0 0PW, p.j.w@bninternet.com March 3.

#### 'Blackmailing' employees at work tain. They were supposed to be straightforward and unlegalistic, and

any spoitsport who hired a lawyer

would be penalised by the prospect of

having to pay his own legal fees -

win, lose or draw.

The touching naivety of this notion

failed completely to address the skill

with which we lawyers defend our

patch. Are we really going to advise

people to do it themselves? Do

In my experience most employers

are perfectly capable of speaking for

themselves in these tribunals, and

most arguments would be quite straightforward if it wasn't for the

lawyers, tt is the lawyers who need to

be kept out of tribunals, not com-

Yours faithfully.

JOHN WILSON

86 Town Street.

February 23.

Yours faithfully, J. C. OVERTON,

Brookside Cottage Hatchet Lane, Winkfield

Yours sincerely, M. A. LASSMAN,

from responsibility.

February 23.

Windsor, Berkshire SL4 2EE.

From Mr M. A. Lassman

99 Woodlands, NWII 9QT. February 23.

(Solicitor), AdviceNet,

Farsley, Leeds LS28 5LD.

From Mr J. C. Overton

jw@wilsonsolicitors.demon.co.uk

Sir, The answer to Mr Rose's ques-

tion: prospective employers should

contact all past employers to ascertain

the reason for leaving. The previous "blackmailing" would soon come to

Sir, One cannot help wondering if the same solicitor acted for the "blackmail-

diminished by contacts with psy-

chiatry, a branch of medicine which

inevitably carries with it the notion of "illness" and implies an absolution

I propose that there should be a "third way", between hospital and

prison, for attending to psychopaths

before they commit even more serious

crimes: new humane reformatories

that would aim at modifying the mal-

formed personalities of psychopaths

through useful work, appropriate

education, benevolent moral guidance

and a form of friendly but non-

indulgent attitudes on the part of the

punishment (as in prison) or "illness"

and "treatment" (as in hospital) but on

The emphasis would not be on

ing" employee in all three cases!

butchers advocate vegetarianism?

From Mr Ian A. Page

Sir, Many employers will recognise the unfair effect of the employment laws detailed in today's letter from Mr Anthony Rose. I have personally defended a number of such cases successfully. But the time and expense involved means our business suffers and we thereby have less resources

available to employ more staff. I recently defended a case brought originally in 1997, but delayed until this year, by a legal trainee who told me at the outset he would take up as much time as possible of my senior staff and it would be better for me to

I declined, and when the matter came before the tribunal the dismissed employee accused his manager of drunkenness, theft, lying, racial abuse and assault. He produced no supporting evidence and the tribunal dismissed his claim. I, together with members of my staff, had to appear at hearings on six separate days spread over two years to achieve this result.

Mr Rose asks how a company can protect itself in such circumstances. The answer is that they must defend themselves, irrespective of cost. Otherwise they invite blackmail.

Yours faithfully, IAN A. PAGE |Chairman|. CTL Components plc. Falcon House, 19 Deer Park Road, SW19 3UX, February 23.

From Mr John Wilson

Sir. There is an easy answer to Mr Rose's quesoon. Sack the lawyers.

Employment tribunals were introduced because it was thought that the courts and legal procedures were not appropriate for employment disputes. especially bearing in mind that we lawyers have a vested interest in turning every molehill into a moun-

#### Treating psychopaths

From Dr Andrew Wilski

Sir, The Home Secretary's proposals for dealing with psychopaths (letters, February 22) should be welcomed. 1 regard the short-term sentences dispensed under the present legislation as dangerously ineffective.

People diagnosed as possessed of psychopathic personality disorder would, as a rule, have shown a repetitive pattern of cruel, sadistic and brutally violent behaviour which would have caused much suffering to people who came into contact with them. In their conduct, they are pitiless, ruthless and without remorse. According to psychiatric definition, they are regarded as responsible for their acts.

On the other hand, it is generally recognised that psychopaths cannot be successfully "treated" in the context psychiatric systems - ie, that on the whole they do not significantly or lastingly change as a result of psychiatric procedures, while causing turmoil in psychiatric wards. Their sense of responsibility may be further inducing a sense of responsibility, on growing up, and on a general change of attitude towards other people and social arrangements. Yours faithfully. ANDREW WILSKI

(Consultant Psychiatrist and Medical Director, Mental Health Services, Pembury Hospital, Tunbridge Wells, Kent TN2 4QJ. February 23.

#### Conflict in the Horn

From the Ambassador of Ethiopia

Sir, Your recent reports on the conflict between Ethiopia and Eritrea (February 9, 10, 16, 18 and 19) have been accurate and fair. I would, however, like to take issue with a couple of points in your editorial, "War in the Horn" (February 19].

To suggest that a significant factor in Ethiopia's motivation for war is "its underlying fear [of] denial of access to the Red Sea" is to misunderstand the economic relationship between Ethiopia, Eritrea and the Red Sea ports.

Ethiopia's use of Eritrea's ports is of much greater economic importance to Eritrea than to Ethiopia. Eritrea has received a crucial part of its annual income from Ethiopia. Since Eritrea's reckless invasion of Ethiopia last May. Ethiopia has transferred its business to the neighbouring port of Djibouti, which has three times the capacity of Assab in Eritrea and is much more efficient.

#### Alleviating poverty

From the Reverend Hugh Honley

Sir. Ben Wood (letter, February 25) says he would have much more sympathy for Cardinal Basil Hume's pleas for those living in absolute poverty if his Church "allowed its flock the contraceptive means towards halving the world's popula-

While some poor countries have high populations, others suffer from lack of people. It is the densely populated Western world that uses up its unfair share of the planet's resources.

As for artificial contraception, while many couples testify to its benefits, I believe the jury is still out on whether its general use is uf overall benefit to the medical and moral wellbeing of society.

The consequent over-sexualisation of our culture can make us even more selfish and less willing to help the poor of the world.

Yours sincerely, HUGH HANLEY. St Joseph's, Tilston Road, Malpas, Cheshire SYI4 7DD.

longer term, when normal neighbourly relations are restored, it will be in the interest of both our countries but particularly of Eritrea, as Ethiopia is virtually its only customer - to restore also the function of the Red Sea ports as the channel of choice for Ethiopian exports and imports.

There is little doubt that in the

t would also like to draw your attenoon to the fact that Ethiopia did not unilaterally break the moratorium on air attacks. On June 5 Eritrean warplanes bombed Adigrat, narrowly missing a fuel depot. The next day the scale of their attack at Badme imposed this current outbreak of war on the Ethiopian forces, whose re-straint in the face of Eritrean provocadon until that point had been remarked in UN Security Council Resolution 1226 (1999).

Yours sincerely, BEYENE NEGEWO. Embassy of the Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia, 17 Princes Gate, SW7 1PZ. February 19.

#### Catholics and charity

From the Principal of St Benedict's College, Colchester

Sir, Catholic schools have long had grave misgivings about Red Nose Day (report, March 2). Many Catholics are concerned over the possible use of Comic Relief funds for morally dubious family-planning projects. Another reason why Red Nose Day

is often not encouraged in Catholic schools is that the Friday chosen always falls in Lent. Catholic schools generally use the penitential period of Lent as a time of charity fundraising for disadvantaged people in the poorest countries of the world.

Yours faithfully. ALAN WHELAN, Principal, St Benedict's College. Norman Way, Colchester. Essex CO3 3US.

daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -0171-782 5046 e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Letters to the Editor should carry a

#### Partnership a key to rail success

From the Director General of the Association of Train Operating Companies

Sir. Last week's rail summit in London may have produced adverse com-ment larticle. "Fat control-freaks". February 26: see also leading article. same dayl, but it also had some very

constructive outcomes. The Government has put rail at the top of its priorities, and its shared commitment with the industry in make the railways work better must

help 10 ensure ulomate success. The new head of the Strategic Rail Authority. Sir Alastair Morton, exhibited a welcome realism and determination to mobilise the industry to deliver the Government's land the

public's) demands. Encouraging progress has been made towards implementing the tenpoint plan hammered out between the industry and the Deputy Prime Minister at the first summit in November: a national punctuality task force has undertaken a detailed analysis of the causes of delays; hundreds of new drivers have been trained and are in training; a new training system is being set up to tackle the shortage of experienced operations and timetable planners; reliability action groups have been set up to reduce the 20 per cent of delays caused by mechanical breakdowns: new trains are being delivered in increasing numbers; and a completely new rimetable planning

93

process has been devised. As the process of restoring railway performance continues, the historic decline in rail usage has been reversed: subsidies to the rail industry are declining while investment in the rail infrastructure is at a 20-year high. Fares are going down in real terms. Passenger numbers have grown by 7 per cent per annum for the past two

Long-term investment is the key to coping with this growth and we welcome the Government's commitment to working in partnership with the industry to deliver it.

Ynurs sincerely, JAMES GORDON. Director General, Association of Train Operating Companies, 3rd Floor 40 Bernard Street, WCIN IBY.

#### Deregulating radio

From the Chairmon ond Chief Executive of the Commercial Radio Companies Association

Sir, I enjoyed Peter Barnard's deregulatory broadside, "Looking for a licence to thrill" (article, Vision, February 27). His conclusion that all radin should be less regulated sounds ideal, but I should point out that this association has never argued that BBC Radio should be regulated by the Radio Authority.

The self-regulating, publicly-funded BBC has five national and 40-odd local starions cross-promoting themselves fit to bust with two nadonal television stations all under single

ownership. The independently regulated commercial radio sector has three national and about 215 local stations of which a single owner cannot own more than 15 per cent of potential audience.

To balance that situation out requires less ownership regulation of the latter and, ideally, independent regulation of the former.

With best wishes. Yours sincerely, PAUL BROWN, Chairman and Chief Executive. Commercial Radio Companies 77 Shaftesbury Avenue, WIV 7AD.

#### **Brit-spotting**

March I.

From Mrs Rosemary Ferndadez

Sir, Some years ago my late stepfather lost his way on a pre-dinner stroll in Yugoslavia. Thinking he would be more easily understood, he asked a voung fellow in French for directions back to his hotel. The reply came also in French, but

with a question "and how far from Hull do you live? (letters, January 29-March II.

Absolutely spot on, my stepfather was born in Hull and had spent his early years there.

ROSEMARY FERNANDEZ, 45 Cumberlands, Kenley, Surrey CR8 5DX. March 1.

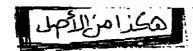
From Miss Jone Robinson

Sir. I came across this extract from Hints to Lady Travellers by Lillias Campbell Davidson the other day, which might be of some comfort:

The days are, happily, now long past when the cherished tradition of the English-woman, that one's oldest and worst garments possessed the most suitable characteristics for wear in travelling. excited the derision of foreign nations, and made the British female abroad an object of terror and avoidance to all beholders.

And the date? 1889.

Yours faithfully, JANE ROBINSON. Dragon Cottage, Dragon Tail, Haddenham, Buckinghamshire HP17 8AR





#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** March 3: His Excellency Baron William Oswald Bentinck van Schoonheten was received in audience by The Queen today and presented the Letters of Recall of his predecessor and his own Letter Netherlands to the Court of St James's

His Excellency was accompanied by the following members of the Embassy: Baron Gerhard CM van Pallandt (Minister Plenipoten tiary). Mr Ronald Brouwer (Minister Plenipotendary. Economic Af-fairs). Captain Willem T. Lansink (Defence, Naval and Air Attaché), Colonel Hubertus J. Bonsel (Milltary Attache), Jonkheer Peter W.A. Bas Backer (Political Counselor and Consul General), Miss Hilde R. Jansen (Counsellor, Press and Cultural Affairs), Miss Maria J. Boomkamo fist Secretary, Cusioms) and Mr Timo S. Koster (Ist Secretary, Economic Affairs).

Baroness Bentinck van Schoonheten was also received by The Sir John Kerr (Permanent Un-

der Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs) was The Honourable Mr Justice Gillen was received by The Queen upon his appointment as a Justice of the High Court of Northern ireland when Her Majesty con-ferred upon him the honour of

Knighthood and invested him with the Insignia of a Kright Bachelor. His Excellency Choi Dong-Jin was received in farewell audience by The Queen and took leave upon relinquishing his appointment as Ambassador of Korea to the Court of St James's.

Mrs Choi was also received by The Oueen. The Right Hon Tony Blair, MP, (Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury) had an audience of

BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 3: The Duke of Edinburgh, Freeman and Livery Member of the Court of Assistants, this evening attended The Worshipful Company of Fishmongers' Livery Dinner at Fishmongers' Hall, London Bridge, Landon EC4. ST JAMES'S PALACE

March 3: The Prince of Wales. Patron, Soil Association, this afternoon hosted a reception for the **BUCKINGHAM PALACE** March 3: The Duke of York this morning visited the British Consu-

late-General and British Counci and was received by Mr Fred Winter, Consul-General. Later, His Royal Highness opened the "Designing Tomorrow exhibition at the British Consulate-

General. Afterwards, The Duke of York opened the Castrol Vietnam Limited New Head Office in District 1. Later, His Royal Highness visit ed the Saigon Children's Charity in

Thang Long School.

This afternoon The Duke of York lunched with the Ho Chi Minh Chapter of the British Business Group in Vietnam. Afterwards, His Royal Highness opened the Deha Juice Factory. Long An Province.

Later, His Royal Highness opened the BP Petco "Street Vision" Exhibition at the Metropolitan Building, District I. This evening His Royal Highness attended a dinner given by the

Chairman of the Ho Chi Minh People's Committee, Mr Vo Vlet BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 3: The Prince Edward this afternoon attended a meeting of the English-Speaking Union in Palm Beach, Florida, United States

of America. BUCKINGHAM PALACE BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 3: The Princess Royal this morning visited Oracle Corporation UK's Headquarters at Oracle Parkway. Thames Valley Park, Reading, Berkshire and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of the Royal County of Berkshire (Mr Philip Wroughton).

Her Daval Highness President.

Her Royal Highness, President, The Princess Royal Trust for Carers, today visited Reading and Central Berkshire Carers Centre "Support for Rural Carers" event at Theale Medical Centre. Englefield Road, and The Kirby Room, St Luke's Church, Englefield Road, Theale, Berkshire.

The Princess Royal this after-noon opened Bradbury House, Berkshire Multiple Sciences Therapy Centre Limited's new Centre at 23a August Find Stock Conduction August End, Stock Gardens,

Reading, Berkshire. Her Royal Highness, President, Save the Children Fund, afterwards attended a Reception for Wessex Walks Volunteers at Buck KENSINGTON PALACE

March 3: The Duchess of Gloucester, Patron, RSAS AgeCare, this evening attended the Fourth Annual Jacqueline du Pre Charity Concert, Wigmore Hall, London Wl.

#### Today's royal engagements

The Oueen will visit the Young Vic Theatre, 66 The Cut, London SEL. and meet local children attending a theatre workshop at 10.10; will visit the Lyceum Theatre, 21 Wellington Street, London WC2, at 10.40; will visil the Almeida Theatre, Islington, at 11.25 and will see rehearsals of Spear and David Hare's Plenty; accompanied by the Duke of Edinburgh, will visit Street, London NWI, at 1215 and will attend a luncheon hosted by the Society of London Theatre at The Ivy restaurant, West Street, London WCl at 1.00. The Queen will visit Rada, 18 Chenies Street, London WCl. to see classes in session at 2.45; and, accompanied by the Duke of Edinburgh, will attend a performance of Oklahoma at the Lyceum Theatre, 21 Wellington Street, London WC2E, at 7.30.

The Duke of Edinburgh will visit the Royal National Theatre, South Banks, SEI, to see the technical refurbishment of the Cottesloe Theatre at 10.10; will attend a rehearsal for Chicago at the Adelphi Theatre, The Strand, London WC2, at 10.50, will visit the Royal Court Youth Theatre at the Street, St Martin's Lane, London WC2, at 11.30; and will visit Central Saint Martin's College of Art and Design, Southampton Row, London WCI, to see design and theatre training courses at

The Prince of Wales will visit Brickfields Pond, Rhyl, North Wales, at 11.00; will visit Cefndy Enterprises Healthcare at 11.50; will visit Penbedir Farm, near Mold at 12.50 and visit Ruthin

The Princess Royal, president, Riding for the Disabled Association, will attend the council meet-ing at Saddlers' Hall, 40 Gutter Lane, Cheapside, London EC2, at 10.55. Later, as patron, the Basic Skills Agency, she will attend a residential meeting at Chehenham Park Hotel, Circnœster Road, Cheltenham, at 6.30.

#### **Royal Warrant** Holders

The following have been elected officers of the Royal Warrant Holders Association for the ensuing year:

ng year:
President, Mr Roger Mitchell,
managing director, Holland &
Holland: Vice-President, Mr
Michael Skinner, chairman, J. Dege & Sons; Hon Treasurer, Sir Richard George, chairman and managing director, Weetahix.



FRAMED through a gallery ladder, two versions of the Finding of Moses hang side by side in an exhibition on the poetic Italian painter Orazio Gentileschi (1563-1639), which opened at the National Gallery yesterday, writes Dalya Alberge.

The show coincides with a discovery by a French novelist about the man who raped the artist's daughter, Artemisia one of the first women artists in history.

A well-documented trial took place in 1612 after she was attacked by Agostino Tassi, an artist-friend of her father's at the Papal court. After five years' research, Alexandra Lapierre has overturned the long-held assumption that he was never

Mr and Mrs Martin

A memorial service to celebrate the

Alistair Cumming

A celebration of the life of Alistair

Cumming, British Airways Chief Operating Officer and Director of

Engineering, who died in Decem-ber, will be held at Technical Block

A. Hatton Cross, Heathrow Air-

port on March 26 at 11.00am. Light

refreshments will be held after-wards. For further information,

please write or fax to Ron Scobling,

Head of Communication Services, Waterside (HCB3), PO Box 365,

Harmondsworth, UB7 OGB, fax 0181 738 9839.

Sir David Barnes, chief executive,

Zeneca Group, 63; Professor Sir

Alan Battersby, FRS, Professor of Organic Chemistry, 74; Sir Arthur

Bryan, former Lord-Lieutenant of

Staffordshire, 76; Mr Nicholas

Coleridge, journalist, 42: Mr Kenny Dalglish, football manager, 48;

Mr Graham Dowling, cricketer,

tress, King Edward VI High

School for Girls, 46; Mr Harvey Goldsmith, impresario, 53; Mr Jeff

Grayshon, rugby league player, 50; Mr Bernard Haitink, KBE,

conductor, 70; Mr John Hunt.

former Headmaster, Roedean

School, 67; Mr Howard Hughes,

former World Managing Partner,

Price Waterhouse, 61: Lord John-

ston of Rockport, 84; Mr Ralph

Kirshbaum, cellist, 53; Mr Stuart Mawson, otolaryngologist, 81; Mr

Patrick Moore, astronomer, 76;

Mis Jane Reynolds, chief executive, Royal Masonic Benevolent Institu-tion, 46; Mr Alan Sillitoe, writer, 71; Mr Peter Skellern, composer

and singer, 52: Sir Keith Stuart,

chairman, Associated British Ports

62: Miss Sarah Evans, Headmis

Birthdays today

Seymour-Smith

April 11, at 2.30.

convicted. She discovered a piece of paper which proves that he was in fact sentenced to five years' exile from Rome. A novel based on her research,

Artemisia, is to be published next year by Chatto and Windus. She said yesterday: "I'd been researching her in many archives, including the State Archives of Rome." Somehow a slip of paper had become separated from folders on the trial, she said: "The paper had been mislaid among other papers of the time. You should have heard my scream when I found it in a silent room."

Artemisia, she said, underwent an extraordinary battle, particularly since

Tassi was a major artist of his day: "Ai the time, he was doing the palace of the Pope, so to convict him was very difficult. For nine months of the trial, she was tortured in front of him. They put ropes around her hands, which they tightened to make her talk. She suffered the torture to prove to the judges that she was telling

the truth." Gabriele Finaldi, a curator at the National Gallery, described the discovery as a significant development.

The exhibition on Gentileschi, who painted some of his finest works as Court Painter to Charles I, runs at the National Gallery until May 23.

#### Memorial service

The Rev Lord Soper lives of Janet Seymour-Smith (née de Glanville) and Martin Sey-mour-Smith will be held at St The Lord Chancellor was represented by the Clerk of the Parlia-James's, Piccadilly, on Sunday. ments at a service of thanksgiving for the life and work of the Rev Lord Soper held yesterday in Westminster Abbey. The Dean of Westminster officiated, assisted by

> The Rev David Cruise, Superintendent Minister of the West London Mission, led the prayers. Miss Catherine Jenkins, grand-daughter, and Lady Williams of Crosby read the lessons. Mr Colin Welland and Mr Christopher Kent gave readings. Mr Tony Benn, MP, read an extract from The Tribune, January 25, 1974. The Rev Dr Colin Morris preached the

the Rev Dominic Penton, Precen-

The Rev Professor Peter Stephens, President of the Methodist Conference, paid tribute. Canon Robert Wright, Chaplain to the Speaker, Canon Anthony Harvey, Sub-Dean, Canon David Hunt, Canon Steward, and Caoon Charles McGowan, representing minster, were robed and seated in

the Sacrarium.
The Prime Minister was represented by Lord Carter. The Speaker, Lord Callaghan of Cardiff, KG, and the High Bailiff of Westminster Abbey attended. Among others present were:

The Hon Mrs Ann Horn and the Hon Mrs Bridger, Kennuis (daughters), Mr and the Hon Mrs Tersine Blacker and Mr and the Hon Mrs Alan Jenkins (sons-in-law and daughters), Mr and Mrs David Charleston, Mr Patrick Kennuis, Miss Melissa Hom, Mr Andrew Horn, Mr Xan Blacker, Miss

BIRTHS: Henry the Navigator,

Portuguese patron of voyages of discovery. Porto. 1394; Antonio Vivaldi, composer. Venice, 1673; Giovanni Schiaparelli, astrono-mer, Savigliano, Italy, 1835; Jim Clark, world champion racing driver, Berwickshire. 1936.

**Anniversaries** 

Alice Blacker, Mr Onver Jenning and A. Nigel Horn (grandchildren), Mist Jessica Charleston and Gaura Horn (great grand-

children.

Mr and Mrs Joe Dean (brother-in-law and sister-in-law), Mrs Sylvin Douglas-Withers (sister-in-law), Mrs Nora Miller. Mr John Kaine, Mrs Diane Darke, Mr Gruham Merzies-Kichin, Mrs Clare Menzies-Kichin, Mrs Care Menzies-Kichin, Mrs E Horn, Mrs Sally Frechman, Mr and Mrs Martin Lawrence, Mr and Mrs Andrew Lawrence, Miss Stasan Powler. Mr and Mrs Michael Esse. Mr David Sim, Mr and Mrs Mrs Mrs Mrs Mrs Mrs Mrs Christopher Dean.

Dean. Mr and Mrs Timothy Dean, Mr and Mrs Piers Dibben, Miss Suzannah Dibben. Mr Stephen Lawrence, General Str Occil and Ledy Blacker, Mr and Mrs Philip Blacker, Mrs C Kem, Mrs Lena Ommas, Mrs Sully de la Pana, Miss Poppy O'Shaughnessy, Mrs Dorothy Fickling. Mr Tom Hofbrook, Miss Helena Lyons, Miss Joanna Hortsiby.

Tom Holbrook, Miss Helenat Lyons, Miss Journa Horresby.

The Earl of Longford, Viscount Simon, the Right Rev Lord Runeie, the Right Rev Dr R D Say, Lord Acton, Lord Archer of Sandwell, QC, the Rev Lord Beatamont of Whitley, Lord Blesse, Lord Bosson of Raversham, QC, Lord Brougham and Vanz. Lord Broee of Dunington, Baruness Curregy of Lour, Lord Carter, Field Marshal Lord Carver, Baroness Caste of Blachtum, Lord Cadwyn of Penthos, Ch, Lord Graham of Edmonston, Lord Handy of Wath, Lord Hogge of Cumbermuld, Lord Houses, GC, Lord Hughes.

Baroness Jeger, Lord Jenkins of Hillhead, OM, Lord Judd, Lord Laming, Lord Loxs of Chilwyth, Baroness Mailaeu, QC, Lord Milner of Leeds, Lord Molloy, Lord and Lady Murray of Epping Rorest, Lord and Lady Murray of Epping Rorest, Lord Orne, Lord Setton of Garston,

Lord and Lady Murray of Epping Forest, Lord Orme. Lord Selton of Garston, Barnones Serous, Lord Simon of Garston, Lord St. John of Fiswicy. Lord Strabolgi, Lord Paylor of Backingm. Lord Taylor of Gryfe. Lord Varley, Lord Weatherill, Lady Wilson of Rievauls, Mr Robert Sheldon, MP. Sir Robert and Lady Clarke, Sir Michael Checkland (NCH Action for Chil-dren) and Lady Checkland, Sir Geoffrey de Ballisigue.

drein and Lady Checkstand, Sir Gentirey de Ballaigue.

Mrs Margaret Parlier (Vice-President of the Methodist Confixence) with the Rev Tim Boccock, the Rev Stuart Burgest, the Rev Dr Nigel and Mrs Collinson, Miss Megan Cruise. Mrs David Cruise, the Rev Peter Graves, the Rev Dr Keuseth and Mrs Greet, the Rev Dr Leslie Griffiths, the Rev Dr Stuart Jordan, Mrs Colin Morris, the Rev

DEATHS: Saladin, Sultan of

DEATHS: Saladin, Sultan of Egypt 1175-73, Damascus, 1193; William Willett, originator of daylight saving, Chislehurst, Kent, 1915; Sir Charles Sherrington, physiologist, Nobel laureate 1932, Eastbourne, 1952, William Carlos Williams, physician and poet, Rutherford, New Jersey, 1963, King Henry VI was denosed by

King Henry VI was deposed by

John Taylor, the Rev Martin Tullet, Dr
Paulline Webb, the Rev Neil Whitehouse and
other members of the conference.

Miss Hilarry Armstrong, MP, Mr Stoart
Bell, Mr Tam Dalyell, MP, Mr Andrew
Faulds, Mr Michael Fosser, Mr Harry
Greenway, Mr Kewh McNamara, MP,
Miss Fachel Squire, MP, Mr Don Toubig,
MP, Mr E Anderson, Mr Philip Bagwell, the
Rev Dr P Barner, Miss Elizabeth Bell. Mr
Derek Bibb, Mrs A Bibb, Miss A Bottons,
Mr Brian Bowook.

The Rev Donglas Brown, Miss Kay
Calion, Mr David Carr, Miss Geraldine
Crewes, Mr F R Crewes, Mr and Mrs R J
Dowe, Mr Peter Dawe, Mr Roger Deakin,
Dr and Mrs D C P Donovan, Mr George
Daboek, the Rev Brian and Mrs Duckworth, Mr and Mrs E R Edwards, Mr and
Mr Alex Elousah, Miss Valerie Flessad, the
Rev Paul Flowers, Mr L B Forster, His
Honour John and Mrs Hieles, the Rev Paul
Hulme, Dr and Mrs Mario Impullonesi,
Mr Broce Rent, Mr Ian Klek, Mr John
Lampard,
Mr and Mrs Mario Impullonesi,
Mr Broce Rent, Mr Ian Klek, Mr John
Lampard,
Mr and Mrs Mario Impullonesi,
Mr and Mrs Mario Impullonesi,
Mr Broce Rent, Mr Ian Klek, Mr John
Lampard,
Mr and Mrs Murdien the Der D/F med

Mr Broce Rent, Mr Iam Klek, Mr John Lampard,
Mr Broce Rent, Mr Iam Klek, Mr John Lampard,
Mr and Mrs M Ludiow, the Rev W E and
Mrs Mantle. Mr K Marjurum, Miss Helen
Martyn, Mr Norman Meadrows, Mrs Jean,
Meadrows, Mr and Mrs Denys Orchard,
Mrs Muniel Profons-Farr, Mr P J Pourds,
Miss Megan Pugh, Mr J O Roper, Mr
Henry Rutiand, Mr G T Slaner, the Rev
David Smith, Miss V C Spencer, the Rev
David Smith, Miss V C Spencer, the Rev
David Smith, Miss W L Waldock, Mr
and Mrs Derek Walter, Mr Iam Walters.

The Rev Derek White, Mr Iam Yales and
representatives of the Korman Catholic
Church, the Salvation Army, the United
Reformed Church, the Baptist Union, the
Methodist Recorder, the Voluntary Enthungsia Society, the Christian Socialist Move-

Memoush covaries, in evanitary bothang-sia Society, the Christian Socialist Move-ment, the Interpational Priendship Lengue, the Women's Network of the Methodist Church, the Methodist Sacramental Fellow-thin, the Brotherhood and Slaterhood Movement, Shelter.

The Muscular Dystrophy Group, Friends of Iran Add, Women's Link, the British Red Cross, the Fellowship of Reconciliation, England, the Soper Debating Society, Unison, the Haberdashers' Company, La-bour Action for Penae, the Methodist Local Preachers' Munual Aid Association, Wesley House, Haberdashers' Aske Handman Col-lege, the East Anglia District and Lowestoft and East Suffolk Circuit, Help the Aged, the Kairos in Soho Lengue, St. Cathurine's College, Cambridge, and many other triends and former colleagues. sity of Bristol.

Edward Duke of York (King Edward IV), 1461, and restored October, 1470.
The first meeting of Congress was held in New York, 1789.
The RNLI was founded, 1824.

The Forth Bridge was opened, The first North Sea gas was piped ashore off the Durham coast, 1967.

#### Buckingham | Forthcoming Palace lunch

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh gave a hmch party at Buckingham Palace yesterday. The guests were:

Mrs Lindsay Driscoll (solicitor). Dame Diana Rigg (actress), Professor Sir David Davies, FRS, (chief scientific adviser, Ministry of Defence), Mr Richard Dorment (art critic. The Daily Telegraph). Mr Jeff Hamblin (chief executive, Britsh Tourist Authority). Sir Donald Irvine (president, General Medical Council), Mr Charles Miller Smith (chief executive, ICI), and Air Marshal Sir Peter Squire (Air Officer Commanding in Chief (des-ignate) Strike Command).

Luncheons

Insurance Institute of London The Lord Mayor, accompanied by Mr Alderman and Sheriff Gavyn Arthur, was the guest of bonour at luncheon of the Insurance Institute of London held yesterday at the Mansion House, Ms Patricia Hewitt, Economic Secretary to the Treasury, was the principal speaker, and Mr Dieter Losse. president of the institute, was in the chair.

Commonw

Association Mr Donald Anderson, Chairman of the United Kingdom branch of Association, was the host at a huncheon given yesterday at the House of Commons by the executive committee in honour of Commonwealth Parliamentarians at-sending the 1999 Parliamentary Seminar at Westin

Service dinner Cambridge University Air

Squadron
The Lord-Lieutenant of Cambridgeshire and the Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University attended the annual dinner of Cambridge University Air Squadron held last night in Duxford. Air Marshal C.C.C. Coville, Deputy Command-er-in-Chief, Allied Forces Central Europe, was the principal guest. Squadron Leader D.P. Calvert, Squadron Commander, presided.

#### **Dinners**

BMA The Secretary of State for Health was the guest of honour at a dinner given by the Chief Officers of the British Medical Association at BMA House last night. Cornhill Club

Sir David Rowland, Deputy Chairman of the National Westminster Bank, was the guest speaker at the annual dinner of the Cornhill Club held last night at the New Connaught Rooms, Mr Phil Pickard, deputy chairman of the club, presided. Sir Brian Pitman, president, attended.

University news

Richard Williams, BSc (Eng), PhD. (imperial College, London), has been appointed to a Chair of Mineral Process Engineering in the Department of Mining and Mineral Engineering, and Director of the new Centre for Particle and Colloid Engineering, Professor Williams was previously Professor of Mineral Engineering at the University of Exeter, Camborne School of Mines. Neil Meredith, BDS, MSc. PhD

(Landon), PhD (Gothenburg), has been appointed to a Chair of Biomaterials in Relation to Restora-tive Dentistry in the Leeds Dental Institute. He was previously a Senior Lecturer in the Division of Restorative Demistry at the Univer-

John Altringham, BSc. PhD (St Andrews.) has been appointed to a Chair of Biomechanics in the School of Biology. He was previ-ously a Reader in Comparative Physiology in the School of Biolo-

Legal appointments
Mr John Joseph Molloy has been appointed a full-time immigration Adjudicator from March 29 and Mrs Judith Amanda Jane Coomber Gleeson from April 19. They will sit in Greater London:

# marriages

Mr D.R.G. Arthur

and Miss S. Hamin The engagement is amounced between David, son of His Honour John Arthur and the late Mrs Joan Arthur, of Caldy, Wirral, and Srirat, daughter of Mr and Mrs Peter Hamlin, of Riyadh, Saudi Arabia.

Mr A.M. Ashford and Miss J. Bryan The engagement is announced between Alastair, son of Mr and Mrs Geoffrey Ashford, of Inchenor, West Sussex, and Jacqueline,

Bryan, of Eltham, London

Mr J.T. Charlion and Dr J. Pierty The engagement is announced between James, son of Mr and Mrs Robin Charlton, of Potten End, Hertfordshire, and Joanna, daughter of the late Mr Ronald Piercy and of Mrs Piercy, of

daughter of Mr and Mrs James

Warwick Mr S.H. Moselev and Miss G.M.A. Sullivan The engagement is announced between Simon, son of Sir George Moseley and the face Lady Moseley, and Georgina, daughter of the late Major Patrick Sullivan

and of Mrs Sullivan, of Barford St Michael, Oxfordshire Mr B.A.C. Ward and Miss S.A. Sinclair The engagement is announced between Bruce, second son of Mr

and Mrs Ian Ward of Adisham, Kent, and Stephanie, younger daughter of Mr Alan Sinclair and Mrs Gayle Sinclair, both of Edinburgh. Marriage Mr A.M. Bark

and Ms E.A. Lemons
The marriage took place at a family service at St Meddan's Church, Troon, Ayrshire, on Saturday, February 21, 1999. between Adrian Bark and Elizabeth Lamont, née Locke.

Church news Canon Richard Blackburn, Vicar, Mosborough (Sheffield): to be the next Archdemon of Sheffield (same diocese).

2

80.00

(3.5

B. F.

HLac.

201

210

O.F.

100

Por 1

PITE !

32

2 6.

Ren.

dr.F .

enn : :

यक्षाः :

lke --

dpr<sub>−z</sub>.

Alice -

BIE

h ...

Mary.

g<sub>tb3</sub>.

A EAT

Bais:

261

EATED

MOUNTAIN

PER

tel.

Аппо The Rev Peter Garner, Rector, Farnham w. Scotton and Staveley and Copprove and Arkendale (Ripon): to be also Honorary Canon of Ripon Cathedral (same

The Rev Colin Florserman, Priestin Charge, Ducklington, and Oxford Diocesan Adviser in Evangelism (Oxford): to be Priest-in-Charge, Great Horkesley (Chelms-

The Rev David Horsfall, Vicar, Swadlincore (Derby): has been appointed also Rural Dean of Repton (same diocese), The Rev Michael Langan, Priestin Charge, South Woodham Ferrers (Chelmsford): to be Rector; Overstrand, Northrepps, Side-strand and Trimingham (Nor-

wich). The Rev Edmund Lee, Assistant Curate, Malden St James (Southwark): to be Team Vicar, Mortlake w. East Sheen (same diocese). The Rev John Mann, NSM, Springfield All Saints (Cheims-ford): has been appointed also Rural Dean of Cheimsford North (same diocese). The Rev Martin Miller, Assistant

Curate, Learnington Priors St Paul (Coventry): to be Assistant Curate, Bermondsey St Anne (Southwark). The Rev Michael Newton, Assistant Curate, Bedford St John and St Leonard (St Albans): to be incum-. bent, Luton St Francis (same

diocese). The Rev Stephen Noth, Curate, Wadhurst, and Stonegate (Chichester): to be Rector, Marks Tey w. ham and Little Tey (Chelms-

ford).
The Rev Tony Shepherd, Vicar, High Harrogate St Peter (Ripon): to be also Honorary Canon of Ripon Cathedral (same diocese). The Rev Nigel Stimpson, Curate,
Torrisholme the Ascension w.
Westgate St Martin of Tours
(Blackburn): to be Priest-in-charge,
Ravenisthorpe St Saviour and Thornhill Lees Holy Innocents (Wakefield).

.....

YORATH - Elizabeth Murre Vansittert died pescefully on Saturday 27th February, much loved mother, graudmother and greet-grandmother. Funeral at St Thomas of Canterbury, East Clandon at 2.30 pm on Wednesday 10th March Donardons to HUG, 41 Bridge Street, Heraford, HR4-HDG.

THANKSGIVING

SERVICES

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

#### PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

Some people get caught in their sins straight away, even before the time of judgement. But other people's sins don't show up until later. It is the same with good deeds. Some are easily seen, but nome of them can be hidden. I Timothy 5.24-25 (CEV).

BIRTHS

BABER-DAY - On Saturday 27th February 1999 at The John Radeliffe Hospital, Oxford to Alison and Darren, a daughter, Lydia Dora Eloise. BARRY - On Wednesday

February 24th to Susan (née Piumley) and James, a daughter, Henrietta. DARCHES-ATTEAU - On Friday 26th February 1999 at The Portland Hospital, Nathalie and Bertrand are pleased to announce the birth of their daughter, Chice.

DOKON - On February 27th to Duicle (née Fairhurst) and Jonathan, a son, Mark

FITCH KEMP - On February 24th at St Paul's, Cheltenham to Tracy and Mark, a son, Raiph Edward William, a brother for Emma and Flonz.

HALE - On March 1st, in Bordeaux, to Vitaline and Timothy, a daughter, Tanya Virginia, a sister for Stéphane and William.

1999, to Peter and Carola (nee Brock), a daughter, Philippa Rebecca. JACK - On 1st March at St Mary's, Paddington, to Elizabeth (née Shorten) and Roderick, a son, Roty William, a brother for Patrick and Isobel.

HERRING - On March 1st

BIRTHS KERR - On February 20th to Amends and Laurie, a daughter Lucy Charlotte Christina, a sister for Oliver.

Meel ELIAN - On 1st March 1999, to Dominique (née Martem) and David, a son. Ludovic Peter, a brother for Samuel. MELLOR - On 26th February

to Tracey and Jon, a son, Joseph Michael Peter, a brother to Thomas.

PAULSON - On February 25th in Amstelveen, the Netherlands to Joelle (née Cossette) and David, a daughter. Emanuelle Hannah, a sixter for William and Lily. RESTON - On 26th

Pebruary 1999 to Semenths Inde Musgrave) and Rupert, a beautiful daughter, India-Rose Matilda.

ISON - On 2nd March t 999 to Anne (née Fleming) and Paul, twin daughters Bannah Rose and Lucy Grace, sisters for James.

RABHARWAL - On February 27th at The Portland Hospital to Gabrielle and Sunii, a daughter, Izabelle a sister for Nicholas.

BRUCE - Mertin, Commander OBE, RN (ret'd) aged 89 years, in Oxford on February 27th after a short iliness. Thanksgiving service in Oxford to be stranged. SELLORS - On 17th February at St Thomas' Hospital to Clare (née Peacock) and Jonathan, a son, Jack Alexander Holmes, a brother for Pollyanna.

**DEATHS** CASTLE - Joen, aged 54, dearly loved mother of Kenyon and Simon, died peacefully on 1st March 1999 at St Catherine's Hospice, Crawley. Cremation 3.15 pm, 9th March, at the Surrey and Sussex Cramatorium. Family flowers only, but donations to the Red Cros would be greatly appreciated.

Holdings, 59.

ATIER - Betty (Frances
Lillian, née Turner,
formerly Thompson), at
Caterham on 2nd March
1999 aged 84 years. Widow
of Douglas Atter and
Robert Thompson.
Beloved mother of
Stewart, Margaret and
Sussan and loving
grandmother. Cremation
survice at the Surrey and
Sussan and loving
grandmother. Cremation
survice at the Surrey and
Sussan. Crematorium,
Crawley on Monday 8th
March at 4.00pm. Family
flowers only please, but
donations, if desired, may
be sent to SSAFA c/o WA
Trusiove and Son, 187
Croydon Rosd, Caterham
CR3 EPH. Telephone 01883
345345.

BARNES - Rarry of
Distington, Cumbria, but
rooted in Southampton, on
Sundsy 28th February.
Much loved husband and
best friend of Barbara.
With thanks to all the staff
of Ullawater One, West
Cumberland Hospital.
Dopatione in his memory
to the RSPB, Sandy.
Bedfordshire for work at
Leighton Moss, Silverdale.

BROWN - Sebestian Hubert, Composer passed away February 28th. Funeral at Eastbourne Crematorium Tucoday March 9th. 3.15pm. Plowers to Serenity Undertaker, tel 01323 736446 or donation to PRS Members Fund, 29/33 Berners Street, London W1P 4AA.

CLARK - Ernest Joseph
Redvers (Nobby), formerly
of Betchworth and
Ashtead, Surrey. On lat
March 1999, peacefully in
his 98th year. Loved by his
late wife isobel and will be
sadly missed by his son
and daughter, their
tamilies and his many
friends. Funeral Service
will take place on Monday
15th March at Randalla
Park Cremstorium,
Family flowers only but
Gonations, if desired for
the Mouth and Foot
Painting Artists may be
sent to Sheriock and Sons,
Trellis House, Dorking
RH4 ZES, 01308 382288.

GRAHAM - Betty. Pescefully in hospital after a short illness. Loving wife of Smart Graham, mother of Neil and devoted grandmother of Georgins and Behinda. Punetal will take place at Beckenham. Crematorium on Thursday take piece at Beckenham Crematerium on Thursday 11th March 1999 at 3.00pm. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to St Christopher's Hospics, c/o H Copeland & Son. 9 Bromley Road. Beckenham BE3 5NT. Telephone 0181 650 2295.

GREEN - Noel Kingsley of Twylord, Berkshire peacafully on 2nd March aged 90 at Glebe House Nursing Home, Almondabury, Bristol. Private sarvice at Almondsbury, Bristol.
Private service at
Westerleigh Crematorium
North Bristol on 9th
March at 2.00pm. No
flowers but donations if
desired to Campaign c/o L
& J Gulweil, 1 Quaker
Lane, Thornbury, Bristol
BS35 2DU.

HAMB TON-RUSSELL Brigadier The Hon. R.G.
(Dick) Hamilton-Russell,
late 17th/21st Lancers,
peacafully on 2nd March
1939 - aged 30. Devoted
himband of the late Pamel
(noe Cayzer) and much
loved father of Brisn,
Richard and Varonica,
grandfather and greatgrandfather. Frivain
cranation. Funeral
Service at Aston Botternil
Church, Burwarton,
Bridgnorth, Shropshire at
2.00pm on Tuesday 23rd
March.

HAMMOND - Reverend
Canon Peter. Born 1921,
Bromley. Died let March
1999, Lincoln. Three some,
HD65 Sunflower (1941-43).
Author, Liturgy and
Architecture', Lecturer,
Hnil Art Collage.
Memorial Service 2.30pm
Monday 8th March at
Lincoln Cathedral follows
private cremation.
Enquiries to Co-operative
Funeral Service, 12
Portland Street, Lincoln.
01522 534971.

JONES - On 2nd March after a long illness, Jean Marjorie, aged 89. Beloved wife of the late D. Carroll Jones, much loved mother of Bridget Murray and the late Richard, a devoted grandmother of Susan, Andrew and Flous. Puneral service at Pinner Parish Church, Church Lane, Pinner on Monday 8th March at 12.15pm, followed by cremation. Family flowers only but donations if desired to, Friends of Pinner Parish Church or Michael Sobell House of Bradley & Jones, 7 Love Lane, Pinner, Middlesex HAS 3EE.

KER- John (Jeck) on 27th February in Dorchester, suddenly after a fall, aged 83. Devoted father of Laurence and Martin and grandfather of James and Timothy, Service of Thanksgiving at St Andrew's, Melcombe Horsey, Dorset at 1.00pm on Tasaday 9th March followed by committal at Weytnouth Crematorium, No Bowers, donations to St Andrew's Church, Melcombe Horsey to be sent to Woods (Dorchester) Ltd. 11A Iosm Way, Dorchester, Dorset DT1 1EW, Tel 01305 262666

To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call 0171 680 6880

LEDGREN - OBE FCA
Frederick William died
pencefully on 28th
Fabruary 1999. Beloved
irushand of Mary, father
Barbera, Sylvia and Dav
and much loved
grandfather and greatgrandfather and greatgrandfather. Funeral
Service on Tuesday 9th
March at 1.30 pen at
Southampton
Crunatorium. Family
flowers only, but

Crematorium. Family flowers only, but domations for RAF Association Sonsex Down Home or Old Camdenians Chi (Bolloway School Old Boys) may be sent to F C Rughes Funeral Directors 48 St Johns Road, Hedge End, Southampton.

MAURICE - Phyllis, HMI
Education 1947 - 1970,
died 20th February 1999.
Her Chief Impector of the
time said of her work 'I do
not know of any infant
school in the country
which did not look
forward to her visit and
feel better for her presence
in their school'. The
thankegiving service will
take pisce at Berrow
Parish Church, Barrow,
Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk
et 2pm on 9th March
followed by the Committed
the Crematorium,
Rinby.

NUTTING — The Rt Hen Sir Anthony Bt PC — the fumeral will be held at John today 4th March at Holy Trinity Beompton, family and friends welcome. All enquiries to Leverton and Sons Ltd. 0171 387 6075.

PALIMEN - Phoebe van
Someren died peacefully
to her ninetieth year on
March Jod. Much lowed
wife of the late Lt Colone
George Archdale Painos,
mother of Fenella and
Anthes and grandmother
of Miles. Sebestian and
Hugh. Funeral Toesday
9th March, 8.00pm, St
Maryly Westwell.
Oxfordshire.

PHEFS - Richard Montague, on 25th February 1999, aged 89, while travelling in the Indian Ocean. Adored father of Anthony, Christopher, Julie and David, Grandfather of six, great grandfather of four. Funeral at St Peter's, Lodsworth, near Petworth, West Sussex on Wednesday 10th March at midday. Family flowers only please. Any donations to the YMCA, c/o LF Lintott & Son, North Street, Midhurst, West Sussex, GU29 9DG (01730 813284).

SMCLAR - Dr. John Alan died pescefully at Dene Place Nursing Home, West Housiey 2nd March 1999 aged 90 years. Formur GP in Putney and Rochampton. Will be greatly missed. Puneral service at Guildford Crematorium at 11.30cm Monday 8th March. No flowers please. Denstions to Parkinson Disease Society via Robert Ayling F/D, 23-27 South Road, Guildford, GU2 GNY, telephone: 01482 567333.

special - Anthony Lucas on Sunday 28th February peacefully after a long filness borne with great courage. Beloved father of Jonathan, deerly loved brother and uncle. Funeral as 2.30 pm on Thursday 11th March at St Thomas the Apostie, Lymington, followed by private cremation. Family flowers only. Donations to The British Lung Foundation. 78 Hatton Garden, London ECIN 81R.

VALBOT - Benjamin Robert
Chetwynd suddenly on
26th February at St Marys
Rospital Isle of Wight,
Privato cremation. Service
of Remembrance at St
Lukes Bembridge on
Mondey 8th March at 3pm.
Pamily flowers only,
Donations to Cancer
Research c/o Wesver Bros.
Ltd. Bembridge LW. 01983
872593.

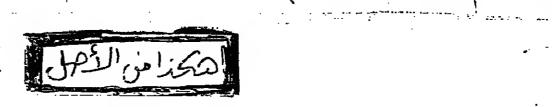
THOMAS-FERRARD - David
Lt Commander, R.N.
(rat'd), pascefully with
fortitude and March 1999,
tressured husband of
Sylvia, beloved father of
Cherry, Rosamund and
John. Much loved
grandfather, Funeral
service 10.38 pm. Sections. grandfather, Funeral
service 10.30 am Saturday
service 11.30 am Family
structure
service 11.30 am Family
servi

MANAGERS - A Service of Thanksgiving for the life of Charles John Robert Manness CBE, DL. 10th Duke of Rutland will be held at the Guards Chapel Wellington Barracis on Thursday, the 18th of March 1999 at 11 am. Those wishing to attend should apply for tickets and a car pass if required to The Regimental Adjutant Grenadies Guards, Wellington Barracks, Birdeage Walk-London SWIE 6FG. Applications must be made by Monday 8th March. BIRTHDAYS

time to become a Tory! MEL TABA Shoppy Birtheiny, you have been adopted in 1970. I never stopped loving you. From Montreal your flast mother and your stopped. Loving You Flast 514 983 COMS or e-mail complymentates.

SERVICES Prints PARTIES Statement Dating
Agency, M you are planny or ...
printer a planny partner ring ...
01252 715909

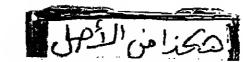
Mr. Sa



TE BOOK STATE

 $\omega_{(g_{7,\lambda})}$ 

April 10 march 10 mar



#### **OBITUARIES**

#### SID **POWELL**

the fact of \* 3. July 1

4.53.

神藻 24.5

UES

Me

\* 2

.

Sid Powell, BEM, Prisoo Service trade union leader. died on February 6 aged 72. He was born on December 24, 1926.

TURBULENT industrial relations have dominated much of the difficult history of the Prison Service. Sid Powell was influential within the Prison Service trade union movement, especially in the early 1970s, when he chaired the Prison Officers Association.

He was a man of great energy, and this, coupled to his concern for people, made him a natural candidate for trade union work, in which he combined a tenacious pursuit of union objectives with a willingness to compromise on specifics. A strong leader who spoke his mind, he was neverheless careful to observe the courtesies during negotiations.

Developing an expertise in shift systems, he became a leading negotiation for the reduction of the prison officer's working week from six to five days. This was a major benefit to his members, many of whom substantially increased their earnings, but the scramble for overtime pay was to bedevit industrial relations for two decades.

In 1972, as national chairman of the trade union, Powell was confronted with widespread prisoner demonstrations, as a prisoners' "union" called for improved conditions. Riots at Gartree and Albany top security prisons followed, causing growing re-action from prison staff. Powell strove to resolve the crisis, demanding improved staffing ratios. Industrial action was threatened, but only limited action took place, and Powell must take credit for that.

In 1982 he was elected Secretary of the Prison Governors' Representative Organisation, then a part of a large Civil Service union, the Society of Civil and Public Servants. Serious conflict between the governors and the union made Powell's task particu-larly difficult. In 1987, the year after he retired, the governors and senior uniformed staff combined to establish an independent trade union, the Prison Governors Association. Powell played a notable part. in preparing for change.
Sidney Thornton Powell

was born in Liverpool and educated at Florence Melly school, West Derby. On leaving school he joined the Merchant Navy and sailed with Cunard on Atlantic and Arctic convoys during the war. In 1947 he married Joan Loughead and applied to be-come a prison officer, joining at Liverpool's Walton Prison. After a posting to the Borstal at Camp Hill on the Isle of Wight, he returned to Liverpool in 1956 and was quickly elected to the local committee of the Prison Officers Association. As he was a natural leader, it was no surprise when he became chairman. He went on to work in a range of prisons, retiring as a grade 3 governor. He was awarded the British Empire Medal in 1976. His interest in the service continued after retirement,

and he played a part in

developing an organisation

for retired governors. He

leaves a widow, Joan, and two

nes Engly tick

Improve your life with

"Cherchill's are the only stairfift

lestaliation often within 2 days

Call us 7 days a week 9am-6pm

them to you had

any I trust and I recommend

Dame Those Hiro

a Churchill's Stairlift

Most stairs filter

COURT & SOCIAL

PORTRODMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES

e send Court page amounteements by postrant Nossan, Court & Social Advertising, The Thm ) Ban 495. Virginals Street, Lundow, E1 92S. Tot: 8171 782 7747 Fact 8271 782 7725

Advertising Rule is £17.04 per line loc YAT.

Value guaranteed

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

sons and a daughter.

WANTED

THE NAT

soul singer, died of cancer oo March 2 aged 59. She was born in Londoo on April 16, 1939.

Dusty Springfield, OBE, pop and

usty Springfield was ac-knowledged on both sides of the Atlantic as the finest female soul singer Britain has produced. Her croakily erotic voice which belied the shy, vulnerable convent girl who produced it — created a string of hit records during the Sixties beat boom. After three successful years teamed with her somewriter brother. songwriter brother Tom as twothirds of the folk music-based group the Springfields, she made her 1963 solo debut with I Only Want to be with You, sung with jaunty fervour. It was an immediate hit, remaining in the charts for 18 weeks, and it has

endured as a pop classic.

More hits followed throughout the:
Staties, including Stay Awhile, 1 Just Don't Know What to do with Myself, Losing You, In the Middle of Nowhere, and the poignant You Don't Have to Say You Love Me, which in March 1966 took her to No I. The following year she was back in the Top Ten, at No 4 with I Close my Eyes and Count to Ten.

Dusty Springfield took her enjoyment of her fame right down to the wire in those heady years. As part of the swinging London club scene, she found she had become a model for teenage girls, who slavishly copied her startling beehive blonde hairstyle and dark "panda" eye makeup.

On concert tours she played to packed houses, and adoring fans writhed and screamed when the myopic star appeared hesitantly from backstage to belt out her first number. The Sixties were her apogee. She consistently won the top female singer award, outshining such contemporaries as Lulu, Cilla Black and Sandie Shaw.

But the golden years did not last. Her career, spanning more than four decades, was a turbulent one even by the standards of the pop world. Persistent tabloid interest in her sexual proclivities — largely engen-dered by her confessing that she was as much attracted to women as to men - drove her to live in Los Angeles for much of the Seventies. There, although she became something of an icon for gays and lesbians, her talent was largely neglected. "I became bored with being a pop singer," she confessed. A rare success was Son of a Preacher Man, taken as

was son of a Freuener Man, taken as a single from an otherwise stonily received LP Dusty in Memphis.

Despondent, and fighting what was to be a lifelong weight problem, she followed a downward spiral of drug and alcohol abuse. Known for her impulsive candour during interviews, she once said: "I lost nearly all the Seventies in a haze of booze and pills. I couldn't have one or two drinks. I had to get loaded. Vodka and the pills belped ease my shyness.

# **DUSTY SPRINGFIELD**



Dusty Springfield in 1964: her beehive hairdo was copied by armies of young fans

Then I got into cocaine and in seven months I was a brain-scrambled wreck."

But she went on to overcome her addictions and then revived her career, courtesy of the Pet Shop Boys. and enjoyed an inspired period in the late Eighties and Nineties. The group began by inviting her to sing on what was to become their worldwide triumph, What Have I Done to Deserve This? and went on to write much of her album Reputation. In 1994, however, she discovered

forced to cancel her singing dates and undergo surgery and months of chemo-and radiotherapy at the Royal Marsden Hospital, London. After the initial shock, her attitude was typically wry: "Why me? Why not?" she said, and added: "I never expected to live this long anyway, so it's uncharted

territory."
Dusty Springfield was born Mary
Isabel Catherine Bernadette O'Brien in Hampstead, of Irish parents. Her father was a tax consultant and her mother, as the singer once described

escape spinsterhood; they both bitterly regretted it." Staunch Catholics, they stayed together for the children but quarrelled endlessly. Dusty recalled a troubled childhood. "I was so unhappy as a kid." She would challenge her hot-tempered father when he hit her, and she became

"very jealous of my brother Dion. He was older and the blue-eyed boy."

She grew up at first in Buckinghamshire and then in Ealing, where she went to a convent school. On leaving she took a part-time job in

while joining a syrupy all-female vocal trio, the Lana Sisters, which sang mostly at air bases. In 1960 she and Dion, who was already writing songs, adopted the stage names Dusty and Tom Springfield, and launched themselves as the Spring-fields, a folk-singing duo. Dusty supplied the guitar accompaniment.

Success was elusive to begin with but when they werejoined by Tim Feild they quickly became one of the country's top vocal groups. They had two Top Five singles with Island of Dreams (1962) and Soy I Won't be There (1963), by which time Feild had been replaced by Mike Hurst. The Springfields had a million-seller in America with the country standard Silver Threads and Golden Needles (although it did nothing in Britain) before splitting up in 1963.

Inspired by the ear-thumping "wall

of sound" style pioneered by the American producer Phil Spector. Dusty Springfield recorded her first solo hit, I Only Wont to be with You, which got to No 4. It was the first record ever played on a new television programme called Top of the Pops.

v 1967 she was in full flow. with a string of hits including Middle of Nowhere, Some of Your Lovin', and Look of Love, which featured in the James Bond film Casino Royale. She was also a regular on the TV pop music show Ready, Steady, Go. At the ome she used her celebrity to campaign on behalf of the then little-known American soul and Motown artists. Her edectic taste in music tended to set her apart from most of her peers in this country. She became popular in America, where she made numerous appearances.

In all she had 16 hits almost successively during the 1960s before her career began to falter. She exiled herself to California for 15 years, living in a two-bedroom house with up to a dozen cats for company. She made sporadic visits to Britain, each ome attempting a come-back. But renewed success eluded her until 1987, at the start of her collaboration with the Pet Shop Boys (the singer Neil Tennant and keyboard player Chris Low). Not only did she have a share in the duo's No 2 hit What Have I Done to Deserve This?, but she featured on the sound track of the film Scandol, about the Profumo affair, singing their theme tune Nothing Has Been Proved.

She was still bedevilled by her past, however. In 1991 she sued and won undisclosed damages in the High Court as the result of a sketch on a television show in which the comedian portrayed her performing while

After extensive chemotherapy she was in 1995 pronounced to be clear of cancer. But the disease returned in the following year.

She was appointed OBE in the last lew Year's Honours.

#### **FRANCES SAVIN**

Frances Savin. campaigner for the family, died of cancer on February 13 aged 61. She was born oo May 11, 1937.

FRANCES SAVIN was a tireless campaigner in support of the family. As a founder of the organisacion Full Time Mothers, she was one of the first people to recognise the excessive tax burden on single-earner married families, especially after independent taxation of men and women was introduced. She felt that this made it more difficult for women to choose to remain at home to look after children, rather than going back to work. Though never dogmatic, she strongly believed that mothers ought not to be compelled to work by economic circum-

Brought up in Booterstown, Dublin, Frances Reynolds was educated at the Sion Hill Dominican Convent, Black-rock, and went on to University College Dublin, where she took a science degree in 1958. In her early twendes she was one of the first female



ing in London and cutting a dash as she travelled around on her Bisa Bantem motorcycle: She married Tim Savin. who worked for BP, in 1962, and after her first child was born in 1963 she worked as a secondary school maths supply teacher and taught bridge at night classes.

In the 1970s she became increasingly saddened by what she saw as the denigration of the role of the full-time mother and the gradual elimination of tax benefits for the married two-parent family.

In 1988, when the youngest of her seven children was nine, she started an organisa-tion called Women at Home. based on an Irish model. A year later Women at Home merged with another group of mily campaigners and Fu Time Mothers was born. It has campaigned for recognidon of the value of parents looking after children in the home and the need for the State to recognise their value to society.

Frances Savin believed strongly that real equal opportunity would not exist until women could decide for themselves how they wanted to live, and she believed transferable tax allowances would help this. So Full Time Mothers claimed a victory when the Conservatives included the introduction of transferable personal allowances in their

election manifesto. Savin chaired Full Time Mothers for three years, from 1993 to 1996, during which time it affiliated to FEFAF, the European organisation of women working in the home. This took her to meetings all over Europe, and in 1995, as a guest of the Briosh Embassy in Buenos Aires, she attended the first congress of the World Congress of Housewives.

She never lost her love of Ireland and the sea. She swam in the sea in all weathers, sailed, played tennis and was a keen bridge player. She was a staunch Catholic and helped to prepare children for their

first communion For many years as district co-ordinator, she helped to raise money for the St Francis Hospice, Havering-Atte-Bower in Romford, where she died. She is survived by her

husband and by her son and six daughters.

passages of description so fine that they

command the admiration of people whom much of his work disgusts. His powers range

from a rich simplicity, a delicacy almost like that of Mr W.H. Davies, to turbulent

clangour, and from tenderness to savage irony and gross brutality. There was that in

his intellect which might have made him one

of England's greatest writers, and did indeed make him the writer of some things worthy of

the best of English literature. But as time went

#### THE RIGHT REV NEVILLE WELCH

The Right Rev Neville Welch, the first suffragan Bishop of Bradwell. died on February 3 at the age of 92. He was born on April 30, 1906.

A MAN of true humility. Neville Welch was a faithful priest and bishop, a disciplinarian in his own life and zealous in his prayer. When the new see of Bradwell was created in the large and complex diocese of Chelmsford, his appoint-ment as the first bishop was widely welcomed. He was consecrated by Archbishop Michael Ramsey in South-wark Cathedral in 1968.

William Neville Welch was born in South Wales, the son of a priest in the diocese of Worcester and a Welsh woman who went home to her parents for the birth of her baby. The family was far from wealthy and very Victorian, so Neville and his brother and sister had a very strict upbringing. He went from Dean Close School, Cheltenham, to Keble College, Oxford, where he took his degree in history and won a half-blue.

At Oxford he discovered his vocation, and so he moved to Wycliffe Hall for his theological training. He was made deacon in 1929 and ordained a

TICKETS FOR SALE

III Major sporting events. on Tel: 0171 394 8283 CC

CORPORATE

CORPURALE
HOSPITALITY
ALL TICKETS
5 NATIONS
WORLD CUP
CHELTENHAM
GRAND PRIX

n Asterialistany - Metholete Times, Amy date, £18 plus free 1850's Times same Metholetel Tak 01/11 726 2626

60 a 20 ft with poech. To be dis-mastled, ideal for house, exten-tion, mathemat. 01502 478530.

tation - also Sandayar. Samen-ber When, 0181 763 6363 or Call Fate 0500 520000

UK HOLIDAYS

FOR SALE

PERSONAL COLUMN

TICKETS URGENTLY

ENGLAND

TWICKERHAM 20 MARCH '90 8Y CITY ORRANGATION TOP PRICES PAID IN CASH WE CAN COLLECT

CALL: 0800 16 35 65

TICKETS FOR SALE

Cinicago, Salgon. All pop & spor We deliver. 0171 930 8636

ALL TICKETS

5 NATIONS RUGBY

BOUGHT & SOLD

RUGSY W/CUP

**ROYAL ASCOT** 

CRICKET W/CIJP

WAYFIELD V LEWIS

THEATRE &

CONCERTS

0171 283 5050

WANTED

priest a year later, taking his title in the parish of Kidder-minster in the diocese of Worcester. In those days Kidderminster had a staff of six curates and a curate's life was tough. Each evening they would stand before the incumbent to give an account of their day, and if in his eyes it was not satisfactory they would forfeit a day off.

Kidderminster was followed by a second curacy, in the parish of St Michael, St Albans. Welch felt he bad been translated from the grim to the sublime. It was here that he met and married Bunty, an artist trained at the Slade.

WINTER SPORTS

FLATSHARE

NANNIES &

DOMESTIC

FLIGHTS

DIRECTORY

SMOPE Worldwide low cost flights for ATOL ASTA Tel: 01626 333300

PUBLIC NOTICES

THE FURIOUS OF THE GIFLS TAY
SCHOOL TERM
The 46th Ammal General Meeting
with he held at 100 hoshester Now,
London STP1 PJP et 2.20 pm on
Poliny, 26th March, 1999. Manuburs can obtain capies of the Rester of the Rever and Accounts

NOS OF THE CIRLS' DAY

Chelmsford diocese, living with his family in Moulsham as he took up his next post as travelling secretary in East Anglia for the Missions to Seamen (which he later chaired). His love of the sea brought him into contact with many people as he toured around East Anglia in his Ford 7. He was to remain in the diocese of Chelmsford for the rest of his ministry.

In 1939 he was appointed chaplain to the training ship HMS Exmouth on the Thames and also vicar of Grays. He threw himself into the life of the parish, and was especially involved in wartime evacuaoon programmes. Four years later he was appointed to the vicarage of flford, responsible for the churches of St Clement, St Margaret and St Alban. He was also chaplain to St

In 1934 he moved into the

George's Hospital. He was mayor's chaplain several times, and he took an interest in the business and professional life of Ilford. He had a staff of three curates, and here his family grew up. The churches were flourishing and the Welch home was full of people. These were years of hard work, but they were immensely happy.

He took a keen interest in Church life at a national level, and was a Proctor in Convoca-



Welch: took a questioning and critical view of the Church

member of the Church Assembly, the predecessor of the General Synod. He was made an honorary canon of Chelmsford Cathedral in 1951.

oon in 1945 and 1950 and a

came after 15 years of hard and effective work as Archdeacon of Southend. Hewent on to prove himself an able Church of England bishop. He made it clear that he valued the In 1953 Bishop Faulkner breadth and comprehensive-Alison invited him to become ness of the Church but had a Archdeacon of Southend and questioning and critical view, and was willing to challenge shallow thinking when he thought he detected it behind

vicar of Great Burstead. The narish was run down, but he built it up, helped by a lively curate who eventually became vicar, enabling Welch to concentrate on the work of the archdeaconry. Several new parishes were established in Chelmsford and Southend, and the needs of the new town of Basildon had to be addressed.

Welch's appointment to the newly created see of Bradwell moved with Bunty to Nor-wich, where he helped in the parish of St Thomas and took up painting with enthusiasm. His wife predeceased him last year. He is survived by two sons (one of whom is

ordained) and two daughters.

of the Church.

some development in the life

He retired in 1973 and

#### MR. D.H. LAWRENCE: WRITER OF GENIUS

David Herbert Lawrence, whose death is announced today, was born at Eastwood, near Nottingham, on September 11, 1885. His novel Sons and Lovers and his play The Widowing of Mrs Holroyd are at least so far biographical as to tell the world that his father was a coalminer and his mother a woman of finer grain. At the age of 12 the boy won a county council scholarship; but the sum was scarcely enough to pay the fees at the Nottingham High School and the fares to and

he could not avail himself, as he had no money to pay the entrance fee; but at 21 he went to Nottingham University College, and month after his mother's death had robbed

#### ON THIS DAY

#### March 4, 1930 经处据

D. H. Lawrence, one of the most powerful ond controversial English writers of the 20th century, died his forties.

> It was inevitable that such a man should come into conflict with the law over his novel The Rainbow: over some manuscripts sent to his agent in London; and over an exhibition of his painongs. But a graver cause for regret is that the author of Sons and Lovers, of Amores and the other books of poems, of Agron's Rod, the short stories published as The Prussian Officer, Ladybird, and Kangaroo should have missed the place among the very best which his genius might have won.

on and his tuberculosis took firmer hold, his rage and his fear grew upon him. He confused decency with hypocrisy, and honesty after much ill-health when only in with the free and public use of vulgar words. At once fascinated and horrified by physical fro. At 16 he began to earn his living as a clerk. When his ill-health put an end to that, he taught in a school for miners boys. passion, he paraded his disgust and fear in the trappings of a showy masculinity. And, not content with words, he turned to painting At 19 he won another scholarship, of which 28, brought him fame. Many years of poverty to exhibit more clearly still his contempt for all were to pass before his work began to make him fmancially comfortable. But the revolt reticence. against society which fills his books had its after two years there he came to London and took up teaching again. It was in these years that he wrote, under the name of Lawrence H. counterpart in his life, in his travels, and in his attempt to found, in 1923, an intellectual and community settlement in New Mexico. Davidson, some books on history. He had begun also wriding fiction, and his first novel, The White Peacock, was published about a Undoubtedly he had genius. He could create characters which are even obtrusively real. His ruthless interpretation of certain sides of the nature of women was recognized him of his best and dearest friend. by some women to be just. Every one of his Sons and Lovers, published when he was novels, as well as his books of travel, contains

Shidemiy

A designation of the



# THE TIMES TODAY

#### Fraud crackdown delays benefits

■ Benefit claimants will have to wait longer to receive their money under a new crackdown on fraud to be unveiled later this month by the Social Security Secretary.

Alastair Darling is to instruct Benefits Agency staff to abandon their policy of processing claims as quickly as possible. They will instead be asked to check every detail of every application to ensure that no money is paid to bogus claimants ..... Page 1

#### Massacre survivor cheats death twice

An air stewardess who survived the gorilla safari massacre has told how she booked the holiday to recover from an earlier escape from death. Dani Walthers, 26, was on a standby crew for Swissair Flight 111 which crashed off Halifax, Nova Scotia, in September last year, killing all 229 people on board. And on Monday she escaped again ... .... Pages 1, 8, 9

#### Dusty Springfield dies Island refugees sue

Dusty Springfield, who won fame with hits in the 1960s, has died on the day she was to have been presented with an OBE......Page !

#### Euro 'stampede'

People will take to the streets in a popular uprising against the "stampede" into the single currency, the Conservative party said ... Page 2

#### Love rivals in court One of Britain's top horsewomen hid in a caravan while her din-

ner-jacketed ex-husband and her younger lover slugged it out in the stable yard after a bunt ball, a court heard..... ..... Page 3 Hair reveals cancer Hair could be used as a simple

screening test for breast cancer. Dr Veronica James of the University of New South Wales in Sydnev has found... ....Page 4 **Ballot challenge** 

Britain is about to inaugurate its most far-reaching constitutional and electoral experiment. On May 6, voters in Scotland and Wates will elect devolved legisla-....Pages 6, 7

#### Ulster deadline doubt

Tony Blair yesterday made his bluntest call yet for LRA disarmament as Mo Mowlam conceded that next Wednesday's deadline for transferring power to Northem Ireland would probably not Page 10

A refugee who was evicted from his island home in the Indian Ocean by Britain 30 years ago was given the go-ahead to bring a High Court action against the Government..... ..... Page il

#### Soper's socialism

Lord Soper, the Methodist minister and soapbox evangelist, believed that socialism was the Kingdom of God, so far as politics and economics would allow, his memorial service at Westminster Ab-..... Page 13 bey was told .....

Action plan revealed British troops were within minutes of moving into Kosovo as a fighting unit, after 21 international monitors were detained by Serb forces last week.......Page 16

#### Referees 'bribed'

Football referees overseeing big European matches expect to be supplied with £2,000-a-night callgirls, Rolex watches and fur coats for their wives, a French court ... Page 17

Lewinsky show aired After days of leaks about the despondency that nearly drove Monica Lewinsky to jump to her death, Americans settled down to watch the TV interview ... Page 18

#### Mandela calls poll

President Mandela has announced that South Africa's second democratic election will be held on June 2.....

#### Maths reveals new twist in neck-ties

Two Cambridge physicists have applied the apparatus of mathematics to the humble neck-tie and invented six new "aesthetically-pleasing" knots. Thomas Fink and Yong Mao of the Cavendish Laboratory worked out that there are 85 knots that can be tied with a conventional tie. But many of these are too complex, and lead to unbalanced and unaesthetic results.... Page 1



The fashion designer Georgio Armani takes centre stage after unveiling his 1999 autumn/winter collection at his palazzo in Milan

BUSINESS

Goldman Float: Goldman Sachs. the last Wall Street investment banking partnership, is to resurrect its flotation plans in a move that will make hundreds of employees multimillionaires.... ....Page 27 Monsanto talks: Monsanto, the controversial US company behind genetically modified soya, is reported to be considering a takeover proposal from DuPont.... .. Page 27

Rates unchanged: The Bank of England paused for breath yesterday, after five successive rate cuts. and left interest rates unchanged at 5.5 per cent... .....Page 27 Markets: The FTSE 100 index fell 13.0 points to 6048.3. The pound

rose 0.19 cents to \$1.6177 and 0.16p

against the euro to 67.48p. The ster-

ling index rose to 102.5..... Page 30

Football: All of Chelsea's industry will be needed to overcome the Norwegian side Valerenga in the Cup Winners' Cup quarter-final at Stamford Bridge .... .... Page 49 Rugby union: England have made three changes for the tough match

against Ireland, bringing in Matt

SPARE

Perry, Paul Grayson and Kyran Bracken... ....Page 52 Tennis: Patrice Hagelauer has been appointed performance director of the LTA, responsible for all national training, both men and women in senior and junior divi-.... Page 46

Bryant's Eye: There is nothing like a good bout of exercise to work up a healthy appetite. Or is there? A lot of athletes, it turns out, are simply not eating enough......Page 50

Hollywood legacy: Later this month Elia Kazan will be presented with an Oscar for a lifetime's achievement in film, but some who recall the McCarthy hearings may

not be applauding.... Talk show queen: Oprah Winfrey turns in a fine performance in Beloved, but that cannot save what is an otherwise a worthy, lengthy and disappointing film.... .....Page 37 Dancing Don: Irek Mukhamedovstars in Kim Brandstrup's new ballet about the life of Don Juan, and the show would be unthinkable without him .... ..Page 38 US import: Colin Firth and Elizabeth McGovern star in Richard

Greenberg's American play Three Days of Rain at the Donmar

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

troubleshooters assigned to

turn around Kings Manor

■ EDUCATION

Valerie Bragg, left,

■ MEDIA.

officers of the

Pity the poor press

Metropolitan Police

the husband-and-wife

Stanley Goodchild and

of beta-blockers for heart patients; cigarette substitutes; a drug for children with attention deficit hyperactive disorder; sperm counts; saliva and HIV infections ..... Page 20

Dr Thomas Stuttaford: The benefits

Final solution: "The images of barbarity seemed to confirm the atavistic nature of the killing. Rwanda became just another African tragedy. The truth was different. What happened was genocide - carefully planned and clinically carried out by an extremist Hutu group using army units and police to drive people from their homes and assemble them at pre-arranged places for slaughter." Linda Melvern on the horror of Rwanda .... ......Page 21

Favoured son: Dickens has had the good fortune that Shakespeare has not: scholars squabble over the bard, but the great Victorian is well-served by collections and compendiums. Plus, Germaine Greer's new polemic and the legacy of Mar-tin Luther King Pages 40, 41

Without ever saving as much, the White House has escalated its air strikes against Iraq to advance the goal of toppling Saddam Hussein. If this is the new American strategy. President Clinton or the Defense Secretary William Cohen should let the American people and Congress know. The New York Times

Preview: Access All Areas (Channel 4, 8,30pm) follows the fortunes of a troupe of male surppers known as The Half Monty Review: Joe Joseph witnesses the ultimate in playground dares ...... Pages 50, 51

#### Completely bananas

bold It beggars belief that the inability of the European Union to settle a sixyear-old dispute with the United States, over a fruit that neither of them grows, could risk a global trade war. But it accords entirely with experience that it is footdragging by the European Commission that is mainly to blame .... Page 23

#### Poll position

As an aid to the new institutions and unfamiliar electoral systems. The Times today publishes a comprehensive guide to the 1999 elec-

#### Jam tomorrow

Dundee — a classic example of a city which fell into post-industrial decline - has become a pioneer in proving how a depressed society may pull itself back up by its boot-

#### ANATOLE KALETSKY

The leaders of the "moral" Right became obsessive in their pursuit of President Clinton because they saw him as a carrier of the moral infection that was destroying American society ...

#### MAGNUS LINKLATER

Next week is my father's centenary. feel suddenly ancient. To have: had a 19th-century parent, born in the Victorian era ... makes one sound incredibly old ...... Page 22

MES.

N DESCRIPTION OF THE

the past

arpers :---

GEGG T

THE TAX STATE

也阿到下下。

links to 11.

pen ar

denica s

500 ft.... difference and people :

**200**5 3 Sin Act. B30 (12.

90d. Te

Mark Training

Oftel rings

numbers

changes

Br (Jigh + , i ;

Property (Fig.

END DATE

Top year allowing the control of the

20 3 CORPORE S. . .

and the second 80°6 4 14

#### HANNAH BETTS

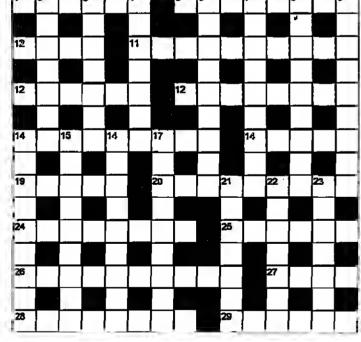
At the close of the 20th century the riff-raff have emerged triumphant, Oxbridge has declared itself open to students of all social, racial and religious backgrounds. The brightest and best of the nation's youth have replied with a two-fingered sa-

Dusty Springfield, pop singer, The: Right Rev Neville Welch, first Bishop of Bradwell; Sid Powell, prison officer....

Women priests; employment tribunals; railway improvements; millennium; regional accents; treating psychopaths; poverty; de-regulating radio: Brit-spotting..... Page 23

CALM

#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,042



ACROSS

I 100,000 rupees, say, deposited in soldier's bank for protection (6). 5 One police force operating within

the law - that's taken for granted

- 10 Drunk? Turn red, not black (4).

  11 Where eggs may be cooked for it
- 12 A party Socialist was devoted to 13 Positive about animal being put
- down (8).

  14 Force to join crowd and go north of the border (5-4).
- 18 Record sound acoustically (5). 19 Port abandoned by an idiot (5). 20 Unseated - in fact, unseated after
- losing weight (9). 24 Poor director to whom money is owing (8).
- 25 Son frequently exhibiting temper <del>(6)</del>.

Solution to Puzzle No 21,041



26 Above board that's not uneven (2,3,5).

- 27 Composer learned when guided
- around (4). 28 Drummer in US takes drink aboard ship with crew (8). Put out about extremely delayed

DOWN

- 2 Illegally transfer several articles from abroad (7).
- Associates in business given short change (7). 4 Do climb up crack (7).
- 6 Thin gloom could be dispelled in this (9). 7 As a rule, women going crazy
- over right gardening equipment 8 Bed - t will get one immediately
- after the dance (9). 9 Ottoman's topped by this ornamental ropework (5.4).
- 14 Get over to vote (3.6). 15 He and I could be so described
- 16 Yearns to be beset by bribes and słush (9).
- 17 Star group firmly attached to rock 21 Unscrupulous character hurtles
- madly around (7). 22 Casual worker not working at
- first (7). 23 In road, steep climbs going on for ever (7).

Times Two Crossword, page 52

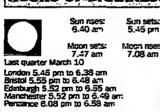
AA INEORMATION

0330 407 505 The Met, Office Weather by Fax

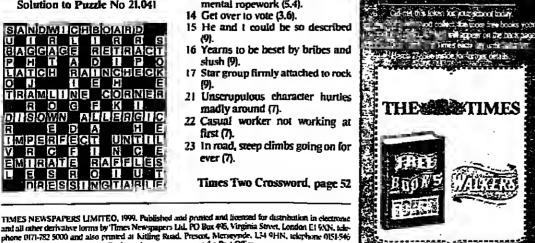
-14 3 20 World City Weather 6 11-14-1602

M Car reports by fax sed car reports from one of 195 cars 6336 416 399

**HOURS OF DARKNESS** 



**NEWSPAPERS** SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up 48 03% of the ray, materia



☐ General: there will be a few sunny spetts today, the best across east and south-east England, but most parts are again at risk from sharp showers.

Cl London, SE, Cent S England, E Anglia, E&W Middlands: surny spells but heavy and possibly thundery showers. Light to moderate W to SW wind. Max 10C (50F). DE England, NE England: faw bright spells and some showers, possibly thur-dery. Light, variable wind. Max 8C (46F). ☐ Charmel Iss, SW England: sunny breaks and showers, possibly lhundery. Fresh to strong NW wind. Max 9C (48F). ☐ S&N Wales, NW, Lakes, Cent N England, IoM: bright spells, heavy and thundery showers. Strong NW wind. Max 8C (46F).

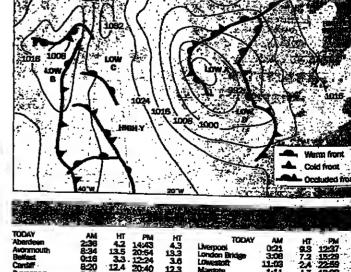
☐ Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, SW, Glasgow, Moray Firtic dult rain, Fresh N to NE wind, Max 7C (45F).
☐ Highlands, Orthowy, Shettand: rain, sleet, snow. Fresh N-NE wind. Max 7C (45F).
☐ Argyll, NW Scotland: sunshine and showers. Wind N, strong to gele. Max 6C (43F).
☐ N Ireland: sunny spells and heavy showers. Strong NW wind. Max 8C (46F).
☐ Republic of Ireland: sunny spells and showers, Strong NW wind. Max 9C (48F).
☐ Outlook: tomorrow will see little change with most areas catching some showers again and there will be a brisk wind in the west. There may be some longer sunny spells on Saturday but it will be breezy with a continued threat of showers.

8891101210 9 10 10 10 11 11 6 11 11 10 8 12 7 10 Esticalement
Exmouth
Fishguard
Follestone
Glasgow
Guernsey
Hastings
Hayling I,
Herne Bay
Howe
Hurstanton
Isle of Man
Isle of Wight
Jessey 0.1 6.9 5.2 3.7 1.3 4.5

AROUNG BRUIND CONTROL

48 day temp: Guernsey, 12C (54F), lowest day temp: Loch Glascar wattest. Sennybridge, Powys, 1.15in; sunniest: Guernsey, 8.4hr.



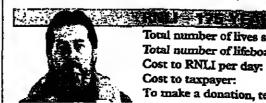


Changes to the chart below from noon: low A will stay stationary and fill; low B will track

wards, merge with low C and develop; low O will run northeast and mentain its central pressure; high Y will sink southwards; high Z will drift eastwards.

AM 2:36 8:34 0:16 8:20 7:07 0:39 0:39 0:57 11:39 7:38 7:38 7:39 3:51 PM 1443 20:54 12:24 12:24 12:25 18:35 18:45 19:45 19:45 19:45 19:45 19:45 AM 0:21 3:08 11:03 1:11 7:33 6:24 6:51 5:54 8:19 0:20 0:21 0:04 7:36 5:01 0:50 HT 93 7.2 1.7 7.0 5.6 2.4 6.3 1.2 4.2 9.8 4.2 PM 12:37 15:29 13:39 19:50 18:41 19:18 18:11 20:41 12:20 12:21 19:52 17:11 13:12 

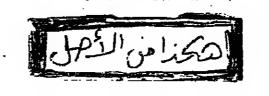
All times GMT. Heights in metre



Total number of lives saved since 1824: Total number of lifeboat launches since 1824: Cost to RNLI per day: Cost to taxpayer: To make a donation, telephone:

132,756 171,266 £222,000 £0 0800 543210

1611 Lifeboats



The truth about Elia Kazan

Arts, page 36



The real Luther King

Books, page 40

**BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft** 

THURSDAY MARCH 4 1999

# Goldman Sachs poised to revive flotation plan

By Oliver August and Caroline Merrell

its flotation plan in a move that will make hundreds of employees multimillionaires.

The 220 partners are to vote on the deal by teleconference on Monday. The flotation plan is likely to value the bank at more than \$20 billion (£12 billion). An equity slice of 10 to 15 per cent will be brought to market, and parmers may start cashing in their stakes in three to five years. Partners stand to make an average of about \$100 million each from the sale.

One reason to restrict the initial offering to a maximum of 15 per cent is to deter rivals from attempting to take over the bank. Analysts claim that Goldman shares could start trading as early as May.

Yesterday Jon Corzine and Henry Paulson, Goldman Sachs's co-chairmen, said: "We have recommended that the firm become a public company to secure permanent capi-

Commentary.

tal to grow; to share ownership broadly among our em-ployees; and to permit us to use publicly traded securities tions that we may elect to

I sult from the floration plan. A with senior partners were post-

to finance strategic acquisimake in the future."

The bank yesterday carefully prepared its employees for the momentous change in its corporate culture that will reseries of video recordings of question-and-answer sessions

ed on an internal website. Under the original flotation many non-partners would have missed out on the distribution. The plan was withdrawn last autumn when the stock market plunged. But under the new scheme that is expected to be filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission shortly, all 11,000 Goldman bankers will be entitled to stock. The bank has not yet released any details of how large employee stakes will be. However, according to one

GOLDMAN SACHS, the last investment bank partnership on Wall Street, is to resurrect and retired partners. All of the payouts will be in the form of shares that can only be sold at a later date to prevent employees from leaving. But employ ees may borrow money and pledge the shares as collateral.

The flotation was delayed last year when Goldman's prospective market value dropped from about \$30 billion to about \$16 billion as shares

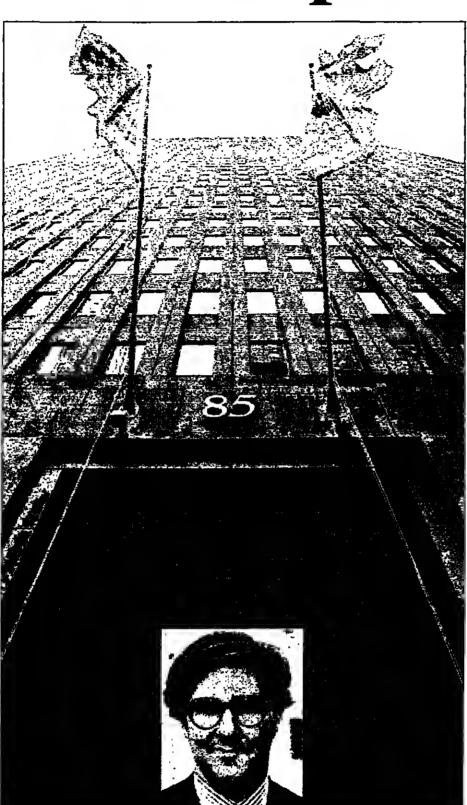
slumped on Wall Street. Goldman has 2,500 staff in Europe, most of whom work in the London head offices. Some 37 partners are based in London, including Gavyn Davies, chief economist. who could be in line for shares worth about \$50 million.

The partners first voted on the flotation plan last June, It was approved, but not without dissent. Some partners feared that Goldman's unique culture of co-operation would be lost once the executives were no longer the owners.

At the time, Mr Corzine and Mr Paulson said; "This decision was reached after a lengthy, open and intense dialogue. Our culture of collaboration and teamwork, which has been inextricably linked to the firm's success, will continue to flour-ish in the new structure, reinforced by the manner in which we implement our plan," Top executives hinted that a key reason for going public was to be able to make large acquisitions by swapping shares. Analysts claim that lacking the ability to buy banks in stock swap transactions has harmed Goldman.

After flotation, Goldman Sachs is likely to turn itself into a fully integrated financial services business. US consumers could soon be able to have a Goldman building society account. The investment bank recently applied for permission to run a savings and loan company at the US Office

of Thrift Supervision. John Thain and John Thornton, partners who sit on the top management committee and initially spoke out against a flotation, now back the deal. The flotation documents are being drafted by an in-house team at the investment bank.



Goldman's New York head office, and, inset, John Thornton, who no longer opposes flotation

# Du Pont's Monsanto link would dwarf rivals

By PAUL DURMAN

A COMBINATION of the agrochemical interests of Du-Pont with Monsanto, the US group at the centre of the genetically modified food controversy, would face a stiff challenge from competition authorities, industry rivals gave warning yesterday. The acquisition of Monsan-

to, valued last night at about \$28 billion (£17.3 billion). by DuPont would create a company that controlled about 20 per cent of the world market in products such as herbicides and pesticides.

It would dwarf leading INFLUENCE OF competitors THE 'BIG TWO' headed by Nozerland, and Britain's Zeneca, and would overtake Aventis, the cornpany set to emerge from the span off its transcount choice cals besiness and to embari-on an \$6 billion spree on spoon lative acquisitions that layer left it labouring under a dubt mountain, GO Searle, its drugs proposed merger of Hoechst, of Germany, and Rhône-Poulenc

of France. Neither Duworld's largest chemicals group, nor Monwould comment on a New York Times report that the

two companies had opened preliminary 2020. According to Zeneca, merger discussions. Shares the entire agrochemical inin both companies rose in US trading yesterday.

The report suggested that Bob Shapiro, Monsanto's chairman and chief executive, is seeking a deal that would allow his smaller company to retain its distinctive culture - much more informal and, it claims, entrepreneurial than many big companies. Mr Shapiro sets the tone by dressing casually and encouraging subordinates to challenge him.

Despite the controversy in Britain over GM food, a much bigger problem for Monsanto is the collapse of last year's proposed merger with American Home Prod-ucts, the large US pharmaceu-

ticals group.
This has left Monsanto's finances looking stretched, it having spent more than \$8 billion on expensively priced acquisitions, some of which are not expected to produce substantial profits for years. It suffered another setback recently when two potentially

big-selling drugs devel-oped by its GD Searle arm proved ineffective in late stage

trials. DuPont, best known in the UK for making Lycra and Te-flon, is, like Monsanto, investing heavily in biotechnology in the belief that science is set to transform the growing of crops and create ket. DuPont has

estimated that

biotech markets

could be worth

as much as \$500 billion a year by dustry is currently worth no more than \$33 billion. Zeneca believes the new market in GM crops, currently negligi-ble, could grow to be worth

\$75 billion by 2020. Shares in Monsanto rose about 5 per cent to \$46.75, still well below the \$63.94 they reached last August. A clash of corporate cultures is believed to bave been an important ingredient in the collapse of Monsanto's deal with AHP.

#### **Business Today**



Scenting danger Why perfume is an industry in decline

\_\_ 115.47 STERO INC

#### Oftel rings numbers changes

analyst, the new plan is likely

By CHRIS AYRES

THE massive changes to proposed by Oftel, the telephone industry regulator, are set to go ahead in April 2000, in spite of objections from business and MPs.

Four years after the intro-duction of 0t numbers, new numbers will be allocated to London, Northern Ireland. Cardiff, Coventry, Southampton and Portsmouth. Changes to mobile, pager, local, national, and preu rate numbers will take place

over the next two years.
Oftel admitted that another 14 British cities would probably have to change numbers by 2005, and a further seven by 2012. Oftel blames the buge explosion in demand for telephone services. David Edmonds, Director-General of Oftel, said: "It is clear that the scheduled changes to the numbering system must go ahead."

Under the new system. new area codes of 02 and 03 will be introduced next year. Codes ranging from 04 to 06 will be reserved for future use, and 07 will be reserved for mobile phones and pagers. As a result, nearly all phone numbers will become longer. The 08 code will be kept for freephone numbers. while 09 will be used for premium-rate numbers.

The Trade and Industry Committee has criticised Oftel for failing to consult customers adequately on the changes; that the arguments for the number changes were not convincing and that some of the proposals

# Bank puts rate cuts on hold

BY SAEED SHAH

THE Bank of England paused for breath yesterday, leaving its key interest rate unchanged at 5.5 per cent, bringing to an end a five-month run of monetary easing, on the back of a se-ries of data that points to the economy stabilising. Most economists said, howev-

er, that they expect the Bank to resume cuts, and would expect interest rates to be a further half or full percentage point lower by the end of this year.

Business leaders felt the caution shown by the Bank's Monetary Policy Committee, chaired by Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England, was not justified. The British Chambers of Commerce said the deci-sion was "a bitter pill for UK manufacturers to swallow".

The lack of a move, which had been broadly expected by financial markets, sent the pound to a record closing high against the curo, at 67.48p. Two surveys published yester

day underlined the fragile state of the economy. Retailers enjoyed improved trading conditions in February according to the Confederation of British In-

dustry. The positive reading of 2 per cent shown in the survey was still weak, though better than the negative balance of 9 per cent in the previous month. A service sector survey from the Chartered Institute of Purchasing & Supply showed that activity fell for the fourth consecutive month in February.

Commentary, page 29



George: caution criticised

# working test case

EMPLOYERS can be sued if they force staff against their will to work more than 48 hours a week, the High Court ruled yesterday in the first legal test case on the Working

Time Directive. The ruling, on an action brought by five pit deputies against RJB Mining, endorsed the European directive and ordered RJB to comply and to pay costs. Mr Justice Gage said the directive, which came into force last October, was "a mandatory requirement which must apply to all contracts of employment".

John Monks, the TUC's General Secretary. said: "This judgment is excellent news. The judge has given the red card to Britain's bully-

ing bosses." Employees can work more than 48 hours if they sign an opt-out agreement. Nacods, the pit deputies' union, ad-vised its members not to sign as some deputies were being forced to work 60 hours a week. RJB said it had only asked staff to work their nor-

# Miners win Triple A' blow for M&S

By Sarah Cunningham, retail correspondent

MARKS & SPENCER suffered further blows yesterday. As it lost a covered 'triple A' credit rating, one of its leading clothing suppliers admitted that trade is still very slow, while another said it is being

forced to lay off 200 workers. William Baird, M&S's fourthlargest Clothing supplier, yester-day reported lower profits, adding: "If there is to be a recovery in 1999 it will not be before the second half of the year."

Underlying pre-tax profit at the company during 1998 was down 9 per cent to £30.5 million. Operating profits were worst at the division that sup-plies M&S, almost halving to £6.9 million, on the back of a 5 per cent downturn in sales to

£214.3 million. David Suddens, chief execu-tive, said that orders made so far by M&S for the rest of this year are considerably below last year's level. He also said Baird, which closed five UK factories supplying M&S last year, ex-pects to make further job cuts this year and next in order to

move manufacturing to countries with cheaper labour. Much of its manufacturing for M&S is being transferred to Sri Lanka. Shares in M&S closed down 14%p at 380%p, while Baird fell

4p to 105p.

M&S's dramatic fall in sales, which led to a profits warning last month and a move away from its traditional insistence on "Made in Britain", were felt by Coats Viyella, the chain's second-largest clothing supplier. It is closing a factory in Alloa, near Stir-ling, which makes women's outerwear for M&S, with the

loss of 200 jobs.

Moody's Investors Services,
meanwhile, said yesterday that it had lowered the rating on M&S's senior debt to AAI from AAA because it thought that the erosion of the business's competitive position in the UK retail market will continue to weaken the company's financial flexibility and diminish the quality of its fundamental business position. Its top short-term rating is not affected.

# GARNET POINT



From the edge of the New World a new, smooth, dry full-bodied red.

# Muslim fund steers clear of usury

By GAVIN LUMSDEN

DEVOUT Muslims who want to make money should find the going a bit easier from next week when the Britain's first Islamic investment fund is

The fund, called Al-Safa Investment, will only invest in companies approved by Islamic law, or Sharia, and will eschew any involvement to lending or charging interest, which strict Muslims regard as usury.

Named after a mountain on the road to Mecca. Al-Safa is the brainchild of STZ, a Muslim partnership based in West London. STZ has convinced three Islamic scholars from the UK. Canada and Egypt to team up with Greig Mid-dleton, a City stockbroker, and City Financial, a fund manager, to offer Britain's two million Muslims a "unique" investment opportunity.

lan Thomson, a partner at STZ and

an independent financial adviser who

converted to Islam 13 years ago, said:

"We've launched this for fairly selfish reasons really. We had nowhere else to put our money. Until now many Mus-lims have had to compromise and put their money on deposit but not take any interest. The banks were making money hand over fist."

Although the fund plans to invest in-ternationally, it will inititially focus on the UK's top 350 quoted companies. However, only 200 of these are likely to be eligible as the fund is banned from buying shares in companies involved in tobacco, alcohol, pornography or who sell non-halal food.

Brian Tora, head of Greig Middle-ton Asset Management, the fund's in-vestment adviser, expressed enthusiasm for the project but is expecting to heed Islamic scholars. One scholar, Mohamed El-Sharkawy, the imam, or leader, of the Islamic Culture Centre in London, is fond of quoting from the Koran: "Refrain from all usury, if you are believers. If you do not, then expect a war from Allah and His messenger."

Citigroup's second

Canary Wharf site

# Committee

#### examines **FSA Bill**

By CAROLINE MERREU.

LORD BURNS, a former Permanent Secretary to the Treasury, will head a cross-party committee that aims to facilitate the path of the Financial Services and Markets Bill through Parliament.

The Bill, which increases the powers of the Financial Services Authority, has met opposition from some in the financial services industry, as they believe the tegisladon will allow the FSA to act as judge, jury and executioner.

The role of the comminee is to ensure that any problems in the Bill are ironed out before it reaches Parliament Ministers hope it will report on the Bill by April. and that Parliament will consider the Bill as soon as possible after that.

Before he joined the Treasury, Lord Burns was Professor of Economics at the London Business School and ran its Centre for Economic Forecasting. Dthers on the committee include Lord Poole, Lord Fraser of Carmyllie, Lord Eatwell and David Heathcoat-Amory, MP.

#### **EXCHANGE RATES**

at close of trading yesterday

# Serco in talks with MoD over possible £9bn contract

By Fraser Nelson

SERCO is in talks to take over the Royal Air Force's entire air-to-air refuelling fleet in a deal that the Ministry of Defence has valued at £9 billion. Richard White, chief execu-

rive of the prisons-to-trains outsourcing company, has met MoD officials and offered to replace the ageing fleet of Tris-tars and VCIOs at RAF Brize

The 20-year deal would be the largest PFI contract awarded by the Government. It would involve buying about £2.5 billion of new aircraft,

SCHRODERS, the invest-

ment bank, has admitted that

the poor performance of its

own fund managers led to it

losing about £3 billion of insti-

David Salisbury, chairman

of the bank's Schroder Invest-

ment Management arm, said

yesterday that the money had

been switched from Schroders' active managers to investment

houses that offered passive

fund management in the form

of index tracking. Despite the

switch, funds under manage-

ment grew by 11 per cent to

stand at £119 billion at the year

end, with net new money ac-

increase.

counting for £5 billion of the

Mr Salisbury said: "The ac-

ove managers found it diffi-

cult to keep pace with the indi-

ces. We have had our fair

share of bad publicity. We

have seen these periods of

tried to address some of its performance problems, but

claimed that there had been no

change in basic philosophy. Schroders announced a 5

per cent fall in 1998 pre-tax

profits to £232 million, from

£245 million. Earnings were

dented by a bad debt provision

underperformance before." He said that Schroders had

tutional business last year.

lion on direct groundcrew and operational costs.

Mr White has offered to order and maintain the new aircraft, possibly employing groundcrew and running the airport. In return, Serco would be free to use them to refuel civil aircraft when not being used

Mr White said yesterday: 'The aircraft would be flown by RAF pilots and there would be an arrangement where we would provide more aircraft in

"It's like leasing a car - we would look after the financing.

of £43 million in Asia on top of

a £24 million provision for the

region made the previous

The bank said that it did not

expect to have to extend these

provisions any further this

year. Peter Sedgwick, deputy chairman, said that despite

the problems in Asia, it expect-

ed to maintain a strong pres-

Profits before provisions were up by £6 million to £275

million. Schroders is raising

the total dividend by 8 per cent

The bank, nearly 50 per cent

owned by members of the

Schroder family, said it was

well placed to benefit from cor-

porate restructuring in Eu-

rope and asset management

Mr Sedgwick said that the

bank was sure that it could re-

main independent, despite the

consolidation among other in-

Analysts said the results were slightly better than ex-

pected. "Now that 1998 is be-

hind us, we won't probably see

any further provisions for

Asia," said Tom Rayner, bank-

opportunities worldwide.

to 16.5p a share.

vestment banks.

By CAROLINE MERRELL BANKING CORRESPONDENT

and spending another £6.5 bil- the maintenance, the support

costs — everything."
The MoD said yesterday that its current fleet could, in theory, last until 2015. But its 24 VCIOs are already 30 years old, and its nine Tristars have

It said: "They do need replacing, and we've asked the industry to come up with ideas. We are open to all options."

been in service for 15 years. .

The MoD is conducting the talks under its "Future Strategic Tanker Aircraft Programme", which is by far the largest Private Finance Initiarive (PFI) project to date. It is due to start in October 2002.

Fund swaps hit Schroders

which specialises in PFI work, has offered to take part in the partial privatisation of London Underground through its

El billion joint venture with

Nomura. It already runs the driverless Docklands Light Railway, which has connected the City of London to the Canary Wharf development since 1988. He said: "With Docklands, we have looked after the signalling, the trains and the maintenance as one package. Although it's a much smaller scale than London Un-

derground, it has been a suc-

. good stead."

He added that he would be keen to participate in the privadisation of Air Traffic Control - but is less confident that the contract will ever come up on the market.

Serco now runs a stream of outsourcing deals under de-fence, health, prisons, scientific research and transport.

Its underlying pre-tax profit was an expected £26.4 million (£22 milion) for 1998, leaving headline earnings of 27.4p (23.9p) per share. The total dividend rises to 7.4p (6.4p) with a final 5.lp.

#### Tax blow to German

By Sigrid Aufterbeck

insurers

GERMAN insurers failed to convince Chancellor Gerhard Schröder to scrap tax reforms which they said would cost them billions of marks, but did win a pledge for a review of the situation in a year.

At an emergency meeting yesterday, Herr Schröder told the insurance industry that he would consider an amendment if the additional tax burden on the companies exceeded the Government's own estimate of DM8.75 billion (£3 billion). Insurers say the changes will cost them DM13.7 billion

Herr Schröder's four-year package envisages net tax cuts of DM20.5 billion (£7.19 billion), mainly targeted at cut-ting the burden on average in-come earners. But insurance companies have said that they would be the main victims of the reform, as a result of the abolition of tax breaks. Allianz, Germany's largest insurer, threatened to move operations abroad over the tax changes. Several insurers also threatened to boycott German government bond auctions in

CANARY WHARF, the 81-acre office development that is

heading for a £26 billion flotation, has secured a major letting to Citigroup, which plans to take a 42-storey office building to be built at the London Docklands site. The new 1.2 million sq ft tower will adjoin a 17-storey building currently under construction for Citibank. The larger building will house the investment banking and corporate banking arms of Salomon Smith Barney and Citibank, bringing together 6,000 Citigroup personnel at the Canary Wharf complex.

Citigroup has agreed a long lease on the new tower, designed by Cesar Pelli & Associates, at a rent thought to be about £35 per square foot. Paul Reichmann, Canary Wharf's chairman, said that the deal was a milestone for it. The 42storey Citigroup headquarters tower will join the existing 50storey landmark One Canada Square and the 42-storey HSBC tower currently under construction," he said. Canary Wharf's pathfinder prospectus is the at the end of next week. A quarter of the enlarged company will be sold in a flotation.

#### McKinsey Isa contract

MCKINSEY, the management consultant, has been commissioned by the Treasury to track the development of the individual savings account (Isa). The contract shows that the firm's links with the Conservatives do not exclude it from collaborations with new Labour: William Hague is a former McKinsey employee. Using data supplied by banks, building societies, insurance companies and others providing Isas, McKinsey will observe how much is being invested in the scheme.

#### Spring Ram jobs go

CUTBACKS in orders from DIY retailers have forced Spring Ram, the kitchens and bathrooms specialist, to shed 250 jobs and spend £1.5 million on scaling back production. It blamed the cuts for a 68 per cent fall in operating profit, to £1.1 million, in the year to January 23. It said £2 million of annual overheads were eliminated in the second half, which should save £6 million a year. Exceptional items left pre-tax profits at £3.3 million (£500,000). The total dividend stays at 0.1p.

#### Hanson sells stake

HANSON, the building materials group, has raised A\$224.3 million (£87 million) by selling its 23.8 per cent stake in Westralian Sands, the Australian mineral sands company. Hanson originally held 40 per cent of RGC, another Australian mineral sands miner, which last year merged with WestSands, leaving Hanson with a stake in the new group. Hanson said that it planned to use the proceeds to fund the purchase of more building products companies in America.

#### BioMedica seeks £3.6m

DXFORD BIOMEDICA, which claims to be the UK's leading specialist in gene therapy, is raising £3.6 million as a possible prelude to a move to the main market from the AIM. It plans a one-for-five rights issue of new shares priced at 15p - 50 per cent more than last year's fundraising. The money should enable the company to continue funding its cancer trials until the end of next year. Alan Kingsman, chief executive, said BioMedica is also considering Easdaq as an alternative to London.



ing analyst at SG Securities. Tempus, page 30



GEN (East

per ant 12:00-

Market "

and the time

do Contract in the contract of

wei 200 - ·

mnals i . . . . .

(and enter: emon. manar marker day ... enoved dra. ~ . . . . all us .... PORTS TAKE

GEN 12-11 11

1007 402

直线2元2000年

DE PIT ALL moved of the Supring ... Thistle ur

record pr

Dawson c backlash

The Goldman Sachs flotation is on again. This time, however it may look to jealous outsiders, the decision to float is not about turning the partners into multi-millionaires. Oh no, this time Goldman is floating as part of a carefully thought out strategic plan for the develop-ment of the group. That is what the double act of John Thornton and John Thain has been telling the troops as they have whistle stopped through Asia, the US and Europe. The message may even, for a few moments, have stopped the troops worrying over just how many shares they were

going to get. But not for long.

After the fiasco of last autumn's pulled flotation, the bank cannot afford to fail again. So now the message is that price is almost irrelevant the important thing is to get the IPO over quick-ly and efficiently then get on with running the business. If Goldman tried telling its corporate clients that price was not important, they might be inclined to take their business elsewhere. But in this case it is largely true. With no more than 15 per cent of the company being sold and the inside shareholders forced to hold the stock for between three and five years, the partners can afford to price the issue at a level which will ensure it gets away swiftly. Their rewards will come

Goldman has been through a

# Get it right — never mind the price

were divided over the original float plans: a fly on the board-room wall would have witnessed scenes of naked greed which even some of the masters of the universe claimed to have found

Perhaps the experience really did cause a few investment bankers to wonder whether there was more to running a world beating bank than money. Anyhow, the result has been a change at the top of the organisation. Jon Corzine vacated the chief executive's chair and Hank Paulson moved into it. Together with Messrs Thornton and Thain, an established team, the trio now appear to be running the show. And they have been telling Goldman's near 2000 staff of their vision for the future: of a business which is strong on communication and encourages the careers of women

and ethnic minorities.
But enough of that. Goldman is one of the world's three global investment banks, along with Merrill Lynch and Morgan Stanley. It intends to hang onto that position and will go on grabbing business worldwide. Forty per cent of its profits now come from Europe and Asia where, bruising period. The partners just five years ago, it was still los-



**COMMENTARY** by our City Editor

ing money. Its culture will not be changed by the flotation: the aim remains to win. Apple pie features a long way down the menu. The flotation provides a different way of rewarding staff: there will be shares for all, largely allotted on merit, which promises plenty of scope for excitement. And there will be paper with which to make acquisitions. That is not on the agenda now, of course, but

A fresh plea for stunted giants

that is what they all say.

ew in the City will be be-moaning the loss to the stock market of Wainhomes. The company was floated in 1994 at 170p a share and now it is going private at 140p. This short and inglorious life as a public company bears no relation to Wainhomes's real business. which saw profits double in five years. No wonder the directors

have decided that they need the City as much as Goldman Sachs

partners need starter homes. The company's exit from the stock market gives perfectly timed emphasis to the concu-sions of a newly republished re-port forecasting the potential de-mise of the smaller quoted com-panies sector. Not all these tiddlers will grow into Tomorrow's Giants, the romantic title of the report, but, the way the stock market is polarising at the mo-ment, the danger is that many po-tentially significant companies will be deprived of the route to capital and, thereby, expansion.

The Treasury is aware of the problem. Paul Myners spelt it out in his recent report and Geoffrey Robinson, when he was Paymaster General, established the inevitable committee to take a look. Tomorrow's Giants is a sequel to the work of that committee, penned by its deputy chairman, Brian Basham, and Craig Pickering who, for the past five years was head of the Industry division at the Treasury.

Mr Basham, best known as a

corporate spin-doctor, tried his hand at building what might have been a giant of the future by launching a nursing home business. Rather than risk rejection by the stock market, he decided to sell to BUPA instead. But no matter: he would like others to have the chance to grow.

The report has a plethora of suggestions, ranging from the fashionable one of educating children in the joys of investment to pushing more company informa-tion on to the Web. That alone would have been unlikely to have altered the fortunes of a future Wainhomes.

What the report comes down to is a call for more tax incentives to encourage the private inves-tor. It lands on Gordon Brown's desk as he puts the finishing touches to the Budget and is likely to be pushed on to an ever-increasing pile of worthy and unread pleas. Yesterday, the pile was also added to by another paeon of praise for employee share ownership plans from the everactive Denis MacShane, MP. The argument in both cases is that we should be encouraging more private investors. The Gov-ernment should not ignore them.

ABI pulls off a palace coup

uring Mary Francis to be the next director-general of the Association of British Insurers is quite a coup for chairman Sandy Leitch. Yesterday this column said that leading trade associations should take an imaginative approach to filling the top jobs that have fallen vacant simultaneously. Poaching from the Queen is certainly more adventurous than hiring someone from another industry organisa-tion, as the ABI had done in the past, or another McKinseyite, the CBI's usual recruiting trick. A former Treasury civil servant, Ms Francis has been at Buck-

ingham Palace for the past three years. She may find that modernising the monarchy is a breeze compared with the problems of

putting a positive case for the fi-nancial services industry. While the ABI would like to move on from pensions mis-selling, even the past week has seen the chairman of the Financial Services Authority warning that Isas will be mis-sold and the insurance ombudsman laying into mortgage protection policies.

Under such attacks, the industry tends to stifle its fears over how the plans for new savings products and complicated pension schemes are supposed to work. Ms Francis, with her knowledge of royal protocol. may prove to have been an inspired choice in securing enlightenment. A curtsey might secure that most sought-after privilege for those who want to learn what the Treasury is really thinking: an audience with Ed Balls.

Dr Brown's remedy

THE terminology surrounding the decisions of the Monetary Policy Committee has abandoned ornithology in favour of pharmacology. Hawks and doves have flown. Now Eddic George dishes out aspirins and the British Chambers of Commerce decries yesterday's decision to leave interest rates unchanged as "a bitter pill". Yet, with the Budget just days away, the MPC needed to pause from its rate cutting. After all. Gordon Brown may be planning to hand out a few anti-depressants to industry.

# GKN profits up by 14% despite gloom on cars

BY ADAM JONES

GKN shares rose more than 7 per cent yesterday after an unexpectedly strong performance at its pallet rental business. Chep. The surge in the stock price came despite a downbeat forecast for car pro-

duction in Europe. GKN reported 1998 profits of £462 million before goodwill amortisation and exceptionals, a 14 per cent rise on 1997. Analysts had expected between £436 million and £460 million.

GKN said Chep, a joint venture that provides and manages crates for supermarket chains and others. enjoyed double-digit growth in all its operations. One big rowth market is for returnable produce pallets that can be moved straight out into a supermarket display.

Group-wide sales of the company which manufactures propellor shafts and other components for cars, sells powder

By DOMINIC WALSH

THISTLE HOTELS, London's

biggest hotel group, emerged

from a year of turmoil to report record profits before tax and exceptionals of £36.6 million — a 9.2 per cent increase over 1997.

On a like-for-like basis revenue per available room rose

by 5.6 per cent to £49.52, driv-

en by a 6.1 per cent rise in aver-

age room rates. Bedroom occupancy saw a slight dip to 71.9 per cent from 72.3 per cent.

Including exceptional items, pre-tax profits almost halved

to £46.8 million, with adjusted carnings per share reaching 11.9p (12.1p). This included a

£27.5 million loss on the dispos-

al of 34 of its regional hotels, re-alising £74.5 million, and £19

million from new accounting

There were also one-off costs

of £1.4 million in advisers' fees

relating to the abortive sale of

the company to Nomura last summer. Thistle's shares,

which had touched 250p in

June, went into a tailspin after

the deal's collapse, sinking to

rules on property valuations.

metals for a variety of uses, as well as making Westland helicopters, came in at £3.71 biltion, up from £3.38 billion. Earnings per share were up from 39.2p to 80.2p, reflecting a £248 million one-off gain following a successful appeal against a court decision in the

US last year. GKN said it could afford to spend up to El billion on aquisitions but C.K. Chow, chief executive, played down the need to buy competitors in the automotive or support services

It is still in talks to form an alliance between Westland and Agusta, the Italian helicopter company. GKN has already merged its armoured vehicle business with Alvis. It is unlikely that Vickers will inject its struggling tank-making arm into this pairing. Mr Chow said GKN expects

the US car market to be flat this year, although the group's

Thistle unveils

record profits

market share should rise. Recent problems in Brazil had affected automotive profits but Mr Chow emphasised that emerging markets account for just over 3 per cent of sales.

GKN expects European car production to fall by about 3 per cent in 1999. The European car industry is responsible for about El.4 billion of GKN sales. Danny Bevan, an analyst at Crédit Lyonnais, was unfazed: "They look as if they are going to manage their way through the European down-

turn reasonably effectively." Demand for GKN's agricultural profits in Europe is also expected to fall this year, following an earlier slump in

· A dividend of 10.55p per share has been declared, making 16.3p (14.75p) for the year. The shares closed at 910p, close to their all-time high of 925p.

Cookson

to spend

£400m

BY PAUL DURMAN

COOKSON, the industrial ma-

terials group, has £400 million to spend on acquisitions to bol-

ster its new focus on electronics, ceramics and engineering.

Steve Howard, chief execu-

tive, said Cookson was considering "a couple of deals worth

£200 million or more" as well

as the more familiar bolt-on

Mr Howard said the compa-

ny was making progress with its recently announced plans to close 20 manufacturing plants and racionalise another 10.

which will cause 700 job losses. The first ESO million of costs

from this programme was the

main reason operating profits fell last year from £188.3 mil-lion to £122.9 million. Annual

savings of £14 million are ex-

Underlying pre-tax profits

were 15 per cent lower at £151 mil-

lion. A final dividend of 5.1p in-

creases the total for the year by 2

pected from next year.

— the second tranche of the E185 per cent to 9.4p a share. Cook-million promised in September. per cent to 9.4p a share. Cook-son's shares slipped 5½p to 149p.

Tempus, page 30

# Heavy going for Ladbroke's bookies

LADBROKE has experienced difficult trading conditions in its UK betting shop chain as it puts the final touches to its £1.5 hillion takeover of Stakis, the rival hotel and gaming group (Dominic Walsh writes).

The company yesterday admitted that although trading in its two divisions had been "satisfactory" in the

first two months of the year, trading margins in its Ladbrokes bookies' shops had been "lower than planned".

In common with rivals such as William Hill Ladbrokes has suffered from effects of poor weather on race meetings and some predictable football results, enabling punters to rake in higher winnings than normal. A

spokesman said: "Margins do fluctute. That's the nature of the business." Ladhroke was unveiling a 22 per cent rise in 1998 profits, before tax and exceptionals, to £276.9 million. Earnings per share rose from 14.82p to 17.90p. A 4.64p final dividend makes 7.58p. up 10 per cent. The Hilton International hotels division lifted profits

by 2 per cent, to £181 million, with betting and gaming up 55 per cent. to £172.4 million — or 23 per cent excluding the effect of the recently sold Coral. There was a £9.8 million writedown of launch costs of Vernons Easy Play. a football-based National Lottery game with 350,000 players a week. against forecasts of up to three million.





HP Brio 8500 D7936T & D2837A Intel® Pentium® II Processor 350MHz • 64MB RAM

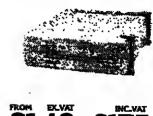
· 8GB hard drive · 32x CD-ROM · Full Sound capability \* Microsoft Windows 98 \* 17" monitor

Or have the BT Highway 'Instant Office PC' including: Microsoft Office SBE • BT Speedway ISDN card \* 15" monitor \* Fast internet access with 8T Highway

from £99. See your HP reseller for details.

- Rathed design for copying and scan books and magazin Print speed: - up to 9ppm
- black & white up to 5ppm colo
- Recommended usage: up to 3000

E712 £837 799 FELDAY



£149 £175 FROM

format: HP Color

Supports Win 3.x. Win 95/98 and Win NT

ded media: HP Colorado 5GB





www.buy.hp.co.uk

# Dawson chief fears US backlash on cashmere

Burke: "revenue growth"

1031/p last December. Yester-

day, they shed 34p to 1364p. lan Burke, chief executive,

said that trading in the first

two months of the year had de-livered "modest like-for-like

A final dividend of 3.0p

makes a total of 4.5p. up 7.1 per

cent. Investors will also share a

£92.4 million special dividend

revenue growth".

By Sarah Cunningham, retail correspondent

SCOTTISH cashmere companies could be seriously damaged by the continuing uncer-tainty over whether the United States is to impose sanctions in its "banana war" with the European Union, a leading manufacturer said yesterday. Peter Forrest, chief execu-

tive of Dawson International, the company behind the Prin-gle and Ballantyne brands, said: "The bad thing is that the indecision carries on and A could delay some quite serious business coming Scot-

land's way." Small, independent companies will probably be worst hit, he said.

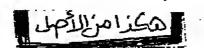
America says the EU's ba-EU-based marketing companies and deprives its own big firms, such as Chiquita and Dole Foods, of revenues. It has drawn up a list of EU goods, including Scottish cashmere sweaters, that could be affected by 100 per cent tariffs. Dawson said it will be large-

ly protected from sanctions be-

cause it has a China-based busi-

ness, which mainly supplies the US with cashmere and which would not be affected. Dawson said yesterday that nana regime actually favours it intends to focus entirely on cashmere and to sell its other businesses after a year in which

it fell £30.6 million into the red. Dawson made a pre-tax profit in the previous year of El0.2 million. It is not paying any dividend for the year to January 2 (2.75p in the previous year). There were exceptional charges of £19.6 million relating to restructuring.







# Rentokil slips further despite rogue trade

chief executive of Rentokil Intial, must have been all smiles yesterday afternoon.

He had spent the previous 24 hours taking stick about the slowdown in earnings that led him to miss his own 20 per cent earnings growth per annum pledge and which saw shares in his company take a 10 per cent dive.

So it will have came as something of a surprise when the Rentokil price raced up by well over 100p at one stage to touch 525p on the London Stock Exchange's computerised trading system Sets.

Word is it was Schroders that did the damage - though not for any reasons of belated support for Sir Clive. One of its traders came over all fingers and thumbs and mistakenly entered the number of shares he wanted to buy, 525,000, into the space where the bid price

should have gone. Shocked rival traders fell over themselves in an effort to accommodate his order. At least one line of 15,000 shares went through at 525p along with 43,000 at 465p before the mistake was discovered.

The rogue trades were later corrected. Just as well for Credit Lyonnais, the broker, which is believed to be talking Rentokil down to the 300p level. Rentokil shares closed the

day 414p cheaper at 3961ap. The absence of another cut in bank rates saw share prices give up an early lead. An uncertain start to trading on Wall Street and further weakness among US Treasury bonds only added to the dull backdrop. Dealers say there is little reason for investors to test the waters ahead of next week's Budget.

In the event, the FTSE 100 index finished 13.0 down at 6,048.3 having seen an earlier lead of 55 points wiped out. Once again it was outperformed by the FTSE 250 index. up 9.6 at 5.286.9 with total turnover topping a billion shares.

Some bullish comments from Credit Lyonnais gave BOC Group a welcome fillip with the price finishing 244p shares a "buy" and says the low point in the company's fortunes has now been reached.

broker, helped rein in COLT Telecom, 16!4p, lower at £11.20, after telling clients to

"reduce" their holdings. The



Tim Scope, finance director, left, and David Suddens, chief executive, saw William Baird slip 4p to 105p as profits fell

**OPPOSITE ENDS OF THE HIGH STREET** 

Who has birty donn dall thing Sup out New Jee, bell Feb.

left the broker unimpressed. Compass Group advanced 20top to 767p as Salmon Smith Barney raised its recommenda-

tion for the shares from "outperform" to "trading buy". It continues to set a target price for the shares of 830p.

Amvescap was down 10%0 at 6041, p. This was in splie of Charles Bauer, deputy chair-

MARKS & SPENCER fin-

ished 144p lower at 3804p

with brokers convinced

that trading conditions are

worsening. HSBC Securities, the bro-

ker, continues to tell clients

to reduce their holdings,

while earlier this week

WestLB Panmure, the bro-

probably only worth 300p.

Moody's, the debt rating

agency. has compounded

the retailer's problems by

lowering his senior debt rat-

ing from AAA to AAI.

roup's demands for cash have man, selling 129,542 shares at 60lp. His holding is now 48,26 million, or 7.18 per cent.

Viridian jumped 2414p to 733p in response to news of the proposed joint venture with Energis Group, 120p dearer at £15.80. The companies plan to build a new telecommunications network and launch a service in Northern Ireland.

Top Shop and Dorothy Per-

kins retailer - also made

heavy weather of it, with

the price sliding 18p to 213p.

The shares have come up from about the 190p level

since early February, with

one large seller cleared

from the market. But Dresd-

ner Kleinwort Benson, the

There was some heavy turn-2.800

> weakness in US Treasury bonds and the MPC's decision to peg interest rates left bond prices nursing falls of more than £1. Yields were down across the spectrum but the worst of the falls were seen in shorter-dated issues, which are traditionally more sensitive to

series of the long gilt finished 76p lower at £115.47 as 33,000 contracts were traded. Among conventional issues. Treasury B per cent 2021 fell 106p to £144.50, while at the shorter was 4lp down at £106.04. ☐ NEW YORK: US stocks

ed and is still telling clients to "reduce" their holdings. By contrast. Great Univ 17p to 839p with Panmure a buyer and Merrill Lynch forecasting a price of 875p.

#### over in Hanover International with 261,000 shares changing hands as the price firmed 10p to 1051/p. Results out later this month should make good reading and may help to si-lence shareholder discontent.

A drop in both profits and sales left William Baird nursing a fall of 4p to 105p. The textiles group blamed the downturn in fortunes of its biggest customer Marks & Spencer and gave warning that the first half of current year would reflect the economic slowdown.

Share buying by one director and more than doubled pretax profits were responsible for the rise of 8/p to 50p in Jacobs Holdings. Michael Kingshott, managing director. has bought 100,000 shares at 474p taking his holding to 7.5

million, or 7.4 per cent.

Locker Group dipped \*p to 13%p, James Southworth, managing director, unloaded 73,400 shares at 14p. It reduces his holding to 21,980, or less than I per cent

A profits warning left Pilkington Tiles nursing a loss of 21/2p at 10p. The group says deferred orders and problems at one of its plants will bring profits in below expectations.

There were some heavy buyers moving in late on Wates City of London as the price rose 61/2p to 721/2p on the back of plans to return cash to shareholders. They included a buyer of one million shares at 690. 550,000 at 73p and 350,000 at 72p. The developer has put the "for sale" sign up on some of ☐ GILT-EDGED:

interest rate movements. In the futures pit, the June

were flat as big technology and oil issues helped pull Wall Street off morning lows. At midday the Dow Jones indus-

# Engineering progress

GKN has become a safe haven for investors who want exposure to the engineering sector but are worried about plummeting valuations elsewhere. It is easy to understand the attraction. Under the steady leadership of C. K. Chow, the affable chief executive, GKN has shown that diversification can be an asset

for an engineer. The group's bread and butter is making fairly heavy duty car parts for that notoriously cyclical industry. It is tough out there for automotive engineers, but by harnessing new technology based on the use of cheaper powdered metal. GKN has found a platform for organic growth even as it is squeezed by

the carmakers.
Where GKN comes into its own, however, is its ability to offset the cyclicality. Westland Helicopters provides a steady order stream. More tellingly, the logistics business is going great guns. The pallet-making Chep business increased sales by 15 per cent in Europe and

31 per cent in the the Americas last year.

The spread means that investors can look beyond the gloomy predictions on car producoon numbers. It is also an asset for GKN in sales of helicopters. A recent order from South Africa required offsetting investment which will be mainly satisfied by expanding Chep in the republic.

But are these qualities now appreciated" Are the shares fully valued at 910p? Probably. especially compared with automotive engineers. But management strength, the most important element in any company's fortunes, means that this group should continue to progress. Investors have no reason to lose faith in GKN. Hold.

#### Schroders

MAJOR INDICES

\_\_ 519.16 (-6.93)

\_2758 09 (-17 8E

\_\_\_\_2781 89 (-3.60

\_\_161771+00019

\_\_\_\_\_\_76310

1005

10712

RECENT (SSUES

RIGHTS ISSUES

Peptide Therapeutics n/p (78) 21 ...

MAJOR CHANGES

New York (midday):

Takva:

Hong Kong:

Amsterdam:

Sydney:

Frankfurt

Singapore:

BB 20 \_

CAC-40 .

FTSE 60M Secs ....

Enhanced Zero Trust

Jupites En Zero Dv Pf

Justier Enhanced Inc.

Luminar Warrants

etes Agency...

FALLS:

Gander Properties

IT IS hard to believe that shares in Schroders were changing hands for nearly £20 each less than 12 months ago. Hindsight is a wonderful thing but even a year ago it was becoming painfully obvious that the Far East was entering prolonged economic difficulties, and Schroders's investment banking activities

would be hit. The investment manage ment side of Schroders was also showing signs that it had achieved much of what it could achieve, near term. As a specialist active manager. shrewd investors would have noticed that it would feel the backlash from the growing appetite for index tracking.

It was not even as if the stock had palpable takeover attractions, what with the Schroder family speaking for just under 50 per cent of the company. The key lessons to be learnt from Schroders's reabout income derived from handling pension and unit cent stock price history are for investors rather than the trust investment assets. company. Notwithstanding the Asian shocks, it is more than proficient at advising commercial clients on corporate strategy and is right to persevere. particularly with the Tigers. It had a poor year

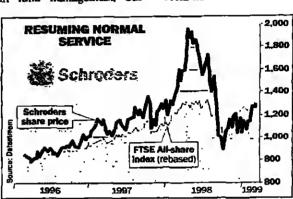
fund management, but

Investors must learn to keep their feet on the ground. At £12.90 yesterday, the p/e is about on a par with its FTSE 100 peers, and justifiably so. At £20 the p/e would have

there is a comforting solidity

ができる。 のでは、 のでは

Hold now



#### Britannic

YESTERDAY'S sharp fall in Britannic shares may mark a watershed. The stock has enjoyed darling status for much of the past five years as it unwound its orphan asset estate and appeared to be in pole position to make hay as private individuals saved for their own welfare needs.

As an operator among lower income groups Britannic was also viewed as being well placed to serve those whom the Government is most concerned about.

Those attractions remain. But the obligacion to reduce the value of its long-term life insurance business - the socalled embedded value - raises troubling questions.

prompted by falling investing. Neither is terminal, but able 10 predict movements and manage expectations lower without shock, suggests that the company cannot see (or is unwilling to accept)

The embedded value reduction diminishes Britannic's net asset value per share to about 915p, instead of the £10 that many analysis had reckoned on. This was neatly reflected in the 97p share price fall to £10.65 yesterday. At these levels the shares have vield attractions, but Britannic's reputation as a growth stock may be lost.

harsh truths.

Wilson Bowden MANY of the leading house-

builders' shares are now trading at or near double figure ple ratios. Wilson Bowden. lished annual results, good example. Using the earnings for 1998 - and disregarding the impact of the pen-sion refund - Wilson shares

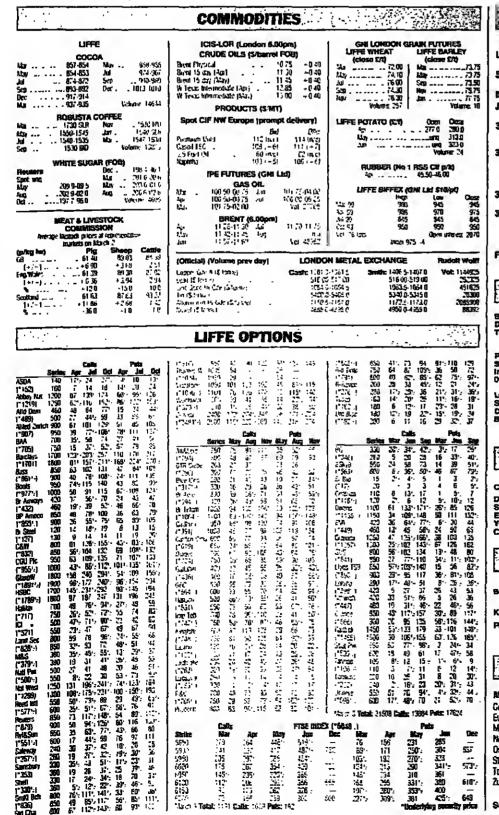
equivalent of 10.4 times earn-

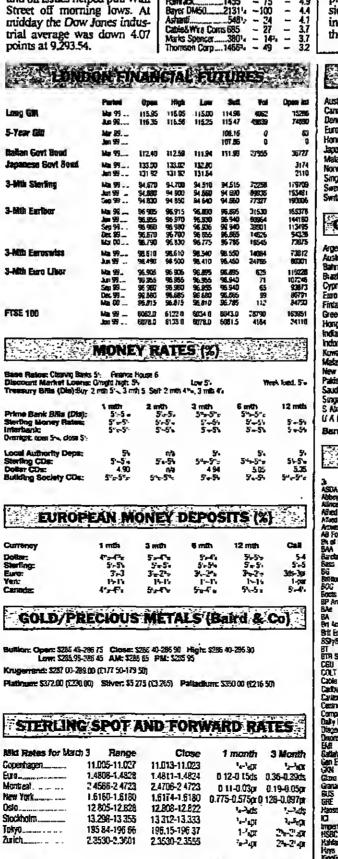
The logic behind buying housebuilding shares is bolstered because of takeover speculation. But Wainhomes is being taken private - with apparent investor blessing for less than 10 times.

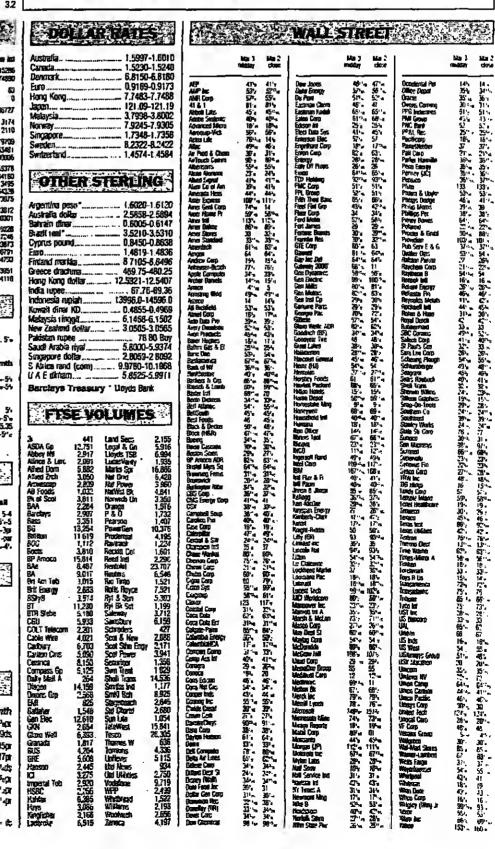
There could come a time, perhaps shortly, when the secfor rerating runs out of steam. Wilson, with a yield of less than 3 per cent, may already be at fair value. Demand for housing remains strong and planning constraints stifle supply. But Wilson, with 16 per cent operating profit margins, must rely on turnover growth for profits advances. These prospects

are steady, but not fantastic. Historic p/e ratios of up to dividends. Wilson Bowden, however, is no longer worth

**EDITED BY ROBERT COLE** 







The gradual atomisation of the family into individual working and consuming units has boosted gross income per head. The labour force has grown bigger and more flexible, permitting faster growth without inflation. But there is a heavy financial price to pay.

Someone has to supply the services for money that were previously supplied unmeasured within the family. Cross subsidies within the family fade, so the state ends up paying much of the bill. A society with strong families can manage with low taxes. An individualistic

one naturally goes with high taxes.

The only way round this is to pauperise those who do not work, chiefly the young, the old, the un-

# Costly extractions from the retired

fit, carers and the temporarily unemployed. This is the programme of the new rationalists who dominate modern political ideas.

A start has been made by withdrawing support from students and levying a poll tax for fees. Most students are impoverished and given unnatural incentives to take the highest paid job available or to emigrate on graduation.

This reform protects the higher ducation industry from market forces that would otherwise cut costs and reallocate resources to the most cost-effective courses and locations. It also helps the labour market by pushing students into taking low-paid, part-time jobs at unsocial hours. The drawback is that most students cannot immediately pay, so a loan system has been set up to defer payment until it can sensibly be made.

of non-workers is, however, retired folk. They can be attacked in two ways: by cutting their potential income and by withdrawing free services from them.

Gordon Brown struck the decisive opening blow of the campaign in his first Budget, when he extractced more than £5 billion a year from pension funds by withdrawing tax relief. In 50 years time, this extra tax should run at more than £15 billion in today's money.

In the early years, employers will make up most of the difference but by 2050, nearly all the extra Treasury revenue will be coming straight out of the pensions retired people have to live on. This is a significant transfer to workers.

By comparison, the funding issues argued over by the Royal Commission on Long-Term Care are modest. The total cost, on their



1.6 to 1.9 per cent of national income over the next 50 years. Various arms of the state provide E7billion a year out of today's Ell billion cost. Two-thirds is spent on the minority of recipients who live in residential or nursing homes.

SEARJEANT

Even so, the commission members could not agree. Ten concluded that healthcare should in future

be free while board and lodging ed to cover risks that are extremely should be chargeable, with a common, costly and open-ended. means test. This would cost taxpayers £1.1 billion a year extra now, ris-ing to perhaps £6 billion a year by 2050. This extra spending would save thousands of pensioners who had saved from having to sell their homes and become indigent. The Treasury hates the idea.

Two dissenters argue that free healthcare is an unaffordable gift to the better off and an incentive to demand more care. But they cannot agree among themselves. One proposes a four-year limit on charges for care. The average term in residential care is only two years but a quarter stay for more than four years. A limit on charges might make it feasible to insure commercially against the risk of needing full-time care, nearly one in three for older women.

Only a revival of some variant of whole life insurance, which goes to heirs if not claimed, might fit.

The other dissenter rejected even a four-year cut-off as an unjustifiable aid to the affluent and their heirs. Anyone whose resources are not exhausted by four years at E17.500 a year in a nursing home, is by definition well off. Geoffrey Robinson would have approved.

As in education, the argument

over principles and funding obscures the economic issue. If an extra 20 per cent of those needing care in future are served at home rather than in an institution, the cost of long-term care will fall as a percentage of national income over the next 50 years.

Universal free healthcare could then be restored at no net cost to taxpayers, with the equivalent of a

prescription charge to deter frivolous extra demand. Sadly, that is not the point. If the Government wanted older people to look after themselves, it would not have taxed away £15 billion a year of their future income in the Chancel-

lor's raid on pension funds. The object is to transfer resources from the retired. This could in least be done in a kindlier way less damaging to people's incentives to save. One way is to replicate the student loan scheme, though the dissenters reckon this too generous for the elderly. Any surplus of charges over the individual's income could be chalked up as an in-dex-linked charge against their estate. Logically, charges should also be limited to the annuity value of the individual's estate when they come into care. For an 85-year-old woman, this would be a maximum

16 per cent of wealth a year. All means-tested benefits are as foreign to an incentive-based society as low taxes are to an atomised one. As most of us hope to be old one day, we might just as well accept the implications of both.

# Fine fragrance industry scents a new danger in the air

Carl Mortished

analyses the

trends that

spell trouble

to a business in decline

then did you last notice someone's perfume? Leave aside candlelit moments while you consider the question. Walk around your office. Try to remember your last journey in a crowded lift. Do your nostrils twitch at the distinctive memory of a wave of Chanel or Armani over-

powering your senses? Probably not Cast your mind back ten or 12 years and your response might well have been different. Heavy scent has become socially unacceptable: even the mere presence of perfume or aftershave at arm's length is regarded as a bit "in

The fine fragrance industry is in crisis. Sales are falling or static and discounting is rife. Last year, in Britain, sales of female fragrance plunged by alfragrances, the big growth market of the past five years. slipped by more than 5 per cent, causing the overall British fragrance market to shrink 14

per cent to £602 million. Starishes from AC Nielsen. the market researcher, reveal that Christmas was a disaster for perfume. Sales of male fragrances fell from £106 million in the final two months of 1997 10 £80 millinn in November and December 1998. Female scent suffered an even bigger shake-out with sales plummet-

ing 46 per cent to £96 million. What is going wrong? The answer is: almost everything and the slowdown in consumer spending is just the rip of the iceberg. Changing tastes, dress codes and working habits are para uf the problem. Presige fragrances are losing ground to

cheaper, lighter scents and



ket clothing retailers.

In the US, the world's largest fragrance market, a similar pattern emerges. Sales were flat last year, barely up I per cent, which means a decline in real terms. NPD Beauty Trends, which tracks department store sales, points to the inlense competition. "Traditional outlets are losing ground to new competitors such as specialty stores, apparel specialty stores

Allan Mottus, editor of the Informationist, a US cosmetic trade publication, reckons that the industry is suffering from changing working habits and a rash of bad product launches. The perfume industry is markeeing to a shrinking percentage of the public. "The biggest growth industry is the hightech sector. Those people wear sweaters and khakis to work. People don't wear heavy per-

Gender politics is also hurting the fragrance houses. Mr Mottus said: "Sexual harassment is an issue. People feel increasingly wary about wearing provocative perfume in the workplace?

the fragrance houses themselves. With about 150 new perfurne launches a year, they are digging their own graves. Launching a fragrance is expensive. According to Givenchy, a new product needs Fr500 million (£52 million) in sales, to be a winner. The French perfume industry is being forced to acclimatise to a world of mass retailing in hypermarkets which now account for more than half of the country's perfume sales. Instead of the cosy world of the local parfumerie with its glass cases, perfume is now piled

body sprays sold by mass mar- fume when they wear casual supermarket aisles. From rec- fumes, such as Gucci, Chloë ommended retail prices, we have moved to discounting, the

> for prominent product display. But the real villains may be

high in gondolas at the end of

grey market of parallel imports aggressive merchandisers who demand money unfront

ne perfume industry executive, Chantal Roos, of Beauté Prestige fnternational, interviewed in Les Echos, the French financial newspaper, has highlighted the dangers: 'The rate of launches is increasing, but most perfumes are indistinguishable and the consumer jumps from one to the other, attracted by the idea of novelty but remaining unconvinced. If your products are found everywhere, they lose their precious and exclusive quality."

Only yesterday. Asda proved her right, launching 70 per cent discounts on designer perand Opium. Hitting back at the perfume houses who want to stop grey market discounting, Asda said: "The only thing that is exclusive about these perfumes is their price."

Meanwhile, the manufacturers scramble to find new smells to titillate jaded senses. Most of the world's perfume is designed not in laboratories in Paris or Provence but by vast chemical companies, like International Flavour & Fragrance, Givaudan, Firmenich and a subsidiary of ICI, Quest International. These are smell and taste manufacturers, and fine fragrance is a minor but high margin part of the business. Fragrances are used in detergent, cleaning products and air fresheners — Quest recently boasted a contract to add a smell to the Paris Metro. The biggest growth is in personal care - shampoo, soap and skin-

care products. They analyse the chemical components of smells and manufacture them. Quest's plant in Kent is floor upon floor of vats containing some 6.000 individual smells. Fashion houses come to them with a brief to design a perfume and the expert perfumiers or "noses" make suggestions. Once agreed, the finished product is mixed from

10 per cent of the cost of an average bottle of perfume. Research is big: walk into the lobby of Quest's factory in Kent

the ingredients and shipped

out in drums. It represents just

and you will see a bank of screens and fragrance samples. inviting you to take part in a survey. The trouble is that smells are not universally appreciated — while pine may suggest cleanliness in Europe. the correct smell in Indonesia is jasmine. Quest spends millions of pounds on focus groups, trying to find what smells clean, sexy or exotic in São Paulo, as opposed to Sapporo. No surprise to learn that mango is boring in Djakarta but apple induces that dreamy

faraway feel. Bad news for perfume sales. What the fragrance houses and manufacturers want are blockbusters that will sell worldwide and go on selling for years to come. Quest and its rivals make no money designing the scent: their margin is on every steel drum of fragrance shipped. The more they ship, the better the return on the initial investment in research. A top perfumier could earn £500,000 a year, and Quest poached a few when it launched a campaign to gain market share five years ago.

uest claims a record year in 1998, but will not break down its figures. However, the industry as a whole is not happy. IFF, the only quoted manufacin 1998, blaming the Asian crisis: profits, excluding special charges, are down for the second year running. Unilever recently revealed that Prestige, its fragrance arm, which markets CK and Elizabeth Arden, had a less than glorious year, but it refused to give details.

It would be foolish to write off the perfume industry. It is a past master at reinventing itself. But it faces a conundrum, chasing a younger more fickle market, knowing that the cost of each launch must be amortised over years of sales.
"Young people have a lot more
money and there is image awareness at a younger age," said David Roseveare, Quest's

marketing director. But where will the perfume industry find the new Chancl No 5s and Miss Diors. There was a time when a young wom-an would learn about perfume from her mother and wear the same brand throughout her life. Such brand loyalty is priceless, but what teenager today would be caught dead wearing Mummy's perfume?

Among the top fragrance brands in the US are Tommy and Tommy Girl, the name ex-pressing the casual, friendly boy-next-door image that sells the product. It seems a shame that perfume has lost its exotic, almost dangerous cachet. It has become throwaway, a danget signal that the industry ignores at its peril.

# Software to speed up hard budget decisions

utting together depart-mental accounts and filing hefty travel expenses claims can be a complicated and frustrating process for

most business managers. However, two software products have been launched this week by QSP, the London-listed IT group, which aim to solve this problem. The first, aimed at departmental managers, is called Financial Collaborator. The second, aimed at all employees who regularly have to file large expenses claims, has the truly awful name of Extensity Business Travel Man-agement Solutions.

QSP claims that Financial

Collaborator is the first product of its kind to be out on the market. The software aims to make life simpler for managers by allowing them to fill in their budgets on a corporate intranet, instead of using a spreadsheet package such as Microsoft's Excel.

As soon as the budget is ready, the manager simply clicks an icon, and it can be accessed by his or her superior. This avoids the need to print out copies of budgets and send them to superiors in the internai mail, or, more commonly. having to e-mail spreadsheet files between departments.

Financial Collaborator costs about £300 per user, with QSP making the bold claim that the software usually pays for itself within 12 months. QSP says this is because it cuts costs in accounting departments, and dramatically speeds up the process of haggling over budgets that usually takes place within most companies.

Meanwhile, QSP's expenses product — launched in partner-ship with Extensity, the US company. - is designed to be used alongside Financial Collaborator. The product allows employees to file expenses claims directly on to a corporate intranet, bypassing the clumsy process of writing claims by hand, then sending them via internal post to the accounts department.

The software can ensure that employees buy travel tickets or other goods and services from preferred suppliers, to take advantage of corporate bulk-buying. It can also automatically authorise claims that are made within certain limits. and allows employees to file claims remotely, using a laptop computer.

Although the system is paperless, companies that require receipts to accompany all expenses claims can simply



ask for them to be posted to the accounts department in an envelope, citing a reference number. Using this method, it is still possible to conduct ran-dom checks to make sure

claims are genuine. QSP claims that when proxiucts such as Financial Collaborator and Extensity Business Travel Management Solutions are used together they can speed up the often tedious process of budgeting, leaving time free for other more important

Given the competitive nature of the accounting software market, however, it will not be long before another company claims to be able to do the same thing. better, for less money.

UNIVERSE, the dance music promoter famous for its Tribal Gathering festivals, has signed a five-year sponsorship deal with Music Choice, the 50-channel subscription music service available via cable and satellite broadcasters throughout Europe. Under the deal, Universe will broadcast its own show consisting of two onehour-long dance music mixes. and act as Music Choice's dance music promoter. Music Choice is owned by Sony. Warner, EMI and BSkyB, the satellite broadcaster that is 40 per cent owned by News Inter-national, owner of The Times.

COMPANIES will soon be able to make their corporate intranets look like so-called "Internet portals" such as Yahoo!, Excite and Infoseek, using one piece of software. The software, produced by Autonomy, the British technology company listed on the Easdaq stock exchange, sorts information from external and internal sources into calegories, then automaocally adds links to other related sites. The software, which can run on Windows NT and Unix computer systems, will cost about \$50,000 (about £30,000). and can be personalised for Individual employees.

CHRIS AYRES

# To and Flo

ONG BENG SENG, the Singaporean property entrepre-neur, and his wife. Christina, the fashion designer, have consistently denied suggestions that the Asian crisis has left them short of a bob or two. Yet the rumour that they are trying to sell their achingly fashionable London hotels, the Metropolitan and the Halkin.

simply won't go away. Now word reaches me that Mrs Ong. variously described as "the Queen of Bond Street" and "the Greta Garbo of fashion", has quietly disposed of another of her London properties. Albero & Grana resiaurant in Sloane Avenue, recognised as the capital's finest Iberian eateries and an establishment beloved of "It girl" Tara



"Business is great — it's the only place I can have a fag"

Palmer-Tomkinson, has been sold to Groupe Flo, the French restaurateur, for conversion to its popular Café Flo concept. Jeremy Simmons, from property agent Berkeley Sim-

mons, declined to be drawn on the sale price, although the word on the street is that it was not much more than £500,000. Scarcely enough to keep Ms Palmer-Tomkinson in Prada handbags.

THE William Hill debacle has left Warburg Dillon Read feeling rather bruised, and there is little doubt that its once-unimpeachable reputation has taken a severe hartering. I was interested, therefore. to read the full-page ad in vesterday's FT promoting Warburgs as "an investment bank of global intelligence" which thinks differently". A little too differently for Nomura's liking. I fear.

#### Hot stuff

A BRONZED Keith Oates. who has apparently spent a lot of nme at his home in Monaco since his exit from Marks & Spencer, made an unexpected appearance at the Retail Week Awards dinner on Tuesday. He was sitting (where else?) at the table of Odgers, the head-

Oates was diplomatically



unwilling to discuss the events that led to his "early retirement" from M&S, but did admit to being rather chuffed by the amount of interest being shown in bringing him out of retirement. Other guests at the event thought it most likely he will end up working overseas. Most British companies seem to think he is a bit loo hot to handle. Can't think why.

#### Potter's bar

JUST because you're chief exthe company. That seemed to be the message coming from David Potter, the redoubtable chairman of palmtop computer maker Psion, at yesterday's

results presentation. Potter, who bears an uncanny resemblance to Spock from Star Trek, conducted the presentation almost single-handedly while the company's new chief executive, David Levin, sat quietly in the background, looking ever so slightly peeved. When someone dared to raise the subject, Potter boomed: "This is my swansong." Pull the other one.

THE tears that have been seen

welling in the eyes of Sir Reo Stakis since the company he founded accepted a £1.5 billion sakeover from Ladbroke appear to have blinded him to those rother tiresome Stock Exchange formalities. Almost a month ago, a charitable trust controlled by Sir Reo offloaded half a million Stakis shares, reaping almost £300,000. It was three weeks be-

#### Good health BILL BLAIR, the well-regard-

fore he got around to alerting the Exchange to the sales.

ed biotech analyst who was a casualty of a recent round of sackings at Flemings, is to join the emerging healthcare team being assembled by Mungo Park and David Porter at Nomura International Blair, who was based in Edinburgh. joins a team that already includes Erling Refsum, Stuart

Rollason and Karsten Hipler. Porter says Blair will be looking after "one or two slightly larger companies" along with existing Nomura clients such as Shield Diagnostics and Scotia. A lucky escape for Blair who, while casting around for a job, came perilously close to joining a PR firm.

DOMINIC WALSH

# The Index-Tracking PEP

Source: Micropal-Mild. Legal & General FTSE All-State Index-Tracking PEP on an offer to bid basis based on all PEP charges with gress incurre re-meeted from 01.11.95 (Legal & General since factorists to 06.02.09). Pas performance is not receiverably a guide to future performance. From 00.04 92 tax credits on UK divident distributions will only be able to be reclaimed by PEPs at a reduced rate of 19%. Both capital and income along may get down as well as up and you may not get back the amount meeted. Pull written details are available on request All statements are correct as at 06.02.99. The Government have amounted that contributions can only be made to PEPs until April 1999. From that date a new tax privileged savings vehacle, the Individual Savanges. to PFS until April 1999. From that date a new tax privileged stivings verticle, the Individual Savangs Account (ISA) will be available Legal & General (Pincet) Limited. Registered in England (St. 270200), Registered Office Yemple Coun, II Queen Victoria Street. Limiton EQN 4TP. Representative only of the legal & General insolicting group, metabers of which are regulated by the Personal investment Authority and ISNRO for the purposes of recommending, adventige on and selling life acoustince and investment products bearing legal & General's name.

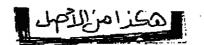
74.83%\* growth in just over 3 years from the All-Share Index-Tracking PEP

Call freephone

8am to 8pm weekdays. 9am to 5pm weekends.

Please quote ref: DSDL07





HISINESS ROUNDARY

soon, digital refrestrial. It is believed that SLDN has not yet signed up digital pay-per-view rights with the Hollywood studios, but the pattern is that the studios are usually happy to negotiate with as many distribution outlets as possible.

Cheers for Heineken

HEINEKEN, the world's second largest brewer, reported a 29 per cent rise in 1998 net profit to 981 million guilders (£301 million), from 761 million guilders. The rise was autributed to a better product mix, higher sales volumes and favourable exchange rates. However, it gave warning that the outlook for the current year was uncertain, after a fall in Asian sales in

late 1998. Total sales rose 2.3 per cent to 13.82 billion guilders

from 13.51 billion guilders. Global beer sales rose 1.5 per cent.

SUN MICROSYSTEMS, the US computer company, plans

to double the size of its European software centre in Dublin

and hire a further 65 employees. The 40,000 sq ft expansion of

the software engineering centre will help to serve a European

market that accounts for 27 per cent of Sun's worldwide sales.

The company said it was also considering building a new fa-

cility in Dublin. The existing facility, which employs 160 peo-ple, is similar to Sun's main engineering centre in California.

JACOBS HOLDINGS, the company with interests in

Sun's Irish growth

# Builder joins flight from stock market

BY PAUL ARMSTRONG

THE flight of small and midstock market gained further momentum yesterday with the announcement of a proposed £88 million management buyout of Wainhomes, the housebuilder.

Bill Ainscough, the Wainhomes chairman, who will end up with 71 per cent of the company if the deal succeeds, said that the move was the result of poor investor appetite

for building companies.

The cash offer of 140p, which has been recommended by the independent directors of Wainhomes, represents a 22 per cent premium to the closing share price on Tuesday.

#### Small cap plea for tax reform

WIDESPREAD tax reform is needed to end investors' growing discrimination against small public companies, an inquiry into the sector has found (Paul Armstrong writes).

The report entitled Tomorrow's Giants, argues that individual investors hold the key to resolving the imbalance but says they need greater financial incentives to invest in these stocks.

ft recommends reforms to capital gains tax, including a lower marginal rate or abolidon for individuals investing in the sector. The report adds that tax concessions are responsible for fund management companies

outgrowing the market. Separately, Denis Mac-Shane, MP for Rotherham, has called on the Treasury to enhance incenrives for companies to set up or convert on an employee share ownership basis.

The offer is, though, somewhat less than the premium paid by venture capitalists for other quoted companies recently taken private.

Mr Ainscough, however, said that the relevant comparison in the building industry is io a company's net asset value. On this basis, the deal implies a premium of 30 per cent based on the net assets of Wainhomes at January 3.

The bid is being funded by the Bank of Scotland, which will emerge as Mr Ains-cough's partner in Wain-homes, with a stake of 29 per

Mr Ainscough said that irrevocable acceptances for 30 per cent of the stock had been received, including his 15 per cent stake.

Wainhomes yesterday announced a 13 per cent rise in interim pre-tax profits, to £7.1 million. Shareholders who accept the offer will retain their entitlement to the 1.5p interim dividend.

Companies with small to medium-sized market capitalisadons are arguing that they have rapidly become the forgotten constituents of stock markets around the world as managers of tracker funds focus on blue chip shares.

This is in stark contrast to the welcome that insolutions were giving smaller stocks when Wainhornes was first listed in 1994.

Mr Ainscough said that Wainhomes had annual pretax profits of £6.5 million when it was floated at 170p a

He said that pre-tax profit this financial year was expected to reach £14 million, but the shares were trading at 138%p

yesterday. up 23½ p on the day.
"We have just been unable to generate sufficient investor interest in our shares," Mr Ain-scough said. "We have had to question the benefits of being a

listed company. He said that the weak share price had also prevented Wainhomes from being able to raise



Expecting growth this year: Philip Swinstead, chairman, left, with Paul Davies, chief executive

# Bullish Parity rises 10%

SHARES in Parity, the IT consultancy group, broke the recent trend in the IT sector by rising 10 per cent to 7271/p after the company produced strong results alongside a bullish trading statement (Chris Ayres writes).

The results allayed fears that the IT sector is heading for a sharp correction this

summer, caused by large companies delaying IT projects until after the millennium. Parity said 1998 pre-tax prof-

its had risen 48 per cent to £20 million on sales of £290 million, up 44 per cent. Earnings per share rose 30 per cent to 27.44p. A final dividend of 4.4p, up from 3.4p, will be paid on July I, bringing the

payment for the year to 6.8p, up from S.20.

Philip Swinstead, the company's chairman, said the IT market remained strong, and that "well-managed companies should thrive" this year. He added: "We are winning good business across all of our international territories and expect further profitable growth."

an internal invesogation.

The most widespread demonstration of incompetence came from advisers more interested in their commission than the quality of advice. Advisers tied to a particular financial company were some of the worst offenders. Where they outlined the right type of investment, many recommended poorly performing products because they were restricted to a limited company portfolio.

#### **Financial** advisers SDN in pay-view criticised link with ONdigital in survey

By Fran Littlewood

SDN, the pay lelevision venture that links United News and Media, cable group NTL and the Welsh Fourth Channel is launching a pay-per-view movie and sports service on digital terrestrial television later this year. The new service, which ONE in five financial advisers gives bad advice, recommendwill have five channels at its disposal, is launching the service ing products that are expenas a joint venture with ONdigital, the main commercial digitsive or inappropriate or that al terrestrial service launched in November. SDN was allocatsubsequently underperform ed a block of digital terrestrial frequencies, covering 90 per according to the results of a Consumers' Association invesed a block of digital terrestrial frequencies overing 90 per cent of the UK by the Independent Television Commission, but has not formally announced its plans until now.

Consumers will be able to get access to pay-per-view movies on the the new media platforms — satellite, cable and, soon, digital terrestrial. It is believed that SDN has not yet tigacion released today.

The organisation sent out undercover researchers to test a cross-section of advice given by independent financial advisers (IFAs), advisers tied 10 companies, as well as accountants and solicitors.

In one of the worst instances of poor advice, an adviser gave a verdict after a consultation of just two minutes, picking an unsuitable productthat generated an immediate commission payment of more than E1,500.

The adviser in question named as Richmonds Sobcitors, based in Worksop, Notts. also failed to carry out a factfind required by law to obtain details of the researcher's circumstances. The Consumers' Association has reported its findings to the Law Society. Richmonds said it has begun

"We are concerned there are advisers who, despite the Financial Services Act. are still not following the rules," said Simon Barnes, senior researcher at the Consumers' Associaoon's Money Research Group. He added that even when advisers did comply with regula-tions, many still gave incompetent advice

# transport, shipping and property, enjoyed a rise in its 1998 pre-tax profits to £8.3 million, from £3 million, helped by a

Jacobs races ahead

£1.4 million exceptional profit from the sale of its investment in American Port Services. Operating profits rose by 69 per cent, to £9.1 million, on turnover that rose 47 per cent, to £86.9 million. A 1.9p final dividend lifts the total to 2.45p. from 2.25p. Adjusted earnings per share rose to 5.2p. from 2.9p. Pittards tumbles 64%

PITTARDS, the leather goods group, said that earnings are picking up and should continue to do so this year, after reporting a 64 per cent slide in pre-tax profit in 1998. Pre-tax profits for the year came in at £1.01 million, with the vast majority of that coming in the second half, on sales that fell from EIOI million to E74 million after an international decline in demand for footwear and leisure goods. The dividend for the year remains at 3.5p. The shares perked up 3p to 32%p.

#### Hawtal's US disposal

HAWTAL WHITTING, the automotive engineering design group whose shares have slid dramatically over the past four years, has sold its US staff placement business for up to £5 million, twice Hawtal's stock market capitalisation. The US business bas been sold to Rapid Design Services for £3.7 million, plus £1.3 million due in a year's time subject to performance. Hawtal shares jumped 5p to 26% p yesterday. They have fallen from 305p in 1995 and from a 12-month high of 87% p.

#### RJR hints at cigarette sell-off RJR Nabisco is trying to fight off a bid

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

RJR NABISCO has hinted that it will spin off its international cigarette business for about \$6 billion [£3.75 billion] in an attempt to thwart the takeover bid by Carl leahn.

BAT and Philip Morris have been mentioned as potendal buyers but anti-trust considerations could defy their ambitions to acquire the overseas rights to tobacco brands that include Camel.

by Mr Icahn, the corporate raider, to elect a hand-picked slate of directors to the board. Proxy votes for the board election at the annual meeting in May have to be filed by the end of next week

Mr Icahn is attempting to throw out the existing board over its reluctance to spin off Nabisco, the 80 per cent-owned biscuits subsidiary. He has a 7.7 per cent stake in RJR and is now its biggest share-

holder, a position that should almost certainly guarantee him a seat on the board. Mr Icahn's assault on RJR's corporate structure is a resurrection of an earlier and long, drawn-out fight in 1995 and 1996. His first attempt to break up the company was voted down by RJR share-holders. This time, however, Mr Icahn may have a better chance of convincing shareholders that his strategy will boost

the company's depressed share price.

# Creating serial entrepreneurs

Loughlin Hickey encourages the

Chancellor to adopt new measures to help smaller quoted companies

here are clear signs that the Government wishes to be seen as the champion of the entrepreneur and as encouraging the growth of business. But will the Chancellor take the opportunity in next week's Budget to do what is necessary and redefine "entrepreneur"?

Much emphasis so far has been directed on start-up companies in the very earliest stages of their development: unquoted companies and AIM companies, for example, attract reliefs and this is clearly welcome.

But this ignores the smaller quoted companies (SQCs) that make up the bulk of the quoted companies on the London Stock Exchange, CISCO, the SQC representative body, says SQCs represent 85 per cent of UK quoted companies and contribute al-most El0 billion in tax revenues. Yet it is these firms that are struggling under the weight of the obligations of public ownership with precious few of the benefits. A study has recently given

warning that 800 companies simply no liquidity in their shares. These companies em-ploy a million people yet it appears that the only option open

Trusting in the

THERE are those who argue

that accountants and the Inter-

net should keep well apart.

But this week the three char-

lered accountancy institutes of

England and Wales, Scotland

and Ireland begged to differ.

They signed an exclusive deal

with their American counter-

part to market a thing called

This is a sign that appears

on websites to show potendal

customers that chartered ac-

countants have given a particu-

Internet

WebTrust.

larger ples or being taken back into private hands. It would appear there is a much greater eq-uity gap in the UK than previ-

Quite simply we need a much wider definition of entrepreneurship. The present measures are inappropriate - the £15 million asset limit for Enterprise Investment Scheme income tax and capital gains deferral has no direct relevance to need for equity. recent government-

sponsored reports, there is the repeated theme of encouraging 'serial" entrepreneurship. If a major plank of policy is to encourage equity investment, so providing liquidity and access to funds for expansion, there should be a coherent package of measures that supports this. A first step is to encourage di-

rect share ownership by indi-viduals. The impact of the structural change to capital gains through the introduction of raper relief is to discourage "seriaf" investment because taper re-lief encourages long-term holding. These two objectives could be combined by "pooling" certain types of investment and treading them as one asset for

capital gains tax purposes. In other words. SQCs



Loughlin Hickey says current measures are inappropriate

vestment that investors can switch between without losing CGT taper relief. This would mean that provided the same type of asset were held, the ta-per relief would apply as if the asset were held throughout the investment period. Disposals

reinvested in those type of as-sets would not be chargeable events. It would assist further by way of purchase of shares as well as share subscription. Secondly, it would help to

widen the definition of compa-

encompass all companies outside the FTSE 350. As the focus of large investors

turns to the largest companies there is a balance towards burden rather than reward for the SQCs. In a recent DTIsponsored report on dialogue between SQCs and fund managers, Stephen Byers, Trade Secretary, and Kenneth Clarke, president of CISCO, pointed out that some of these SQCs will be the international blue chip success stories of tomorrow.

It would be a tragedy if these companies gave up the fight of being part of a vibrant middle market. This is a vital bridge both for unquoted companies that wish to join their ranks and provides the spring-board to refresh the ranks of the larger quoted companies.

Finally, the Government should continue to encourage alternative sources of equity. The recent consultation on tax reliefs for corporate venturing should be encouraged so that larger corporates might be-come serial entrepreneurs.

Tony Blair, in his foreword to the recent White Paper Our ous consultation and debate. Competitive Future, included Government in his call to do much more to foster a new entrepreneurial spirit in the UK. The Chancellor next week has a golden chance to carry out

Loughlin Hickey is a partner in KPMG Tax Advisers

#### ANY OTHER BUSINESS

lar company a good going over and that their transactions with it are likely to be secure. private and that they will get what they had ordered.

So confident were the institutes that they gave some examples of sites in America where WebTrust could be viewed. One of these was the intriguingly named www.rocketroger. This turned out to be the site associated with Roger Clemens, one of the finest of baseball pitchers and one of the longest-standing of players for the Boston Red Sox.

In normal circumstances it doubtless sells replica Roger Clemens kit. But log on now and you just get one message. "Roger Clemens traded to the Yankees," it reads. No sign of a WebTrust logo at all.

Chiltern hundreds

THIS is the week when the

name of Moores Rowland van-

ishes as it merges into BDO

Stoy Hayward. But a phoenix

is at hand. The international network to which they used to belong is called Moores Row-land International, And it was obviously short of a UK partner as a result. So what has MRI international done? It has linked up with the Chiltern Group, the fast-growing independent tax consultancy.

Why? Because Chiltern has

become the refuge over the

past few years for literally doz-

ens of disaffected Moores Row-

land partners and managers.

Exiles they may be but Moores Rowland lives on. Page turner YOU might have thought that

the idea of the US Institute of Management Accountants publishing a magazine called Management Accounting had a certain logic to it. But the institute has decided that this is no longer on. From this month the publication will become a littleseen scholarly quarterly. And in its place the insotute's monthly read will be the much more trendy Strategic Finance.

ROBERT BRUCE

# The Budget bodgers who just won't listen

ROBERT

BRUCE

fect everyone, the traditional "beer, fags and tuppence on income tax" beadline; and there are the other measures dealing with the more obscure parts of the tax system, which indirectly affect everyone but are so complex that they cannot be reduced to a popular headline. Governments and Chancellors of the Excheqner love the first category. It brings them, they hope, glory and a boost in the polls. But by and large they increasingly couldn't care less

about the second category.

They want to block a loophole here, or be seen to be boosting small business there. But they lack the informed judgment to make decisions that are effective in the long term. In recent years they have become Budget bodgers when it comes to complex tax matters.

What is worse is that, while lacking the ex-

pertise themselves, they have started, like all true incompetents, to refuse to listen to expert advice. wherever it comes from. It would be far better, as John Whiting, of Pricewaterhouse Coopers, would suggest, if the Chancellor made one statement about the headline stuff and then put the detailed measures out to seri-

But such a system would require governments to listen to the arguments. At present they don't bother. As one weary senior member of the Chartered Institute of Taxation put it "Why do we bother ma-

king representations pointing out the problems. No one
is listening." The process of parliamentary
scrutiny of complex financial or tax legisladon is a sham. The lengthy examination of
last year's Finance Bill produced just two new clauses and a dozen typographical changes. The system of expert MPs going through complex legislation and smoothing out the howlers and the pitfalls simply doesn't exist.

A good example is the recent scrutiny of the legislation to introduce the Working Families Tax Credit. The Standing Committee of 25 MPs spent more than 12 hours diligently going through it, clause by clause. Dozens of substantive amendments were proposed reflecting widespread concerns from MPs, profes-sional bodies and business that this new welfare benefit contained serious practical flaws.

The end result shows just how much the Government is prepared to listen to the wealth of expert opinion and experience on

BUDGETS tend to divide neatly into two. hand. Two corrections were made — one There are the measures that are deemed to afclause was re-numbered and an apostrophe was added. It is laughable.

This was what Eric Pickles, MP for Brentwood and Ongar, had to say during the last session: "The use of secondary legislation has increased. Committees do not have the opportunity to affect that legislation. About 1,600 statutory instruments were passed by the House last year. Few received the scrutiny that they should have received. It matters not a jot or tittle if opposition members, or even government members, have worries that the statutory instrument may be fundamentally flawed, because committees cannot change it; they must take it or leave it."

The results of such ignorance and incompetence are inevitable, as Mr Pickles went on to detail. "A couple of weeks after a com-

mittee has finished one gets a nice little note saying: We have now discovered that Clause 37 has proved to be inadequate and is creating a problem that was unforeseen at the time"." To which Mr Pickles's response is forthright. "Was it heck unforeseen at the time."

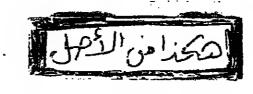
This refusal to listen to anyone who might be expert in the subject, if only to limit the amount of egg that will be spread over the Government's face later, is not simply a feature of the current administra tion. It has been growing over several years. The shambles of the Child Support Agency came about via the same route.

The end result, as Mr Pickles points out, is simple. "All the clauses of the Bill might as well be one clause saying that the Government can do what they want. It will affect the liberty, the rights and purse or wallet of our electors. They expect us to give the Bill

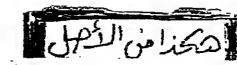
some scruiny."

It is not as though the practical consequences of this attitude of ignoring consultation have no dire political consequences. When the Government tinkered with tax credits on dividends last year it cannot have realised that by doing so it was also cutting the income of 300,000 pensioners by 20 per

The last words in the Standing Committee fell to Steve Webb, MP for Northavon, and someone who, after nine years of working for the Institute for Fiscal Studies, knows his stuff. "The triumphant moment was the addition of that apostrophe," he said. He wasn't sure whether he was laughing or crying.



It is not the



# Psion to hold fundamental business review

By CHRIS AYRES

PSION, the palmitop computer manufacturer, is to undertake a fundamental review of its business before the summer and gave warning that profits would be hit by further investment in its Symbian joint venture.

Shares of the company - which more than quadrupled in value after the creation of Symbian, the mobile phone handset venture with Ericsson. Nokia and Motorola - closed last night at 7371/2p down 231/2p.

Epoc operating system the world standard for so-called "third generation" mobile phones — which will be able to access the internet and send emails - putting it in direct competition with Microsoft, which has identical plans for its Windows CE software. Symbian also faces competition from IT groups such as 3Com,

Sun Microsystems and Oracle. It is thought that Psion's review could see the sale of its troubled Dacom subsidiary, which makes mo-

Symbian aims to make Psion's dems for laptop computers. David

Urging the City to concentrate on the long-term prospects for Psion, he fundament for so-called "third genera
fundament but admitted that said Microsoft's Windows CE softthe company needed "focus". He also said Psion was in a strong position to make accursitions, take part in further joint ventures and concentrate more on corporate markets.

Mr Potter said a flotation of Symbian within two to three years was a possibility. However, he added that Psion may also consider selling its stake in Symbian, as Psion would benefit from royalties on its software.

ware had so far failed to gain significant market share, although be admitted that 3Com's Palm Pilot products had "gained wide acceptance" at the lower end of the market.

Psion's results for 1998, published yesterday, showed only a 4 per cent rise in underlying pre-tax profits to £11.9 million, excluding a one-off gain of £11.4 million from the creation of Symbian. Sales rose 13 per cent to

£159.9 million, and earnings per share were up 6 per cent to 10.93p. A final dividend of 2p (1.8p) will be paid

on May 14, bringing the total payment for the year to 2.8p (2.5p).

Psion repeated warnings that Dacom would be hit by rapidly changing market conditions. It also said that its computer division - which produces the handheld personal organisers for which the company is famous - saw sales slump 16 per cent.

City Diary, page 31

#### Wates to narrow NAV

连续的 化二烷

Land to the second

TRAINS SILVE

额点点点 海上

2 4 2 6 <u>2</u> 2 2 6 .

hair .

さっ アグリ は

37 37 300

6 d - 184 d

وكواوا والمحاضوات No. December

45 mg

125 - See . Tre

Wates City of London Properties, yesterday became the latest property company to signal distress at its share price performance and state its intention to sell investments in a bid to narrow the discount to net asset value.

The company reported pre-tax profits for 1998 up to £9.1 million from £6.3 million while its net asset value rose from 104.4p to per share to 115.5p. The shares yesterday traded at 72p. A dividend for the year of 0.4p is being paid.

ScotEq on the up Scottish Equitable, the pen-sion provider owned by the Aegon, the Dutch-based international insurer, said pre-tax profits in its UK operations rose by 23 per cent last year to £70 million. Total premium income in 1998 rose 23 per cent to £2.7 billion with annualised premium income up by 19 per cent.

Atkins contract

WS Atkins, the technology consultancy, has been brought in to check the Year 2000 debugging verification programme in the telecoms industry. Oftel. the telecoms watchdog. wants WS Atkins to verify the £500 million assess ment programme. Its findings will be published at the end of next month.

Antisoma trial

Antisoma, the London cancer therapy firm that re-cently floated on Easdag. has received approval to begin a phase II trial of its lead product for patients suffering from eastric cancer, a common and aggressive form of the disease.

oday, The Times gives you

the opportunity to save 20%

on your shopping bill when

napaneade. To qualify for the 20% discount, attach

The Pier and come in three distinct looks for this spring/summer.

20% discourt voucher to use at a later date.

four differently numbered tokens to the card which was inserted in Monday's paper and

Chaose from The Pier's extensive range of furniture, textiles, teloleware, accessories and

For a mail order catalogue call 0171-814 5020. If the card was not inserted with your

Times on Monday, please call 0171-481 3377 between 9.30am-5pm up to Friday, March 5.

present them in store. If you spend £50 or more with this voucher you receive a second

5.4% for your home and garden. Many of the designs are handmade and exclusive to

you spend £90 or more in a single

transaction at The Pier. The offer is

avadacie until Monday, April 5

at all 18 stores of The Pier



Eddie Marchbanks, chairman and chief executive of Photobition Group, the graphics display company, which intends to spend up to £20 million on a US acquisition by June. Photobition's only US graphics business is in New York and it says clients want a nationwide service. Group pre-tax interim profits rose 90 per cent, to £4.6 million. The dividend is 0.65p (0.6p)

# Setback for Britannic as life value falls £31m

BY GAVIN LUMSDEN

SHARES in Britannic Assurance, the home service insurer, fell 7 per cent to £10.68 yesterday after the company shocked the City with a sharp fall in the value of its business.

The company, based in Birmingham, revealed that the embedded value of its longterm life insurance business had fallen from £438.2 million to £407.1 million during 1998, surprising most analysis who had forecast growth in this key valuation figure.

Analysts blamed several factors for the E31 million decrease but top of the list was Britannic's decision to double its provisions for pensions mis-selling to £300 million. Brian Shaw, chief executive,

said the extra £150 million would go towards compensating victims identified in the second phase of the company's pensions review. However, he admitted the figure could rise later this year.

Of greater significance for shareholders, however, was the dramatic change in Britannic's investment fortunes. Following 22 per cent investment returns in 1997, the City was disappointed when the company only returned 9 per cent on its investments last year, knocking £45 million from shareholders'

profits last year. Britannic also revealed it had changed the interest rate assumptions it was using to forecast investment returns in the future. By adjusting its actuarial calculations to take account of falling gilt yields Britannie knocked a E75.9 million hole in shareholders' achieved profits.

Britannic's sensitivity to falling interest rates took the City by surprise. Britannic is strongly capitalised and takes pride in being able to invest more of its money in the stock market than rival insurers. However, no other insurer has had to make this level of adjustment during the latest round of annual results.

Analysts said the value of the existing business - the embedded value — was more significant with Britannic than with other insurers as its

Cut the cost of

Times Pier card,

Monday's paper

THE SEPTIMES

TOKEN 5

CHANGING TIMES

inserted in

shopping with your

rate of new business growth has been low in recent years. However, after two years of reorganising its sales force, Britannic does appear to be

recovering on this front. Excluding rebated DSS pensions, new business rose 14.9 per cent to £52.9 million, while pre-tax operating profit rose 8.8 per cent to £158.7 million. In a break from tradition, the

company is also beginning to target independent financial advisers to sell its Portfolio Bond. With £1 billion of cash to spare. Britannic is keen to

snap up a mutual insurer. After failing to buy NPI last year, it is believed to be looking for other targets such as Scottish Life or Scottish Provident.

#### Aerospace group accounts delayed

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN PARIS

A DECISION by the French Government to delay approval of Aerospatiale's 1998 accounts has led to accusations that Lagardère, the industrial conglomerate, was attempting to reduce the cost of its stake in the aerospace group that is due to be partially privatised.

The accounts were due to be approved at a board meeting on Tuesday, but were taken off the agenda at the last

Yesterday Aerospatiale said the Government, the majority shareholder, had asked for more time to examine the accounts, which had been completed only on Sunday and that the delay was technical.

Les Echos, the newspaper, yesterday suggested the exami-nation of the accounts had been delayed at the request of Lagardere, which is to become the biggest single shareholder in the new Aerospatiale. Lagar-dere denied the allegation.

Lagardère will hold a 33 per cent stake in the fifth-biggest European civil and military aerospace group, paying with its Matra unit plus a maximum cash payment of €300 million (£206 million).

If the company significantly outperforms the stock market index over two years, Lagardère will pay just £91 million. The Paris bourse appeared

to support this theory, with Laeardere shares among the sharpest gainers, rising 2.16 per cent to £33.10.

Aerospatiale is to be partially privatised through a merger with Lagardère's Matra Hautes Technologies subsidiary as part of efforts to consolidate the French defence industry ahead of the planned creation of a pan-European defence and aeronautics group.

JAL is the only airline to fly you from London to Tokyo, Osaka and Nagoya, the three most important business centres in Japan.

We can also offer you a better choice of departures, since we fly back and forth more frequently than anyone else. And because all our flights leave in the evening, you don't have to disrupt your normal day. Weekends included. All this on top of what is reputedly the most attentive service in the air. Sorry, that was a tiny boast.

For flight bookings or more information call JAL on 0345 747 700 or contact your travel agent.



A BETTER APPROACH TO BUSINESS www.jai-europe.com

# AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

THE

Save 20% with this card

#### Denmark bus deal for Arriva

By Fraser Nelson

THE rush by UK bus groups to buy newly privatised coun-terparts in northern Europe continued yesterday as Arriva agreed to pay £13.7 million for a leading Danish operator.

Buying Bus Danmark gives Arriva 18 per cent of the market in Denmark and puts it in competition in southern Sweden, where Bus Danmark also operates, with the UK's Stage-

coach and its Swebus arm.

Shares in Arriva fell 5p to
386/sp on fear that it may have overpaid for Bus Danmark, which made 1998 profits of £2.8 million on sales of £84.9 million. Its 3.2 per cent profit margin is far below Arriva's UK average of 13.8 per cent. Arriva said this was typical for a newly privatised company.

In The Netherlands, Arriva is likely to be joined by its UK rival Go-Ahead. Go-Ahead said that, of the eight Dutch bus units. Arriva had bought two in the north, and Go-Ahead was viewing the rest. Arriva cannot bid against Go-Ahead in the south because of its fifth of the market through the Veonn and Hanze units.

#### Wilson Bowden cautious

BY ROBERT COLE

WILSON BOWDEN, the housebuilder, remains cau-tious about the outlook for its sector despite securing a 10 per cent increase in 1998 on the average price at which it sells houses.

Some of the rise in average prices came as Wilson built more homes in the South, where property prices are higher. But the company also recorded a 22 per cent in-crease in underlying pre-tax profits.

The company built 3,287 homes last year, up from 3,007 in 1997. Most of its homes are detached three, four or fivebedroomed houses. Headline pre-tax profits for

the year to December 31 rose 32 per cent to £88.5 million but this figure was inflated by a one-off pension refund from the closure of an execuove

scheme. Adjusted earnings per share were 61.3p against 48.7p. The final dividend is 11p, meaning that the total for the year is up 20 per cent to 15p.

Tempos, page 30

## Byers warning to power companies

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

POWER companies yesterday came under renewed pressure from the Government to cut the high prices they charge to low-income and pre-payment customers.

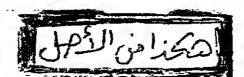
Stephen Byers, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, told the electricity industry last night: "The gap between pre-payment meter (PPM) tariffs and direct debit tariffs could become unacceptably high. Those on PPMs already pay significantly more for electricity (9 per cent) and gas (14 per cent) than those who pay by direct debit."

In his first speech to the industry, Mr Byers repeated government plans to force

utility regulators to consider the needs of low-income customers and the sick in their guidelines to companies. This will come in the Utility Regulation Bill, which will also give ministers the power to set social and environmental objectives for the regula-

Separately, the Gas Consumers Council gave warning that competitive companies were tightening their debt management and cutting more customers off supply. Last year 100,000 more households were fitted with PPMs, the first method usually used by gas companies to tackle poor payers.

CHETRUCTION



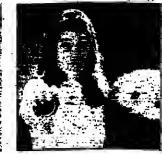
はは、日本のでは、大きのは、大きのでは、



Hitchcock's 39 Steps goes back on screen

THE TIMES





CINEMA: When Elia Kazan receives his Oscar this month he will be greeted by boos. Benedict Nightingale finds out why

# Legacy of a Hollywood witchhunt

on't be surprised if later this month Award ceremonies are picketed by old men and women enraged that an 89-year-old director is receiving an honorary Oscar for his creative achievements. No. Elia Kazan is not a war criminal but some people have never forgiven him for publicly betraying friends and colleagues back in 1952, at the height of the McCarthy persecutions. To them, he is a Cold War criminal.

How could Kazan, whose movies range from On the Waterfront to East of Eden and whose stage productions include the premieres of Arthur Miller's Death of a Salesman and Tennessee Williams's Streetcar Nomed Desire, have ended up being thanked by a leading McCarthyite for "bringing the attention of the American people to the machinations of the Communist conspiracy for world dominaoon"? And how was it that, thanks to scores of similar denunciations, well over 500 people were barred from doing film or television work, among them Paul Robeson, Arthur Miller, Lilian Hellman. Dashiell Hammett. Zero Mostel. Joseph Losey, Jules Dassin. Sam Wanamaker, Larry Adler and Carl Foreman?

Amazing though it must seem to younger generations,

these questions soll dog the American psyche. Much of the damage was done before Joseph McCarthy, who in any case was more concerned with the 205 Communists he claimed were working for the State Department, entered the Senate. The House Un-Ameri-Activiões Committee (HUAC) had been set up in 1934, largely to investigate

Kazan is not a war criminal, but to those he betrayed he is a Cold War criminal?

Nazi propaganda, but soon acquired its lasting right-wing tilt. In 1938 its cabal of anti-Roosevelt Republicans fatally wounded the Federal Theatre Project, a network of companies akin to an American national theatre - at one point in the inquisition asking its director if Christopher Marlowe was a Communist and if "Mr Euripides was guilty of leach-

ing class consciousness". Given Stalin's territorial predations, it is not surprising that after the Second World War such men found it ever easier to exploit American ter-1947 HUAC took on Hollywood, quizzing a slippery Brecht (who denied CP mem-bership and said he "thought I am certain" he had not attended Communist meetings in Americal, getting staunch support from Ronald Reagan. Gary Cooper and Wall Disney (who feared that radical screen-writers might subvert Mickey Mouse and destroying the careers of their first important "unfriendly" witnesses, the so-called Hollywood Ten.

beri Maltz comparing the HUAC chairman J. Parnell Thomas and his notoriously anti-Semitic sidekick, John Rankin, with Goebbels and Himmler. But their acempts to hide behind the First Amendment, which protects free speech and association, did not prevent them being cited for contempt and imprisoned for terms of up to a year. Ring Lardner Jr actually ended up in a cell near Thomas. who served time for financial wrongdoing.

They put up a fierce fight, Al-

It was the start of what Lillian Hellman, in the title of a famous book, called Scoundrel Time. Almost all of those whom folly or idealism had driven into the CP in the 1930s had left it: but, prodded by the American Legion and other vigilante groups, the movie



Connections: Elia Kazan and Marlon Brando on the set of On the Waterfront, based on the novel by Budd Schulberg, who also testified to the HUAC

producers set up a blacklist for those even suspected of Com-munist sympathies. To be sub-poenaed by HUAC was to be suspended or fired and to testify was to face choices that were

horribly clear by the time Ka-zan made his "friendly" ap-mimicry of a butterfly might pearance.

If you "took the fifth", meaning the amendment against self-incrimination, you would lose any chance of future employment. If you didn't and atoned for your former radicalism by "naming names", you could resume your career. If ou didn't take the fifth yet refused to name names, you might go to prison for contempt, as Dashiell Hammett and others were to do.

In 1951 an obscure writer called Martin Berkeley happi-ly named 162 names, and others less willingly followed: among them, the actors Sterling Hayden and Lee J. Cobb. the writers Clifford Odets and Budd Schulberg, and, maybe because he feared his homosexuality might otherwise be publicly revealed, the choreographer Jerome Robbins.

Yet many were more robust. The actor Lionel Stander said. ves, he would name un-American subversives, and made it clear he meant HUAC. Paul Robeson, whose income had fallen from £105,000 to £2,000 after his naming, indignantly refused to denounce a Soviet state where "I felt for the first ome like a full human being". A faux-naive Zero Mostel

"contribute directly to the propaganda effort of the Commu-

nist Party". So why did Kazan publicly promise HUAC to do "anything you consider necessary or valuable to help"? Why did he name Il names, among them one of America's great Lears, Morris Carnovsky, and the actor J. Edward Bromberg, who was hauled before HUAC against his doctor's orders and died soon after-wards? In an ad in The New York Times Kazan, who had belonged to the party between 1934 and 1936, claimed to be an honest liberal who felt that secrecy gave succour to Com-munists engaged on "a dangerous and alien conspiracy

against the United States. Heliman called this "pious shit" and many others thought he was concerned only with a career he could anyway have perpetuated on Broadway, where blacklisting was less ef-fective than in film, radio and television. But his great friend Arthur Miller, who thought HUAC "vile", ended up not only forgiving him but letting him direct the autobiographical After the Fall, in which a lightly disguised Kazan appals the protagonist by nam-ing names. To be barred

from his metier would for him. be a nightmarish overturning of the Earth itself," explained Miller later. "He always said he came from survivors and

the job was to survive." Miller himself behaved very differently at his hearing. A venomous press campaign had already led to his being dropped as the writer of a film about New York street youth. He had upset HUAC with The Crucible, which pointedly involved the 17th-century Salem witchhimts and was one of the very few provocative plays to emerge from an era where the arts understandably became defensive and bland.

ike Hellman, who told HUAC she would not cut my conscience to fit this year's fashions", Miller was candid about his radical past but refused to name names. His sentence for contempt - a \$500 fine and a suspended 30-day iail sentence - was overturned on appeal.

This was 1957, by when Mc-Carthy had fallen and HUAC was beginning to weary the public and worry even its conservative supporters. Blacklisting had been shown to be casual or arbitrary. The actress Martha Scott was mistaken for Hazel Scott and denied

work; Jean Muir was fired from her television show after sending a congratulatory tele-gram to Stanislavsky.

There had been terrible pub-

licity in Europe, where many banned writers fied, often disguising their names when they had a film credit. Pierre Boulle, who won an Oscar for his screenplay of The Bridge on the River Kwai, was actual ly Carl Foreman. Robert Rich. honoured for The Brave One, was Dalton Trumbo who famously typed his scripts in the bath at night. The Great Fear was no Stalinist terror, but it served Moscow's propaganda by making "free" America look hypocritical and repressive. It thwarted creativity, impoverished families, destroyed friendships, made cowards of respected men and left a bitterness that recently had Arthur Laurents, the composer of West Side Story, denouncing Robbins and Kazan as "evil". So can you say anything posi-tive about it? Yes, this.

England got most of the exiles, and some of them stayed.
Would Losey have made The
Servant, or Adler blown his
harmonica in Genevieve, or. Wanamaker have built his marvellous replica of Shakespeare's Globe, if McCarthyism had not chased them from their homeland? Probably not.

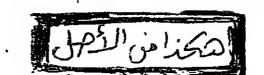
triumph of form

capture our hea

Remarkable, po







# Things go lumpy in the night

المكذا من الأجل

**NEW MOVIES:** Oprah Winfrey

shines, but Beloved wavers

uneasily between poltergeists and polemic, says James Christopher

he opening seconds of Jonathan Demme's Beloved are like something out of The Amityville Horror. A mirror spookily smashes, doors slam violently of their own accord, and Sethe's family dog is shing against the kitchen wall with such force that one of its eyes pops out. There's a poltergeist at play in Oprah Win-frey's ramshackle house in Ohio, 1865. But the talkshow hostess doesn't turn a hair as she picks up the bloody marble in her fingers and deftive slots it back into the dog's eye

This is a gripping opening, but a misleading piece of scene-sening. Not because Winfrey is on the receiving end of a slice of misery no less wild or contrived than any in her chat shows, but because Demme's film shifts uneasily between ghost story, horrific tale of survival and meditation on blacks trying to scrape a dismal living in the brave new world of freedom. It's a noble tilt at Toni Morrison's complex Pulitzer Prize winning novel. There are summing period visuals and harrowing, sepia-tinted flashbacks. But the film is overlong, frequently laboured and ultimately too enamoured of its own lavish camerawork to engage us where it really matters: the heart.

Surprisingly, the performances, notably Winfrey's as Sethe, the proud Southern matriarch, could hardly be bettered. Winfrey spent nearly a decade plotting to play this . role and she does it with a gritty, soul-baring realism thars impossible to fault. Despite the memories of lynch mobs that claimed her family, Sethe refuses to leave her haunted house and festers behind an accusing stare and heavy jowls. Her wary daughter, Denver (Kimberly, Elise), can barely step beyond the front porch. And the superstitious locals treat them like lepers.

takes are duly raised when Paul D (Danny Glover), a grizzled family friend, tramps back into Sethe's life after 18 bruising years on the road. provokes a supernatural frenzy that would send most people screaming to the hills. As they prise old secrets from each other, the house rattles like a skeleton closet, the kitchen table does its best to bisect Glover, and Thandie Newton's utterly weird waif, Beloved, crawls out of a nearby swamp in a pristine Victorian dress and pionks herself down for supper. She speaks with a

ÿ**7** 

Beloved Warner Village West End 15, 171 mins epic about the price of freedom .

Festen Curzon Soho 15, 106 mins Biting, black Danish comedy

NFT, 93 mins Zimbabwe buddies have heads turned by money The 39 Steps Barbican U, 86 mins John Buchan's ripping

Kini & Adams

guttural male voice and behaves like a damaged infant. Sethe promptly adopts her.
There's something funny

yarn magnificently hijacked by Hitchcock

about that girl," mutters Glover, watching the voluptuous zombie cram huge wedges of gingerbread into her mouth. If it wasn't for Newton's spellbinding performance, all big black eyes and slack jaw, this comical failure to spot the poltergeist at two paces would be utterly corny.

As it is, the story congeals

like bad blood. Beloved rapidly mutates from ungovernable stepdaughter into avenging figure of hate as the dreadful truth about her-murder, and Sethe's guilt, begins to dawn on Glover.

Demme tries to read the film into the actors' faces, but everywhere his make-up department subverts him. The unsettling close-ups that squeeze every emotional ounce from Winfrey's ... operatic Glover's troobled squint and Newton's blank looks end up as a sweepstake of who's got the worst teeth.

The grainy memories of Sethe's desperate measures to prevent her young family from being enslaved are beautifully shot, but constipate the film. As we gaind towards the third hour, we are so battered by images of brutality that they This is a hardworking, scrupulously principled film, but it takes what feels like centuries to overstate the obvious unfairness of slavery, and the even more obvious unfairness of being black.

In a week heaving with ghosts, guilt and dysfunction, Festen (Danish for "celebration") is out there in a class of its own. The 29-year-old Thomas Vinterberg's biting, black



Paul D (Danny Glover) and the redoubtable Sethe (Oprah Winfrey) snatch a moment of happiness amid all the nasty goings-on in the worthy, lengthy and disappointing Beloved

satire is the Spinal Tap of family reunions. Grotesque, ghastand extremely funny, the film charts the sixtieth birthday party of the forbidding owner of an upmarket country hotel. With its shaky carpera angles, natural lighting and abrasive . documentary-style techniques, it looks as if it's been shot from Roger Cook's

The effect is startlingly fresh and deliciously voyeuristic. The grown-up children, the manic-depressive uncles and crusty grandparents arrive packing their problems like double barrelled shotguns. Michael (Thomas Bo Larsen), the unhinged, out-of-lavour youngest brother, sings Nazi songs and takes swings at his wife. Helene, the flaky, alcoholic oldest sister, finds her young

Premier, Sunday 9pm, Monday 3.30pm, Wednesday 7,30pm

Tuiking Pictures, Radio 4, Saturda 5,30pm

est brother, Christian (Ulrich Thomsen), seemingly the most sensible of all and still mourning the death of his twin, who drops the bombshells.

Before the main course is finished he's already been manhandled out of the dining room at least twice, notably for standing up and toasting his father for sexually abusing both himself and his dead sister when they were young. The grim determination of the guests to plough through the courses, and everyone else's polite, excruciating speeches, becomes increasingly surreal and farcical. The experience is not a million miles removed from watching a venerable in-stitution pull its parts down in

Henning Moritzen, as the patriarch, sits through the hutery-eyed disbelief. The hotel flunkies, notably Lars the hapless receptionist and Kim the Gormenghast cook, put in priceless cameos. It's a deverly edited piece of observational mischief, well worth seeking out.

An equally strange lot is Kini & Adams, Idrissa Ouédraogo's African buddy movie. This is the rising young director's first English-language film, and, for the most part, it's an enchanting piece of storytelling. Here the two Zimbabwean peasants of the title dream of the day they can repair their rusty old Rover and drive off to the city and the big time. It's an African road

movie, still awaiting wheels.
Inevitably the beautiful friendship comes unstuck when their dreams start to look like a vague possibility. Both men find well-paid work in a local quarry, but Kim's head is turned when he is promoted, while the good-natured Adams gets turned over by a spiteful prostitute. The film, ostensibly a simplistic parable about the evils of materialism. deploys enough beefy acting to lift it out of the pulpit. David Mohloki (Adams) and Vusi Kuneni (Kini) are perfectly matched as proud friends and

emotional liabilities, and John Kani's craggy, manipulative quarry manager oozes enough charisma to charm a bulldoz-er. But Ouedraogo can't resist the urge to soup up his themes with a self-destructive splurge of grand statements, shot against the magnificent Zimbabwe landscape.

Hitchcock too had a weakness for grand gestures, but his 1935 adaptation of John Buchan's The 39 Steps loses nothing by it. His lingering shot of the Forth Road Bridge is more evocative and memorable than any piece of installation art you care to name. The new print, the centrepiece of the Hitchcock season at the Barbican, has lost none of the Boy's Own ripping charm of the original.

nat's dashing Richard Hannay is forced to flee both the police and a ruthless spy ring when his bread knife ends up in the back of a mysterious woman he meets at a music hall. Despite the Brylcreem bounce, pencil moustache and droll honesty. Donat still fails to convince anyone of his innocence, or the imminent smuggling of vital state secrets.

The film has its Morris Minor moments. Forced to track down Godfrey Tearle's smooth-talking villain, Donat cuts a swath through the Scottish Highlands, pursued by po-lice through the Highland gorse. His itinerary includes an overnight stop in a lonely cottage where he is glared at by John Laurie's flint-faced crofter and helped by Peggy Ashcroft's wistfully frustrated

What one forgets is the fabu-lous wit with which Hitchcock pulls off these setpieces, not least the scene where Donat is mistaken for a celebrity at a local hustings and has to improvise a speech not knowing who or what he's meant to be supporting. They don't make fire-side thrillers like this any more, and more's the pity.

CITY OF ANGELS Warner DVD, 12, 1998 ADDED features for this DVD release include a making-of documentary and a sprinkling of cut scenes with a chatty commentary from director Brad Silver-

ling and his editor. The package gives an extra boost to this surprising romantic comedy, inspired by Wim Wenders's art-house hit Wings of Desire. Meg Ryan is a Los Angeles heart surgeon at the crossroads of life. Enter Nicolas Cage, a bovering angel who falls under her spell and assumes human form. Very polished.

THE LION KING II: SIMBA'S PRIDE Disney, U. 1998

the original movie a thousand times. So now you can buy the made-for-video sequel, which features less lustrous animation, most of the same characters (minus Jeremy Irons's Scar) and a similar batch of songs. Simba's pride is his new offspring Kiara, voiced by Neve Camp-bell, who wanders off for some dangerous adventures

On the wings of love

> **NEW ON** VIDEO

in the Outlands and speaks in the American-kid argot now in fashion among the animal kingdom. The film is also available in the DVD format: sharper picture, fuller sound, though older viewers in search of truly imaginative entertainment will still he left emnty-hander

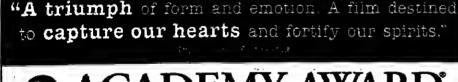
III LOCK, STOCK AND TWO SMOKING BARRELS

PolyGram, 18, 1998 BLACK humour runs riot in Guy Ritchie's cheeky British comedy thriller about a bunch of lowlife chums with half a million pounds to find before gangster and porn baron Hatchet Harry attempts some bodily harm. Ritchie gets lively playing from his eclectic cast, which ranges from Jason Flemyng and Dexter Fletcher to soccer hardman Vinnie Jones and East End legend Lenny McLean, former heavy-weight bare-knuckle champion of the world. A rental re-

■ SOUTH BFI, E, 1919 NO video collector with an

historical bent should miss this marvellous release: Frank Hurley's photographic record of Sir Ernest Shackleton's attempt to cross Antarctica in 1914-16, one of those glorious failures we British love to commemorate. Pack ice ultimately an awesome spectacle in Hurley's photography, now preserved in a beautiful and painstakingly restored print after a herculean effort by the National Film and Television Archive. Neil Brand's music gives the sometimes random images lots of love and support.

GEOFF BROWN

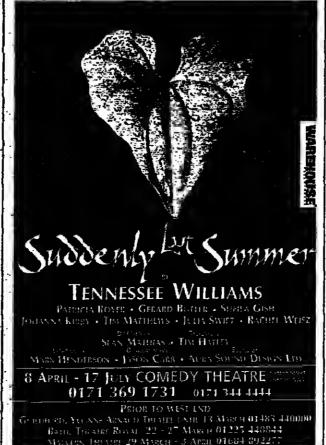


## **ACADEMY AWARD** BEST ACTRESS BEST FOREIGN FILM **BEST FOREIGN FILM**



"Remarkable, poignant...Life-Affirming... Magnificently enthralling...Don't miss it."

Vinicius de Oliveira





#### **RECOMMENDED TODAY**

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

#### LONDON

EMERSON STRING GUARTET:
Head as one of the finest chamber ensembles of our time, the Emersons make a welcome South Bank return with a performance of Schuben's Death and the Maden coupled with string quartets by Mozari and Sibelius. Queen Elizabeth Hell (0171-860 4242). Tonight, 7.45pm. [5]

MICHAEL FEINSTEIN: The New York performer of popular classics and a one-time protégé of ira Gerstwan, angs a selection of some of the Gerstwan brothers' inmontal malodes Gerehwin brothers' immortal mei interspensed with reminiscences sican (0171-638 8891). Tomont.

BLUE HEART: Caryl Churchill's pair of plays Heart's Deare and Blue Kettle express jamily disruption through ticks with words. Max Stafford-Clark directs for Out Of Joint. ce (0171-809 1800). Opens tonight, 8pm.

LE VIOLON D'INGRIES: To accumpany as exhibition Portrais by Ingres, the National Gallery heets are chair by violinist Lourent Korcie and piantit Mari-Joséphe Jude. The tocus of the programme is Caprice No 24 by Paganini, a contemporary of the 19th-century painter, prelaced by please by Jemices, Yaspe and Ravel, National Gallery (0171-838 3321).

Tonight, 7.30pm. ©

CAMBREDGE: The Royal Selbst's Dence Bites four leaturing two parallel programmes shown simultaneously granties shows torges ahead. The It here includes new works by I'k Beldwin and Willem Tuckett, as



Michael Feinstein entertains at the Barbican

well as more lamillar lare from Frederick Ashton and Ashley Page. Com Exchange (01223 357851). To right-Sat, 7.30pm; mat Sat, 2.30pm. COLCHESTER: Tim Brooke-7aylor COLLINES ISE: I'M BROKKE-Taylor and Brian Murphy are members of the hopeless gang absentinindedly outwisted by Duice Grey in The Ladyldflers. Adapted by Giles Croft, directed by Richard Baron. Mercury Theetre (0.1206 573948). Opens tonight, 8pm.

LEEDS: Malcolm Sutherland directs his new version of Whithering Heights. Effsabeth Dermot Waleh and Chook Sibtain play the lovers. Custry (0113-213 7700). (3 Opens tonight, 7.30pm.

#### **NEW WEST END SHOWS**

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theetre showing in Londo M House full, returns only & Some seats available ( Seats at all prices

MACSETH: Rufus Sewell and Sally Deater play the superstitious there end his missis in John Crowley's production. Queens, W1 (0171-494 5041).

SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW: The excellent Russian clown and mime artist Slava Polunin returns, with new material and new clowns, as well as his unforgettable finale, See review,

page 39. Pleastilly Theatre (0171-369 1734). THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE. THE EPHEN LAWRENCE INQUIRY: cycle Theetra's gripping account of sequence of mistakes. ce (0171-834 1317).

SHOCKHEADED PETER: The ciseoman is back; wonderfully nister show by the Cultural Industry tern with the Tiger Lilles and Mertyn Jacques's felseno screech. Lyric (0181-741 6701). (3)

BARIEFACED CHIC: Paecinating Aida play here for a month before setting off on their latest national tour.

This time Clarke Peters directs. Royal, Haymarket (0171-930 8800) 🗟 DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN:

☐ TALK OF THE CITY: Stephen Poliskoff's potentially lasomating play about 68C censorship in the 1930s. With David Westhead and a charlemetic Angue Wright. Young Vic (0171-926 6363). THE POREST: Alan Ayekbourn adapts Ostrovsky's sandanic 1870 comedy, with Michael Fess's impoverished actor trying to impress his tich aunt (Frances de la Tour). Lyttetton (0171-452 3000), (§) IN LITTLE MALCOLM AND HIS

Mark Little makes his West End debut in Rob Becker's new comedy, tracing the ongins of the man/woman difference back to the caves. Apollo (0171-494 5070).

STRUGGLE AGAINST THE EUNUCHS: Even McGregor in the title role of a sentimentalised revival of David Halilwell's play about arrestudent laiking and lesclem.

Comedy (0171-389 1731).

#### FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

#### **NEW RELEASES**

THE THIN RED LINE (15): A glittering cast of American soldiers lose their samily in the South Pacific during the Second World War. Tetrence Malick's first lifth for 20 years is an artistic masterplace, With Soun Perm, Jim Caviazel, Ben Chaplin, Nick Note. YOU'VE GOT MAIL (PG): Builet-proof romantic blockbuster with Tom Hanks and Meg Ryan who tall in love on the Internet. Written and directed

by Nora Ephron. PAINTED ANGELS (15): Bleak period pleas about the praetitutes who serviced the frontistrater of the Wild West. A joyleas plod between the smelly purities and the drab vooden rooms by Jon Sanders.

TTTANIC TOWN (15): Julie Walters excels as a pugnacious Catholic

PERDITA DURANGO (18): Plosis Tex-Mex pyschopeths who run amol areless road movie involving to, frozen toetuses and drugs. Alex de la Iglesia directs. URBAN LEGEND (18): Dire James Blanks horror lick that slashes

through an American campus with the help of a migraine-inducing

#### CURRENT

AFFLICTION (15): Paul Schmider's bruising portrait of a trustrated small-town cop. Nick Note and performances as father and son caught in a cycle of male violen

THIS YEAR'S LOVE (18): David Kane's buzzy comedy cherts the mess str Camber Town misfits mak mees six Corngen Town missis make of their love lives among the Junk states, With Kathy Burks, Jonuster Ehle, Dougles Henshell, Dougray Scott, Catherine McCormeck and Jan

HOLY MAN (PG): Eddie Murphy's raive spiritual guru and Jeff Goldblum's eleazy TV executive team up to sell infenor products on a shopping channel. Offector Stephen Herol. Rogs the satire rather less keenly than his big name stars.

LIFE IS BEAUTIFUL (PG) Roberto Bengri's romanic Second World War lable stitches a disturbing comedy into the Holocaust Supremely well acted, but the comic freatment of the smuggle to survive in a death camp is at best

# Spanish love, Russian style

im Brandstrup has always been the Ingmar Bergman of the dance world. And nowhere he is making a ballet whose antecedent is a Berg-man film. Brandstrup's The Return of Don Juan even feels like a Bergman movie: austere, dense and interior. Cineastes may find much to admire in Brandstrup's intensely filmic production for his Arc Dance Company: the rest of us can admire Irek Mukhamedov io the title role.

Mukhamedov has just been demoted to the status of guest artist with the Royal Ballet, acknowledgement of the fact that his days as a Prince are numbered. But this show proves his stage power remains undiminished, that he is as charismatic and forceful as ever.

Both ballet and film (The Devil's Eve) are based in part on an old Danish radio play. The Return of Don Juan by Oluf Bang, which sees Juan condemned to Hell not because he has seduced so many women, but "because he felt so little while doing so". His punishment is a constant stream of sexually unfulfilled liaisons with beautiful women.

Brandstrup's addendum to the tale of the legendary Spanish nobleman catapults him into the 20th century for one last mission at the behest of the Devil: the seduction of the



last virtuous woman on earth. Don Juan lands in a Hollywood film set where he finds himself cast to play himself in a movie about his life. The chaste leading lady (the Devil's target) is immune to his considerable charms; and for the first time in his life, the wily seducer falls in love.

The twists in the tale allow Mukhamedov to assume several personas: the puffed-out philanderer, the rakish buffoon the romantic hero, the handsome Hollywood star. He plays them all with conviction. especially the romantic hero. stripping away the pose and artifice of his reputation in a tenderly heartfelt scene with his sleep-drugged beloved.

Brandstrup's movement language is fluently lyrical, whirling arabesques cutting across the diagonals. He writes the mime straight into the dance. so the story is always on the move, while characters who lurk on the sidelines are given richly expressive cameos. Brandstrup's choreography flatters Mukhamedov's technique, granting him stature



Seduction in progress: Genevieve Byrne and Irek Mukhamedov in Kim Brandstrup's staging for Arc Dance Company

and grace, but it denies him a suit with a naughty tail, is a in pedalpushers who calls to passionate inner life. Which is smarmy Devil, orchestrating mind a blonde Audrey Hepwhy this dramatically lukewarm ballet would be unthinkable without the Russian's personal emotional energy. graphic lines. Genevieve Byrne
Kenneth Tharp, in a dark is the Girl, a gamine creature

smarmy Devil, orchestrating the Don's fate like a Malia godfather and dancing as if the Devil has all the best choreo-

burn. Byrne is a real find as a dancer, lovely of style and shyly feroinine as the heroine.

The ballet features a commissioned score by the Danish

composer Kim Helweg, densely atonal music of imaginative orchestral colouring and literal narration. David Roger's set is sumptuously simple.

DEBRA CRAINE

#### NEW CLASSICAL CDS: A laugh with Prokofiev; Mendelssohn in Beethoven's footsteps; Bashmet's winning Walton

#### **OPERA**

### **■ PROKOFIEV**

Betrothal in a Monastery Diadkova/Akimov/Gassiev/ Kirov Orchestra/Gergiev £30.99

COMEDY was in short supply in the Soviet Union during the early 1940s. With the German Army knocking at the gates, probably only Prokofiev would have turned to Sheridan's farce The Duenna for inspiration. The knocking was loud enough for the premiere of Betrothal in a Monastery, or The Duenna as it is sometimes known, to be twice postponed and it was only heard when the war was over.

Since then performances have been infrequent Prokofiev's demands were huge in terms of cast, chorus and danc-

CRITERION 360 1737/344 4444 HILANOUS 4th GREAT YEAR THE REDUCED

SHAKESPEARE COMPANY

INTALESPIEARIC CUMER'S OF WILLIAM SHARESPIEAR (abridged)
Mass Thur at 3pm, Set at 5pm Sun at 4pm, Even at 8pm Laugh, I meetly dad Timps GO NOW'S Timps Towards or any at 4pm THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF MARKETS I Institute Complete Sentiment

AMERICA (Moldged) Boolding 18 September 199

DOMENSON 0171 666 1888/ 344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 418 5080413 3321 Discopts BEAUTY

AND THE BEAST
The small his musical
Treatment in musical
Treatment in the small at
The small his musical
Treatment in the small
Treatment

ers. The plot, basically a simple one of the girl who manages to marry for love and not money, is full of complex entanglements, notably in the lengthy second act. The rewards come in a very

perky score, with musical jokes in plenty, particularly in the orchestra. Valery Gergiev. champion of all operas Russian and rare, makes the most of these with his Kirov Orchestra. The best come in the brief final act, where a galumphing chorus of monks, dearly well into the hard stuff, switch into orthodox chant when visitors arrive. These include the young lovers, sweetly sung by Larissa Diadkova and Evgeny Akimov. and papa (Nicolai Gassiev), who makes amends by playing a tune on some handy musical glasses.

JOHN HIGGINS sombre question with great

#### CHAMBER **MENDELSSOHN** String Quartets Opp 12 & 13 Juilliard String Quartet

Sony SK 60579 \* \*

£15.99 BEETHOVEN'S string quartets are just about the hardest imaginable act to follow, and it was given to Mendelssohn to come to terms with his legacy in his chamber music. Undeterred, he wrote a Quartet in A minor at the age of 18 which was well-nigh Beethovenian in stature, and the Juilliard Quartet do it full justice here.

The way in which a little phrase from an earlier love song of Mendelssohn's is used to unify and concentrate this Op 13 Quartet is in itself a daring tribute to Beethoven. And the Juilliard pose and poise its

beauty before springing into an Allegro of high nervous tension and sweet song.

They find the subtlest of shadings and articulation for its slow movement and a perfectly judged pulse for its gentle Intermezzo with a midsummer night's dream of a scher-

zo at its heart. This great quartet is kept company by the Op 12 in E flat, a mellow, expansive and perhaps just slightly middleaged performance of a work the 20-year-old Mendelssohn wrote on his 1829 tour of England, Scotland and Wales.

### HILARY FINCH

CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE

TRATFORD 01789 285823/

0541 541051 RST: Last 2 Paris THE WINTERS TALE Today 1.30 & 7.30 TOP: THE DISPUTE Tont 7.30 LONDON 0171 636 8891

Barblant List 2 peris THE TEMPEST Today 1.45 & 7.15 PE SHADOWS Today 2.00 & 7.15 Young Vic. TALK OF THE CITY Today 2.00 & 7.15

BOYAL COURT Dute of Yorkh 0171 SES 5000 cc50ens 420 0005 -Beet How Play Other America 1988 THE WEIR

by Cenor Me Pieceson, Mon-Sex 7:50 Wed & Set Met 3:50 Mon-Sex 7:50 Wed & Set Met 3:50

Upstains (Authorizations, West St) TOAST by Picherd Been 7 Sat Nat LIFT OFF by Roy Williams 9,00

SANDY THEATRE BO 0771 240 1168
SOSIEST LINCHAY BY
GLITTERING FORM D.Mail.
The Royal Statempoers Company
production of
RICHARD III

VALUETTOUS, INVENTIVE AND VALUENOUSLY FUNDY IN ICO SAN Mon-Sai 7.30, Sai Mai 2.30 LAST 4 WESSS - SHOS 27 MARCH

SHAFTESBURY GROSS 21, 12 21 0171 544 4444 (big bid) 0670 640 1111 (big ted)

'A GENEVALE CAUSE FOR CELEMBATION' BBC Radio 4

RENT

JUST SUPERINT Daily Mail Mon-Sel 7.50, Main Wed, Sel 5.00 HOW SOOKING TO 2000

ST MARTERS OTTH BIR 1443 BIRS B, Tup 245, SM 5 8 8 AGATHA CHRISTE'S

THE MOUSETRAP

### ORCHESTRAL

#### **WALTON** Viola Concerto BRUCH Double Concerto; Romance;

Bashmet/Tretiakov/LSO/ Previn/Jarvi

more than Yuri Bashmet to

new account does it full justice. The bittersweet lyricism of the opening Andante and the sparkiness of the Scherzo are well caught by both Bashmet and Previn with the LSO.

(conducted by Neeme Järvi) are by Bruch: the celebrated Kol nidrei lament (originally for cello), a short Romance for viola and orchestra. Op 85. and the Double Concerto, Op 88. The last is better known in the version for clarinet and viola. but the alternative scoring, heard here with Victor Tretiakov on violin, is also appealing. Captivating Romantic lyri-

#### BARRY MILLINGTON

#### **OPERA & BALLET**

Tomar 7.30 LA TRAYIATA

THEATRES

ADELPHS C: 24ks 61 big had 0171 344 0055 Grps 413 3321/0000 614 903 7011 FOR A TICKET M.O.S.

CHICAGO STULL THE HOTTEST SHOW

Mon-Sat B, Wed & Set Mate 3

ALDWYCH 0171 416 0000 oc 0171 957
4001/820 0050glag fae) Geps 0171 416
0075/453 3821
\*\*Lloyd Webburth haut attow
strop Plannform\*\*\* D.Tni
WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND Mon-Set 7.45 Mets Thur & Set 8.00

Wed 3 Sat 13 March

COLOUR OF JUSTICE THE STEPHEN LAWRENCE

MUST SEE

**VICTORIA PALACE** 0171 834 1317

34

#### THEATRES

1717 398 1740(544 4444
\*Once again the Alamida
has endured London Theatre
with a resemblable play FT
Gorly's lucusaing company II. Mail
VASSA

"Suvegely Sees, Dilectors' Ind 'A superb performance from Shelk Hancook' Golf 4 WEEKS ORLY - MUST END 27 MAR BIOMENT ALL SENTS 210 BIOMENT ALL SENTS 210 BIOMENT ALL SENTS 210 Mino-Set 7.30pm, Thur & Set Mat 3pm

APOLLO SHAFTEEDURY AVE PITI 484 SEREMA 4444 MARK LITTLE IN DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN

by Rob Backer
The cave from the Cove
\_\_Hillertown D Med
#BESCLUTELY EPILLENT
\_John Gray (Man are bow More...)
Mon-There 6, Fe 8.45, Sat 8 & 8.45

055 cc24bs; 0171 344 4444/0171 420 9000 Grps 416 6075/413 3321 STABLIGHT EXPRESS SEE IT AND YOU STILL
WON'T SELEVE FIT
ENG 7.45, Tue & Sat Sprii
Tickes from \$12.50
HOW BOCKERG TO MARCH 2000

CAMBRIDGE 484 5080/416 6060/344 444/420 0000 (+blig flejGrps 494 545/ 416 8073/413 3321/436 5588 DARREN DAY as Decry GREASE
NOW BY ITS 6TH SERBATIONAL YEARS ter HC D. Mire Mon-Siz 7.30pm, Wed & Set Met 3pm BOOKING TO THE MILLENGIUM

COMEDY 8171 369 1741 344 4444 (+big los) EWAN McGREGOR LITTLE MALCOLM by Danid Hollarell
Directed by Danis Lawrent
Hon-Size spen Mais Thu & Sat Jom
Front new seats swellable so day
2 hours prior to purf.
MUST CLOSE 13 MARCH

COMEDY 0171 300 1731

SUDDENLY LAST SUMMER

by Terrapeon Willems With Shalle Gist and Rachal West From & April. 14 weeks only

DUCHESS 0171 494 5075 cc 0171 420 0000 (big line) Grps 0171 484 5464
DAWD SARA MATTHEW
BURKE KESTELMAN MARSH
to MICHAEL FRAYA'S
MELTI AMARD WINNERG PLAY COPENHAGEN DY by MICHAEL BLAKEMORE estady performances in a masterwork Times

Mon-Sat 7:30 Mals Thu & Sat 2:30

## PORTURE 80 & CC 0171 838 2235144 4444-64 5366 NOW SK 175 16th HET YEAR JOHN NETTLETÖK

Sector HIP's
Sector HIP's
THE WOMAN IN BLACK
Adapted by Stephen Mallates
The secot Strilling and chilling
play for years 0 Mail
More-Sat 8.00, Main Tue 3.00 & Sat 4.00
Plearing time 2 too

WELLY BLACKUTYE, URGERT AND THELLING GOS

Mon-Fri 7.45, Set 5 & 6.15 Mats Wed 2.30 GER SURF 0171 494 5085/cz 0171 420 0000 (big lad Gran 464 5464 FELICITY REMONE HICKY BENSON JOSEE LAMBENCE ROSSET RATHLIFST ALARMS A ENCURSIONS
THICHAEL FRANKS NETT A
VILABIOUS CONEDY S.Tess
Dr by MICHAEL BLANGMORE
NORSE 7.45 Mgs Than & Six por

DRURY LUNE THEATRE ROTAL SS CC (big fee) 28tr 7 days 0171 484 5000044 4444420 0000 Grps 494 5454413 3311/0870 841 0841 MUSS SAIGON LAST WEEK MUST BID SAT CELOSO 0171 464 5055 344 4444 (+big bet MOCHAEL CLIVE PENENGTON FRANCE FRANCIS GROSS THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME INDECENCY OUR TIMES
NOW HI ITS 19TH
BREATHFACHED YEARS
Eves 7.45 Mais Wed & Set Spin
Good seats aveil for Wed Mat
& some parts apply R.O. The Time Trials of Comm Wide A New Play Previous from 12 March

> NEL SMORTS THE PRISONER OF SECOND AVENUE FROM 28th MARCH THARKET BO 8 COTT SO SEC PASCINATING AIDA BAREFACEO CHO Senat FA are back in John and buck on top 0.34 Mon-Set 7.45 Mats Sat 4.00

7

HAYMARKET, THEATRE ROYAL

0771 900 8800 oc 344 4444 (dag bag RECHARD MARSHA DREYRUSS MASON

### HER MAJESTYS 20y 464 5400 AN SIGNAL ANALYSI COUNGE AN SIGNAL TO JULIUS SEM ANDREW LLUTU WEBBERS ANALO WILLIAM OF THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

Directed by HAROLD PRINCE NOW BIGG TO JUNE TO Even 7.45 Mats Wed & Set 3.00 Apply to Box Office daily for returns and Wed List availability

LONDON APOLLO Hammesonith BO(m) blog beel 0870 808 9460 cci+blog beel 420 0000844 4444 Grps 0171 416 5073 DOCTOR DOLLTTLE Starring PHALIP SCHOOLSELD
THIS S A SUPE-FIRE HIT TITY
PURE PLANSURE Cody Mad
Book, crusic & tytes by
Larde Decume
Develop by
Larde Dy
Saven Pendol
Tue-Sar 7.30, Mass Wed, Sar 2.30

LYCSUM 90+CC(8474)0670 636 3440 0171 415 60893M 4444420 8000 THE SEASOR'S SERSATION The Boyal Melicusi Treatre Pro Rodges, & Hammership OKLAHOMA!

Ente 7.20 Mars Hed & Sat 2.20 Hi WHENG CHEN TO 24 JUNE LYRE DIT 484 5046 at 0171 344 4444 Summel York Ciristopher Casesore Sizon Ward Genetities Pitoperald Richard Todd Berbers Manny OSCAR VILLES CLASSIC CONFITY AN IDEAL HUSBAND THEAT AND GLORIDIST R.T.

ANIMAL CRACKERS

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 POREST a comedy by Alexand Ostrovsky in a new version by Alan Ayokbourn, Tomor 7,30

LEMBOR PALLADRAM OTT) 494
9000044 4444 folg fast Grae 9171 494
SCRAINS 3027
SATURDAY NIGHT PEYER
A SENSATIONAL NIGHT OUT O JAMES
NOT STUFF ANY NIGHT
OF THE WEEKT TIME
FEVER IS STILL INFECTIOUS OUTMICOSAL 730 WHAT SA MICH 220
NOW BOOKING TO OCT 1868
SOME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEDS MAT

Wiscor Of 4 Laurence Olivier Americ Inc Outstanding Munical Production Best Musical Eve. Standard Americ DH WHAT A BEAUTIFUL EVENING.

D. Wal, Guard, Times, Ind., etc.

452 3000 Grps 0171 482 3010 24hr oc blog fee 0171 420 0000 LYTTELTON 7ont 7.30 THE

BETRAYAL by Heroid Pinter COTTESLOE Today 2:30 & 7:30, Tomor 7:30 THE REOT a new play Tomor 7.30 THE by Nick Darks SEN LORDON Dray Lace WC2 80 8171 405 0072 02 24/15 344 4444 Grip 405 1457/413 2511 THE ANDREW LLOVE WESSEN T.S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WARRING MUSICAL CLATSC CATS Even 7.45 Mass Tur & Sax 3.00

Good seats and for Toes Ret OLD VIC 9171 494 6572 671 last Mon-See 7.20, Made These & Set 2.30 DAVID SUCHET \*AMADEUS\*

"AMAJUSUS"

AMAJUSUS"

AT PETER SCHAPPER

Yaphy Theodraf & superby
denoised by PETER HALL: Gon

CRACKING NIBER TO UT D.T. GOT

CRACKING NIBER TO UT D.T. GON

EVERYNORE MAST GON NOW

Even Mon-Set 7.20

Major Wool & Sat 2.32 PALACE THEATRE 0171 434 0909 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES NOW IN ITS TATH RECORD BREAKING YEAR SAE 7.30 NIME THE & SE 2.30 COOD SEATS AWALASI.E

FOR THURSDAY WATERE below man of seeks areal daily

Latercompas not admitted

too U.S. let me per

PEACOCK THEATRE 0171 883 8222 Sector West End JULIA MICRNES

PEACOCK THEATRE 885 8222 Sudie's Walls in the What End PACO PENA Flamenco-Dance Co You have of dryffwaic chies' Independent on Sunday Flamenco at its longer E. Set Tue-Set Synt, Edended to New 20 Mer. Set & Sun Spm

PHOENEX BOICE 0171 569 1783 BEST MUSICAL

BLOOD BROTHERS

BLOOD BROTHERS

Brings he audience to be fact and reading he approved D Mell Even 7-45 Mars Turns Joyn Saf Aprel PICCADELY DITH 388 1734 344444, 8 MERGS ONLY SLAVA'S SNOWSEOW

PRINCE OF WALES 9171 859 5987 9171 420 0052 oct 2495 344 4444 TULL OF UNGSHIT PASSION AND WIALITY, WEST, SIDE STORY STLL HITS HOME AND 1918 HOME HARTY CITAROPHIC Best 7.45, Mar Thurs & Set 3.00

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 DETO SACTITIONT 344 4444 Berry Anderson & Born Ulterus MAMMA MIA! A new musical based on the acrops of ASSA Performances begin 28 March

CUEENS 0171 484 5040 (E1 big bat Groups 0171 484 54540670 240 1205 RUFUS SALLY SEWELL DEXTER MACBETH . 549730 Male Set 230

4;

## Kol midrei

RCA Red Seal 09026 63292 2 FEW executants have done

raise the profile of the viola above joke status, though his unpredictability has not always done his reputation any favours. But he is on top form here in a fine programme of William Walton and Max Bruch. The former's concerto is one of the landmarks of the repertoire, and with the experienced Waltonian André Previo on the rostrum, this

STRAND THESTRE Box Of & co

(no fee) 0171 530 0000 01 (his) 5171 344 4444420 0000 Groups 0171 415 3321/ 0171 436 5584

\*BUDDY\*

OVER 3,500 Performances

The remaining three pieces

cism and lush scoring.

\* Worth hearing \* Worth considering \* \* \* Worth buying

VALUE PALE DIT! SIS SHE? OT?! SAA 4444 (+blg Sm) ALEON STEADHAM SAMEARTHA DOND JULIA SAMEALIA THE MEMORY OF WATER

By Shaligh Supherson Directed by Terry Johnson 1901-9, Flatter Gearden Mon-Set Span Mate Tha & Set Spai

WYSEDHAMS 300 1738/314 4444 .

\*\*BUDDIT\*\*
The Businy Holy Story
\*\*BUDDIT\*
\*\*B WYSICHAMS NO TANGER

1906 TOMY ANAID BEST PLAY

1906 TANGAR ANAID MEST COMEDY

1906 STANDARD MINED

"ART"

Bang Sundays 4.00pm, Kicks 1/2 price ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE PRE 5.30 PERF A have play by Yamilya Rest. Trans by Christopher Himpitor Stundingly brilliant and funity Times Eves 8, Made Wort 2, Sat. 8 San 5 Now booking 'Ill the year 2000



18th Bredford St Georges Half 01274 752 000 / 20th London Royal Festival Hall 21st Coventry Werwick Arts Centre 01203 524524 23rd Cheltenham Town Hall 24th Liverpool Philharmonic Hall

0171 980 4242 01242 579425 0151 709 3789 25th Clasgow Clyde Auditorium 0141 287 7777 Rests for Louise only den medicity Stations to Invating test proc. Relations 24 Blue Credit Card (Sai on 1977) 844 4040 and solution 1881, Sandy rests of This Rests on 1871 744 6052 and Frest and 1871 646 1873.

Further Relation on the O proceedings and the contract of the Contract of

£... 100 - C 5 3. 7. all log XI. Œ.∤. ~ \$40°

On an e:

ver Days of Rain

Den 7 al

E1.

.

F. .

1 July 18

5 W .

May 15

75 ...

A 10

(z.:

7. 4. - .

37.

12.69

PINC IN

Piccadilly tı .

Smowshow

 $u_{\mathcal{M}_{i}}$ 

``lej'<sub>.,,</sub>

. . . . .

The Goldman Sachs flotation is on again. This time, however it may look to jealous outsiders, the decision to float is not about turning the partners into multi-millionaires. Oh no, this time Goldman is floating as part of a carefully thought out strategic plan for the develop-ment of the group. That is what the double act of John Thornton and John That and John Thain has been telling the troops as they have whistle stopped through Asia, the US and Europe. The message may even, for a few moments, have stopped the troops worrying over just how many shares they were going to get. But not for long.

After the fiasco of last auturnn's pulled flotation, the bank

cannot afford to fail again. So now the message is that price is almost irrelevant: the important thing is to get the IPO over quick-ly and efficiently then get on with running the business. If Goldman tried telling its corporate clients that price was not impor-tant, they might be inclined to take their business elsewhere. But in this case it is largely true. With no more than 15 per cent of the company being sold and the inside shareholders forced to hold the stock for between three and five years, the partners can afford to price the issue at a level which will ensure it gets away swiftly. Their rewards will come

# Get it right — never mind the price

were divided over the original float plans: a fly on the board-room wall would have witnessed scenes of naked greed which even some of the masters of the universe claimed to have found shocking.

Perhaps the experience really did cause a few investment bankers to wonder whether there was more to running a world beating bank than money. Anyhow, the result has been a change at the top of the organisation. Jon Corzine vacated the chief executive's chair and Hank Paulson moved into it. Together with Messrs Thornton and Thain, an established team, the trio now appear to be running the show. And they have been telling Goldman's near 2000 staff of their vision for the future: of a business which is strong on communication and encourages the careers of women and ethnic minorities.

But enough of that. Goldman is one of the world's three global investment banks, along with Merrill Lynch and Morgan Stanley. It intends to hang onto that position and will go on grab-bing business worldwide. Forty per cent of its profits now come Goldman has been through a from Europe and Asia where, bruising period. The partners just five years ago, it was still los-



#### COMMENTARY by our City Editor

ing money. Its culture will not be changed by the flotation: the aim remains to win. Apple pie features a long way down the menu. The flotation provides a different way of rewarding staff: there will be shares for all, largely allotted on merit, which promises plenty of scope for excitement. And there will be paper with which to make acquisitions. That is not on the agenda now, of course, but that is what they all say.

#### A fresh plea for stunted giants

ew in the City will be be-moaning the loss to the stock market of Wainhomes. The company was floated in 1994 at 170p a share and now it is going private at 140p. This short and inglorious life as a public company bears no relation to Wainhomes's real business, which saw profits double in five years. No wonder the directors have decided that they need the City as much as Goldman Sachs partners need starter homes.

The company's exit from the stock market gives perfectly timed emphasis to the conclusions of a newly republished report forecasting the potential de-mise of the smaller quoted com-panies sector. Not all these tidders will grow into Tomorrow's Giants, the romantic title of the report, but, the way the stock market is polarising at the mo-ment, the danger is that many po-tentially significant companies will be deprived of the route to capital and, thereby, expansion.

The Treasury is aware of the problem. Paul Myners spelt it out in his recent report and Geoffrey Robinson, when he was Paymaster General, established the inevitable committee to take a look. Tomorrow's Giants is a sequel to the work of that committee, penned by its deputy chairman, Brian Basham, and Craig Pickering who, for the past five years was head of the Industry division at the Treasury.

Mr Basham, best known as a

corporate spin-doctor, tried his hand at building what might have been a giant of the future by launching a nursing home busi-ness. Rather than risk rejection by the stock market, be decided to sell to BUPA instead. But no matter: he would like others to have the chance to grow.

The report has a plethora of suggestions, ranging from the fashionable one of educating children in the joys of investment to pushing more company informa-tion on to the Web. That alone would have been unlikely to have altered the fortunes of a future Wainhomes.

What the report comes down to is a call for more tax incentives to encourage the private inves-tor. It lands on Gordon Brown's desk as he puts the finishing touches to the Budget and is likely to be pushed on to an ever-increasing pile of worthy and un-

read pleas. Yesterday, the pile was also added to by another paeon of praise for employee share ownership plans from the ever-active Denis MacShane, MP. The argument in both cases is that we should be encouraging more private investors. The Gov-ernment should not ignore them.

#### ABI pulls off a palace coup

uring Mary Francis to be the next director-general of the Association of British Insurers is quite a coup for chair-man Sandy Leitch. Yesterday this column said that leading trade associations should take an imaginative approach to filling the top jobs that have fallen vacant simultaneously. Poaching from the Queen is certainly more adventurous than hiring someone from another industry organisa-tion, as the ABI had done in the past, or another McKinseyite, the CBI's usual recruiting trick. A former Treasury civil servant, Ms Francis has been at Buckingham Palace for the past three years. She may find that modernising the monarchy is a breeze compared with the problems of

putting a positive case for the fi-nancial services industry. While the ABI would like to move on from pensions mis-selling, even the past week has seen the chairman of the Financial Services Authority warning that Isas will be mis-sold and the insurance ombudsman laying into mortgage protection policies.

Under such attacks, the industry tends to stifle its fears over how the plans for new savings products and complicated pension schemes are supposed to work. Ms Francis, with her knowledge of royal protocol. may prove to have been an inspired choice in securing enlightenment. A curtsey might secure that most sought-after privilege for those who want to learn what the Treasury is really thinking: an audience with Ed Balls.

#### Dr Brown's remedy

THE terminology surrounding the decisions of the Monetary Policy Committee has abandoned ornithology in favour of pharmacology. Hawks and doves have flown. Now Eddie George dishes out aspirins and the British Chambers of Commerce decries yesterday's decision to leave interest rates unchanged as "a bitter pill". Yet, with the Budget just days away, the MPC needed to pause from its rate cutting. After all, Gordon Brown may be planning to hand out a few anti-depressants to industry.

# GKN profits up by 14% despite gloom on cars

BY ADAM JONES

GKN shares rose more than 7 per cent yesterday after an unexpectedly strong performance at its pallet rental business. Chep. The surge in the stock price came despite a downbeat forecast for car production in Europe.

GKN reported 1998 profits of £462 million before goodwill amortisation and exceptionals, a 14 per cent rise on 1997. Analysis had expected between £436 million and £460 million.

GKN said Chep, a joint venture that provides and manages crates for supermarket chains and others. enjoyed double-digit growth in all its operations. One big ble produce pallets that can be moved straight out into a

supermarket display.

Group-wide sales of the company which manufactures propellor shafts and other components for cars, sells powder

metals for a variety of uses, as well as making Westland heli-copters, came in at £3.71 billion, up from £3.38 billion. Earnings per share were up from 39.2p to 80.2p, reflecting a £248 million one-off gain following a successful appeal against a court decision in the US last year.

GKN said it could afford to spend up to £1 billion on acruisitions but C.K. Chow, chief executive, played down the need to buy competitors in the automotive or support services

It is still in talks to form an alliance between Westland and Agusta, the Italian helicopter company. GKN has vehicle business with Alvis. It is unlikely that Vickers will inject its struggling tank-making arm into this pairing.

Mr Chow said GKN expects the US car market to be flat this year, although the group's

Thistle unveils

record profits

market share should rise. Recent problems in Brazil had affected automotive profits but Mr Chow emphasised that emerging markets account for just over 3 per cent of sales.

GKN expects European car production to fall by about 3 per cent in 1999. The European car industry is responsible for about £1.4 billion of GKN sales. Danny Bevan, an analyst at Crédit Lyonnais, was unfazed: "They look as if they are going to manage their way through the European downturn reasonably effectively."

Demand for GKN's agricultural profits in Europe is also expected to fall this year, following an earlier slump in

A dividend of 10.55p per share has been declared, making 16.3p (14.75p) for the year. The shares closed at 910p, close to their all-time high of 925p,

Tempus, page 30

# Heavy going for Ladbroke's bookies

to its £1.5 billion takeover of Stakis, the rival hotel and gaming group (Dominie Walsh writes).

The company yesterday admitted that although trading in its two divisions had been "satisfactory" in the

LADBROKE has experienced difficult trading conditions in its UK betting shop chain as it puts the final touches shops had been "lower than planned". In common with rivals such as William Hill, Ladbrokes has suffered from effects of poor weather on race meetings and some predictable football results, enabling punters to rake in higher winnings than normal. A

ate. That's the nature of the business." Ladbroke was unveiling a 22 per cent rise in 1998 profits, before tax and exceptionals, to £276.9 million. Earnings per share rose from 14.82n to 17.90p. A 4.64p final dividend makes 7.58p, up 10 per cent. The Hilton International hotels division lifted profits

The same the same of the same

ting and gaming op 55 per cent, to £172.4 million — or 23 per cent excluding the effect of the recently sold Coral. There was a £9.8 million writedown of launch costs of Vernons Easy Play. football-based National Lottery game with 350,000 players a week. against forecasts of up to three million.

BY DOMINIC WALSH THISTLE HOTELS, London's

biggest hotel group, emerged from a year of turmoil to report record profits before tax and exceptionals of £86.6 million — a 9.2 per cent increase over 1997. On a like-for-like basis revenue per available room rose

by 5.6 per cent to £49.52, driven by a 6.1 per cent rise in average room rates. Bedroom occupancy saw a slight dip to 71.9 per cent from 72.3 per cent. Including exceptional items. pre-tax profits almost halved to £46.8 million, with adjusted carnings per share reaching 11.9p (12.1p). This included a

£27.5 million loss on the dispos-

al of 34 of its regional hotels, realising £74.5 million, and £19 million from new accounting rules on property valuations.
There were also one-off costs of £1.4 million in advisers' fees relating to the abortive sale of the company to Nomura last summer. Thistle's shares, which had touched 250p in

June, went into a tailspin after



Burke: "revenue growth"

1031/2p last December. Yesterday, they shed 3½p to 136½p. lan Burke, chief executive, said that trading in the first two months of the year had delivered "modest like-for-like revenue growth".

A final dividend of 3.0p

makes a total of 4.5p, up 7.1 per cent. Investors will also share a £92.4 million special dividend - the second tranche of the £185 million promised in September.

## Cookson to spend £400m

BY PAUL DURMAN

COOKSON, the industrial materials group, has £400 million to spend on acquisitions to bolster its new focus on electronics, ceramics and engineering. Steve Howard, chief executive, said Cookson was considering "a couple of deals worth £200 million or more" as well as the more familiar bolt-on

Mr Howard said the company was making progress with its recently announced plans to close 20 manufacturing plants and rationalise another 10, which will cause 700 job losses. The first £50 million of costs from this programme was the main reason operating profits fell last year from £188.3 mil-lion to £122.9 million. Annual savings of £14 million are ex-pected from next year.

Underlying pre-tax profits were 15 per cent lower at £151 miltion. A final dividend of 5.1p increases the total for the year by 2 per cent to 9.4p a share. Cook-son's shares slipped 5½p to 149p.



# Dawson chief fears US backlash on cashmere

By Sarah Cunningham, retail correspondent

SCOTTISH cashmere companies could be seriously damaged by the continuing uncertainty over whether the United States is to impose sanctions m its "banana war" with the European Union, a leading manufacturer said yesterday.

Peter Forrest, chief executive of Dawson International. the company behind the Pringle and Ballantyne brands, said: The bad thing is that the indecision carries oo and could delay some quite seri-

ous business coming Scot-

land's way." Small, independent companies will probably be worst hit, he said.

EU-based marketing companies and deprives its own big firms, such as Chiquita and has drawn up a list of EU goods, including Scottish cash-

America says the EU's ba-

nana regime actually favours Dole Foods, of revenues. It mere sweaters, that could be affected by 100 per cent tariffs. Dawson said it will be large-

ly protected from sanctions be-

cause it has a China-based busi-

ness, which mainly supplies the US with cashmere and which would not be affected. Dawson said yesterday that it intends to focus entirely on

cashmere and to sell its other

businesses after a year in which it fell £30.6 million into the red. Dawson made a pre-tax profit in the previous year of £10.2 million. It is not paying any dividend for the year to January 2 (2.75p in the previous year). There were exceptional charges of £19.6 million

relating to restructuring.



 Intel® Pentium® II Processor 350MHz • 64MB RAM \* 8GB hard drive \* 32x CD-ROM \* Full Sound capability \* Microsoft Windows 98 \* 17" monitor

Or have the BT Highway 'Instant Office PC' including: Microsoft Office SBE • BT Speedway ISDN card \* 15" monitor \* Fast internet access with 8T Highway from £99. See your HP reseller for details.



HP OfficeJet 1175C CSSSA

Print speed: - up to 9ppm

Professional colour printing, cop

black & white - up to 5ppm colour Recommended usage: up to 3000

Flathed design for copying and scanning

E712 £837 FROM 799 FR DAY





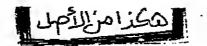
HP Colorado ses principiones cospi

format: HP Colorado 5GB

Capacity: up to 5GB comp

rate of 35-55MB/minute





# **BOOKS**

## Days without nights

THE 24 HOUR SOCIETY By Leon Kreitzman Profile Books, £16.99 ISBN 1 86197 104 4

"INCESSANCE is the way of the world," says Leon Kreitzman, linking cars, consumerism and communication technologies with "a seamless total hours society". There's no stopping us - we have been condiconed to want it all and to want it now and to throw it away after use. Irresistible economic and workplace trends already impose radical changes on our relationship with ome. Twenty-four-hour cioes, "hubs in a global network". will enable the reorganisation of urban living in the new millennium. This excitingly pro-phetic, thoughtful book, based on research for BT and First Direct, will give traditionalists a few wakeful nights.

#### Ed 'n' Bert

BATTLE ROYAL By Kirsty McLeod Constable, £20 ISBN 0 09 479320 4

WINDSOR-WATCHERS will find few new facts in this story of the fall of Edward VIII and the rise of George VI, brother against brother, both deeply scarred by mother and majesty. But the book usefully boils down a mass of material, and its emphasis on family patterns reinforcing themselves in every generation from Victo-ria to Elizabeth 11 is entertain-ing. The implications for the present generations of Mountbatten-Windsor are irresistible. McLeod's irrepressible waspishness often damns with a loaded, well-placed word: Wallis Simpson doesn't get out of here alive, and the treatment meted out to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother is plainly restrained only by the fact that she is still living.

#### Far out

THE LITTLE BOOK OF SCIENCE By John Gribbin Penguin, £2.99 ISBN 0 14 028005 7

WHAT is life? Life is "a self-organising complex phenomenon that occurs (sometimes) in places where energy is flowing from a hotter object to a cooler object". I can live with that. Thank you. Kinda puts me in my place in the Universe. And what is the Universe? It could be a grainy mass of worm-holes that form a tangled mess like cosmic spaghetti. which forms the structure of what looks to us a smooth and continuous time and space." Uh — OK — the Universe is scaly. In 100 nano-pages, you can learn cool stuff about weird science from Alom to Zweig (we thank you for the quark, sir): are you ready for leaping genes and nanobois?

IAIN FINLAYSON | Martin Luther King Jr. From

# You, too, can be Dickens's companion

Champion of the poor and scourge of politicians, the

novelist is well-served by collection and compendium

harles Dickens has been very fortunate in the late 20th century. Where Shakespeare seems to be in the hands of warring tribes of scholars, his work and reputation are being enhanced and consolidated by teams of vigorous and enthusiastic editors. His letters are progressing through the "Pilgrim" edition, and his journalism is being excellently edited by Michael Slater. There is now also a Companion to complement the Ox-ford Illustrated edition of his novels. There may be no public monuments to the greatest of all 19th-century English novelists, but these vol-

umes are a more fitting memorial.

The third volume of Dickens's journalism consists of papers from Household Words, the weekly periodical which he edited for eight years and which became in his hands an extension of his fiction. Here are all the themes familiar from the novels he was composing in the period. Hard Times and Lit-

tle Dorrit among them - the contempt for the endre political administration of the country, his sympathy for the hard-pressed victims of the mill and the manufactory, his compassion for the poor, and his outrage at the conditions in which they were compelled to live. Who could forget the image of the emaciated child. "with burning cheeks and great gaunt eager eyes" who had appeared in the doorway of a "ragged school" and "held the bottle of physic in his claw of a hand. and stood, apparently unconscious of it, staggering, and staring with his bright glazed eyes; a creature,

Mother Earth can have supported on her breast that night". Not many writers could get away with the conventional allusion to "Mother Earth" but the angry clarity of Dickens's vision transcends sentimentality. That anger emerges all the more clearly in these years when the bungling of the Crimean

surely, as forlorn and desolate as

War began to enrage him at precisely the time he became more and more estranged from conventional English society in all its forms. So in Household Words at a time of cholera in 1854, he hit out against those who refuse "to amend the dwellings of the poor" as "guilty, be-fore GOD, of wholesale murder". Local incidents are lent a dramat-

ic intensity and power by Dickens's incomparably subtle manner, but he was also an indefatigable wanderer and observer. He questioned the watchman on Waterloo Bridge about the number of suicides there; he interviewed police officers, the keepers of workhouses, the teachers in the "ragged schools". What emerges from this wonderful collection is his energy and his purposefulness: he was interested in everything, and bored by nothing. The strikers of Preston animated him but then so did the plight of the lions at London Zoo, and the fatuities of temperance organisations.



Of all journalists he conveyed the most intimate tone. The journal was "Conducted by Charles Dickens", according to its masthead, by which he meant that he conducted his audience as well as his fellowcontributors. He often envisioned himself sitting by their firesides and conversing with them, and in the periodical itself there are essays

upon his most intimate memories and private preoccupations. Here are some of the finest essays upon his childhood - "Thus I wandered about the City, like a child in a dream," he wrote in Gone Astray, ... inspired by a mighty faith in the marvellousness of everything."

He kept that faith all his life, which

is why even his most glancing ob-

servations possess a vivacity that has never faded. In the same essay he concludes: "They used to say f was an odd child, and I suppose I was. I am an odd man perhaps." We cannot have one part of Dickens without all the rest, and this volume displays him entire - with his anger and playfulness, his self-con-

fidence and his pity, his capacious memory and his genius for vivid contemporary observations, his ex-travagant humour and his brooding melancholy.

The Oxford Reader's Companion to Dickens provides a completely different, yet still complete, picture of the novelist. Here is the world of Dickens in brief but readi-ly identifiable form. Some of the entries are succinct essays of their own, on matters critical and theoretfact, perhaps not known to all of the novelist's biographers, that at the time of his death his cellar at Gad's Hill contained, among innumera-ble cases of claret and sherry, more than 300 bottles of French brandy — all the more curious since Dickens himself was abstentious almost to a fault. And yet in this contrast between the apparently temperate man and the underground cellar awasb with drink, we may have an inkling of Dickens's imaginative life. That is the essential strength of the Companion: all the facts and details live because they provide a composite portrait of writer and the age. It will prove invaluable to scholars, readers and admirers of Dickens into the next century and beyond. By that time, will Dickens have become immortal?

ionih Dumain

VOL. 3: GONE ASTRAY AND OTHER PAPERS Dickens's Journalism 1851-59 Edited by Michael Slater Dent, £30; ISBN 0 460 87726 7

THE OXFORD READER'S COMPANION TO DICKENS Edited by Paul Schlick OUP, £40; ISBN 0 19 866213 0 ical, analytical and historical. It is a

# Preach a gospel of peace

Charles Johnson hails the legacy of Martin Luther King

ike America's Founding Fathers and the figures on Mt Rushmore, Martin Luther King Jr suffers from the curse of canonisation. Few people can tell you anything about him — the specific com-ponents of his "dream", for example, his intellectual beginnings, or pivotal moments in his 12-year public ministry of promoting the social gospel. Three decades after his death, one of America's greatest moral philosophers ous man at the white-hot centre of the movements for reform — has been airbrushed. sanitised and, as one black

man recently put it to me: "Re-habilitated for white people. lt's like we revere him, you know, so we don't have to think about him any more." For those who do wish to think about this remarkable man and his rich legacy, the historian Clayborne Carson, director of the King Papers Project for the past 20 years. provides two important works with which we can begin. The first is The Autobiography of Martin Luther King Jr., a text

curiously named insofar as King did not live long enough to shape his life's story in this genre. But he did leave behind more than 200,000 pages of documents that Carson knows intimately as the editor of the first three definitive, annotated volumes of The Papers of

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MARTIN LUTHER KING JR

**Ed. Clayborne Carson** Little, Brown, £18.99 ISBN 0316848220 KNOCK AT MIDNIGHT

Inspiration from the Great Sermons of Martin Luther King Jr **Ed. Clayborne Carson** 

> and **Peter Holloran** Little, Brown, £14.99

ISBN 0 316 848247

these papers, King's three major books (Stride Toward Freedom, Why We Can't Wait and Where Do We Go From Here?), published essays, articles, speeches and sermons Carson artfully weaves a "religious and political" narrative using King's own words with no attempt to "correct historical inaccuracies in King's account", or mythologise away the flaws that humanise him. Carson's book transports us

back in time to King's tempestuous, mid-century campaigns for social justice. Readers will feel gripped when revisiting. for example, the year-long war of nerves that was the Montgomery bus boycott, and following the 26-year-old King, a newly minted PhD conversant with Hegel, the Personalist theologians and most of Western intellectual history, through the first challenges that made

him an heir to Gandhi's nonviolence - racial challenges he met by always balancing activism with morality. "I would seek to rouse the group to action," he said of the Montgomery boycotters. "But f would balance this with a strong affirmation of the Chrisoan doctrine of love." One of the delights of this

"autobiography" came in hith-erto unpublished documents, like King's love letters to Coretta Scott. One, dated July 18, 1952, begins, "Darling, I miss you so much. In fact, too much for my own good," then after a paragraph of heartfelt longing for his fiancée, King launches into a critique of Bellamy's Looking Backward, and concludes: "I imagine you already know that I am much more socialisoc in my economic theory than capitalist. And yet I am not so opposed to capitalism that I have failed to see its relative merits."

Carson's second contribution is A Knock at Midnight, a

Martin Luther King greets supporters on the Mall in Washington, August 28, 1963, moments before delivering his famous "I have a dream" speech collection of sermons he edited with Peter Holloran. Each is introduced by a prominent theologian, among them the Rev Billy Graham and Archbishop Desmond Tutu. To understand King, Carson and Holloran argue, we must remember his remark that "I am fundamentally a clergyman, a Baptist preacher". His most powerful sermons here, such as Loving Your Enemies and The Drum Major Instinct, recontextualise him within the Judeo-Christian One, Unfulfilled Dreams. is astonishingly self-revealing when he confesses: "I'm a sin-ner like all God's children. But

f want to be a good man."
We owe a debt to Carson for delivering King to us whole. With these two works, the magnificent biography by Stephen Oates entided Let the Trumpet Sound, and the works of Taylor Branch, we are sumptuously prepared for carrying the legacy of Martin Luther King Jr into the 21st century.

strained. Nor did she "exploit

cal ends. She did not have

nism not "ostensibly" but from

here is nothing in art more dated than the avant-garde. Dadaism the Nouveau Roman make Chretien de Troyes or the Bayeux Tapestry look like the dernier cri in Post-Modern self-expression. But while

most of the polo-necked perpetrators of the avant-garde have much to answer for, no group is more blameworthy in the process by which French thought became an object of ridicule than the Oulipo. The Oulipo were born out of

the ashes of the Collège de Pataphysique, a congregacion of literary fruitcakes who sought to perpetuate the mem-ory of Alfred Ubu Roi Jarry. Deriving their name from a contraction of "Ouvroir de Littérature Potentielle", they endeavoured to challenge the nihilistic approach to authorship of Roland Barthes and his Structuralist hoodlums, and looked to create literature by imposing perverse con-straints on their writing.

From 1960 the Oulipians wrote poetry and prose that was sometimes palindromic, frequently anagramaoc, often lipogramatic. They wrote books using only the keys on the left-hand side of the typewriter. They wrote poems in which each word has one letter fewer than the previous.

They also, I suspect, dressed

up as pumpkins, ate dog soup, and believed they were the Duke of Wellington's horse.

Out of lunacy, however, gen-ius occasionally springs. Ray-mond Queneau, one of



# Call it a vowel movement

COREN **OULIPO COMPENDIUM Edited by** Harry Mathews and **Alastair Brotchie** Atlas Press, £16.99



The illustrious Oulipian François Le Lionnais sought the minimum limits of poetry by writing poems of only one word, such as the epic Fennel. which I reproduce here in full: "fennel". Later in his career he moved on to exploring poems of only one letter, though space here does not allow me to quote from his harrowing. but ultimately uplifting, T.

Oulipo author Georges Perec with editor Harry Mathews

Oulipo's founding fathers, inaugurated the movement with his 100,000,000,000,000 ems. This comprises ten son-nets, all written with the same rhyme scheme. Any single line can be interchanged with its corresponding line in another sonnet (the lines are perforated to allow for their being torn out and manipulated in the manner of children's books which encourage body parts to be combined). In theory, there are around 100 million million poems available, which would take someone reading 24 hours a day 190,258,751 years to finish. Less if she were a girl, I suppose, as they always read faster than boys. -

In 1967, the remarkable Georges Perec was admitted to the group and greatness beckoned. To read his La Disparition - a 300-page novel written without using the letter "e" -- may be the literary equivalent of trying not to pee for a week, but the result is a sparkling detective story. If you like that, you'll love Les Revenentes, a shorter effort in which he used up all the e's he had neglected, and employed no other vowels. Readers of his greatest work. La Vie Mode d'Emploi, may not be aware that it is an attempt to solve the mathematical enigma of the Knight's Tour Problem in the context of a l0xi0 Graeco-Latin bi-square. They will notice only that they can-not put it down, and may efterwards reflect that it is as close to an example of the perfect novel as this half of the 20th century can offer.

The Oulipo Compendium is. a Pandora's box, and when you bp out all the rubbish there is hope. I leave you a little richer in your hearts if I leave you with this pair of poems, from the limerick section. There was a young man.

from Peru Whose limericks stopped at line two

There was a young man



#### THE TIMES & DILLONS FORUM in association with The Word

Times readers are invited to a rare evening with John le Carré, one of Britain's bestselling novelists, on Sunday, March 28, at 7pm.

introduced by the Editor of The Times, Peter Stothard, the internationally acclaimed author will talk about his life and work, and read from his latest novel Single & Single. If you would like to ask John le Carré a question, please e-mail johnlecarre@the-times.co.uk. For more details visit The Times/le carré website at www.the-times.co.uk/lecarre.html.

The event, which forms part of The Word literary festival, will be held at the LSE Peacock theatre, Portugal Street, off Kingsway, London WC1. Tickets cost £9 and can be booked on 0171-863 8222

#### THETIMES • DILLONS • FORUM

Single & Single is available from The Times Bookshop on 0345-660916

MORE and more writers are being kidnapped by their edi-tors. Publishing an author's diaries or letters should be an act of love, but becomes a heinous crime when the author is tortured into saying for public consumption something he or she does not believe.

Christina G. Rossetti's religious beliefs, the editor of her letters tells us, "liberated her. allowing her radically to exploit her gender along with widespread middle-class beliefs about women and their social roles ... And her femininity "enabled her to launch a quietly comprehensive at-tack on the entire network of patriarchal values . . . Rossetti was able to accomplish this goal by positioning herself as a devout adherent of High Anglican religious doctrine and ostensibly, as an advo-cate of the more widespread Victorian ideology of 'women's sphere.' By embracing religious values with such radical fervour. however, Rossetti's work undercuts the domestic ideology . . . and challenges both the patriarchal values that governed Victorian England and their extension

in industrial capitalism." The editor may as well send a couple of fingers in the post to the Christina Rossetti Society. The paragraph above is not only not true, but a deliber-

her gender", or pervert her reli-gious belief for "radical" politiends antecedent to her beliefs: truth does not arise out of purpose. She rejected proto-femi-BIBLIOMANE

are distortion. In reply to a fem-inist who wrote asking her to support votes for women, Christina Rossetti wrote, in the late 1870s: "Does it not appear as if the Bible was based upon an understood unalterable distinction between men and women, their position, duties, privileges? Not arrogating to myself but most earnestly desiring to attain to the character of a humble orthodox Xtian, so it does appear to me

. . The fact of the Priesthood being exclusively man's, leaves me in no doubt that the highest functions are not in this world open to both sexes . . . And again: "Many who have thought more and done much more than myself share your views - and yet they are not mine."

A true Christian, which she

was, does not "position herself

as a devout adherent", and

Rossetti did not feel "liberated"

by her religion, but con-

deep conviction, and gave her reason for believing in a sphere that was specifically women's. You may not like it, Antony H. Harrison, but if you do not, you should not volunteer to edit her letters. "It is no light offence to traduce the dead," as she once wrote. The University Press of Virginia edition designed by Laury A. Egan, is extremely handsome in the style of Clarendon Press books of the 1950s and 1960s. It is therefore the sadder that fewer such editions are being undertaken by Oxford University Press formerly their natural home -

because (I hope and believe) its traditions of editorial rigour would still prevent this kind of hijacking. GEORGE ELIOT'S Journals. too, would have taken a better form at Oxford rather than they have at Cambridge, where Margaret Harris and Judith Johnson have been allowed to interpolate modish literary criticism between the

rather random sections. JIM MCCUE

5.

Д. Т.

E 18 3

SEE AND I

# **BOOKS**

# Feminist heroine loses the plot

Sarah Dunant wonders to what Germaine is germane

ike many of my generation, The Female Eunuch was a seminal book for me. I was 23. travelling solo in Thailand, couldn't afford a bunk on the train from Bangkok to Chang-ma so I sat up all night in third class consuming Greer's passionate call to sexual revolution. At dawn I got off the

tran transformed.

It the years following, t. along with other feminists. have watched Greer grow older with a mixture of awe and exasperation. While that bloody-minded fabulous intelligence has cononued un-bowed, her feuds with other women and her idiosyncratic. sometimes downright contradictory, views, have increasingly mide her as much an emparrasment as a support. Yet hers has been a voice we listened to even when we opposed it, even when it didn't

seem o make much sense. Which brings us to The Whole Woman. 'The follow up she said she would never write" is a catalogue of horrors. Far from being liberated. Greer now says, women have only been manipulated further into submisssion. The pursuit of equality at work has resulted in harassment and inomidadon, the tyranny of beauty has reduced us to imageslaves, the devaluing of motherhood has led to poverty and exploitation. Women are still being screwed by the system I use the word screw advisedly. Greer is obsessed by the notion of women being penetrated, a theme which runs through the book, "In the last third of the 20th century more women were penetrated deeper and more often than any preceding era. What the penis could not accomplish was done for it by the outsized dil-

and the cannula." The medical establishment's use/abuse of women is, of course, one of Greer's hobby horses. Even abortion, in this book, comes under the banner

do and the fist, the speculum

THE WHOLE WOMAN By Germaine Greer Doubleday, £16.99 ISBN 0 385 60015 1



of male conspiracy. (In a novel piece of historical argument she explains the liberalisadon of abortion laws in America as the medical establishment's desire to make a buck out of new operative procedures.)

What makes such assertions harder to take is as much her style as her content. Germaine has not got where she has today by watching her mouth. But there is a powerful difference between what you say as a soundbite on TV and an argument in a book of essays. Her hyperbolic language and wild generalisations undermine her credibility. In a chapter on sex we learn that: "In some British circles women are asked to perform fellario on demand." What circles, Germaine? Who are these men and women? Have you talked to them? And, God forbid, did any of the women mention that they might have consented to or even got some pleasure from it?

of style is a more serious question. Does Germaine really know what she's talking about? Some of these essays read like collections of press clippings and statistics with the merest thread of intellectual argument holding them together. Sometimes the inconsistencies between them are gobsmacking. While Western women should be refusing to have intercourse because it

Underneath these excesses

has no relationship to sexual pleasure, women in countries where clitoral surgery is common are OK, in Greer's eyes, because the operations are performed by other women and both men and women acknowledge that their culture

prizes a Oghi vagina! In the past Greer's most notable polemics have been rooted in personal experience. When she wrote The Female Eunuch she was a sexually active young woman living on a cusp moment of history. In Sex and Destiny there was a link between her own childlessness and radical arguments about contraception and motherhood. When she wrote The Change, her own journey through menopause informed her advice to other women.

Here she has little or no personal experience to temper her more outrageous pronouncements. How can she lecture young women on what she sees as their exploited sexuality when she has by her own admission given up on sex? How can she describe male-female relacionships as largely abusive when she has stopped trying to have her own? Isolation leaves her in danger of not being able to read her own culture. She studies teen magazines and diagnoses gender apocalypse, not allowing for even a modicum of increased sophistication from a younger generation in decoding the toxicity of its own popular culture. It seems she can't remember the ingenuity and rebellion of youth. If Greer could resist becoming Doris Day there just a chance that my ll-year-old won't automatical-

ly become Courtney Love. Finally, it's her pessimism that's so hard to take. Though she evokes "feminism" as a ral-lying cry to a bener future, her exhortations lack passion. In the end it doesn't matter what we do because we're doomed. For her the corrupted West has run out of steam; for the future look to the East, "Female power will rush upon us in the



About face: the author of The Female Eunuch applies a double standard to developed and Third World cultures

persons of women who have nothing to lose, having lost everything already." According to Greer it might come from China or fundamentalist Islam, or Thailand — where Aids and prostitution are destroying a generation. Sounds like a dose of romantic Marxism to me. Still, maybe I'll give a copy to land. I just think I'll give her something else to read on the

**IN metro THIS SATURDAY** 

The write stuff: everyone is supposed to have a novel in them. The question is how to get it out. Lottie Moggach takes up her pen and goes in search of criticism and cathersis on an Arvon creative writing course.

- but are readers any the wiser? Plus Rick Ridgeway walks from Kilimanjaro to the Indian Ocean

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN

A. N. WILSON brings out new book. God's Funeral in June, about the anguish felt by many men and women in the 19th century, as they read Lyell's Principles of Geology and Darwin's Origin of Spccies, and found their Christian faith fading. Which publisher brought out Lyelf's and Darwin's books? John Murray. And Wilson is published by! John Murray.

THE magazine Living Marxism is organising n conference on "Dunibing Down, Wising Up." at the Riverside Studios in Hammersmith this weekend. and The Times Literary Supplement is taking part. But what are the Marxists doing organising this? Didn't the Communists control the greatest dumbine-down operation the world has ever known? (Tickets 0181-237 1111)

TONY HANANIA'S forthcoming novel, Unreal City Bloomsbury), which deals with the freedom of expression of Arab writers in the West. has provoked controversy in Al-Hovat, the international Arabic newspaper, "The book reiterates the central blasphemy of The Sutanic Verses. says Hanania - in one scenc. prostitutes bear the names of the prophet Muhammad's wives. It is rumoured that London's The Word literary festival, where Hanania will read this month, is reviewing its security arrangements.

ABSINTHE - tipple of drop-outs and artists in 19th-century Paris, has made a return among London litterateurs. Your diarist. entertained by readings from Rimbaud, reeled from the absinthe cocktails served by Tam Dean Burn and his "Green Fairies" at T2 on Clerkenwell Road oo Tuesday. More gatherings are planned for the first Tuesday of the oext three months — on football, female erotica and 0171-689 0322 for details.

# Death-defying adventures by the Saddams of old Iraq

hen the Epic of Gil-gamesh began its life 5,000 years ago. he sands now ruled by Saddam Hussein were the hirthplace of all human civilisation. Gilgamesh was king of Uruk. in what is now southern Iraq. when there was almost as much Middle Easiern war as there is today. But the ancient faqi rulers, as well as raping. iorturing, enstaving and huilding monuments to themselves. asn found time to witness the leginning of literature, man's steps at characterisation and the creation of a story which still has power in amaze tiday. Which is possibly why tle bruial, mood-swinging. nildly psychotic reputation of Nng Gilgamesh still stands in higher esteem than that of his rather similar 20th-century successor.

The world's first writen storybegins with the gods creating a wildman. Enkidu, to diven King Gilgamesh from his hapit of demanding first sexual congress with the total brites: even in the 3rd millenium BC, it seems, the droit de scigneur was judged as unsocial behaviour.

This Enkidu, an "offspring of sience", gets his own sexual edularinn from a rural prostitute "For six days and seven nights Enkidu was erect", we are old, before he is ready to fight Gilgamesh. Enkidu fails to conquer the King but, instead of squaring up for Round Two, the pair become firm huddies, joining forces for a series of adventures.

During one of these scrapes Enkidu dies, raising acute fears in Gilgamesh about his own mortality. There is only one known immortal on earth. the survivor of the great flood with which the gods had deluged early humanity. But when Gilgamesh reaches him. he finds that his own death is inevitable. He is offered the key to tiernal youth, but loses it and has to be content with



Akkadian art. ca. 2200 BC, the period of Gilgamesh's epic

PETER

STOTHARD

THE EPIC OF

**GILGAMESH** 

Trans. Andrew George

Penguin Press. £20 ISBN 0 713 99196 8

ment ought to bring Gil-

gamesh and his quest to many

more British readers. It is easi-

er to read as a work of art and

easier to use as a tool for sort-

ing out all the epic's almost mi-

Some of the texts that are col-

lected here in English for the

first ôme can be dated. for ex-

amole, to the Babylon of the

18th century BC, about 1,000

years after the historical Gil-

gamesh had failed to avoid his

death. At that time, as in the

Britain of 18th century AD, a

well-educated clerk had to be

fluent in a language which, for

all day-to-day purposes, was

raculous linguistic history.

mere permanent earthly me morials, extravagant buildings and military defenses. The various elements of this

story have had enormous influence - front their impact upon the characterisation of the Homeric beroes to their inspiration for murtality-obsessed modern writers, such as Rilke. The fierce pride of Gilgamesh. his descent from a goddess mother and mortal tather, his grief at the loss of a close male friend and his near victory over death all are harbingers of Achilles in the Hind. Gilgamesh's sharp shifts of emotion create a human character. arguably the first in literature. even through the stilled style of its composition. The importance of the epic is

not only literary. The discovery that there was a flood myth earlier than that of the Old Testament Noah caused a religious sensation last century. For classical scholars the realisation that Greece was not the origin of every artistic virnie was a lesson that still needs to be better learnt. But the original text itself has not found as many modern readers as it deserves. Until the publication of this new Penguin Classic, the most convenient English ten was its Penguin predecessur, a soggy lump of 1980s prose. Andrew George's bright verse replace-

dead. Gilgamesh's Sumerian was by then ancient Sumerian and played the part of Larin in the age of Gibbon.

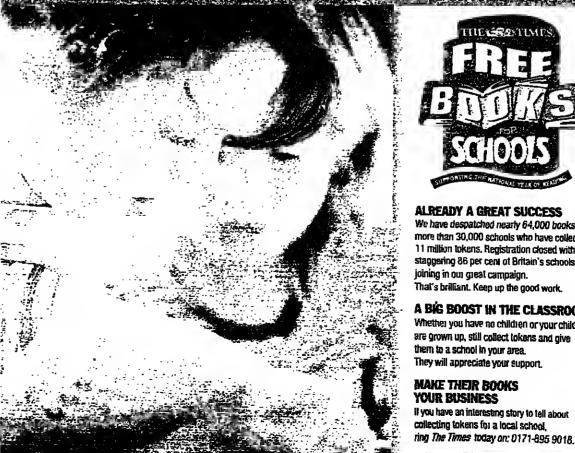
Between the ome of the living Gilgamesh and the final creation of his epie character. the local language of labourers and scribes had changed to a semirie inngue. Akkadian. While armies of outdoor slaves laboured by the Euphrares on immortalising ziggu-rats, the intellectually ambiriuus had to copy out thousand year old texts, carving wedge shaped leners on clay tablets under the gaze of indoor stavedrivers who would whack them for the smallest error.

At least the ancient Greeks. who between the ages of Agam-emnon and Homer found a better writing script, kept a single identifiable language: the Mesopotamians did the opposite, keeping their old Sumerian cuneiform script but abandoning the old words. The Gilgamesh stories have also survived in Hittite, which modern scholars can understand fairly well and Hurrian, barely understood at all. George has formed an English text from the best of the tablets, differenriaring his complex sources but allowing the general reader a clear run at one of the first

Thanks to the industry of ancient scribes and modern archaeologists, new tablets are being discovered all the time. The greatest shortage is of scholars equipped to read them. In most fields of modern literary scholarship, there are too many PhD students chasing too few subjects. This is a field, centred on the very origins of literature, where the onposite is the case. Perhaps this book will inspire the future students who will fill the gaps. take away the italics, open up the square brackets and provide a levi as solid as that of all the later works which Iraa's second-best-known tyranr influenced so much.

enduring stories ever told.

JOLLY GOOD SHOW, KEEP Children need more books



**ALREADY A GREAT SUCCESS** We have despatched nearly 64,000 books to more than 30,000 schools who have collected 11 million tokens. Registration closed with a stagnering 86 per cent of Britain's schools joining in our great campaign.

That's brilliant. Keep up the good work. A BIG BOOST IN THE CLASSROOM Whether you have no children or your children are grown up, still collect tokens and give them to a school in your area. They will appreciate your support.

MAKE THEIR BOOKS Your Business If you have an interesting story to tell about collecting tokens for a local school,

SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN

ARE CHANGING FAME

one-way inc. taxes

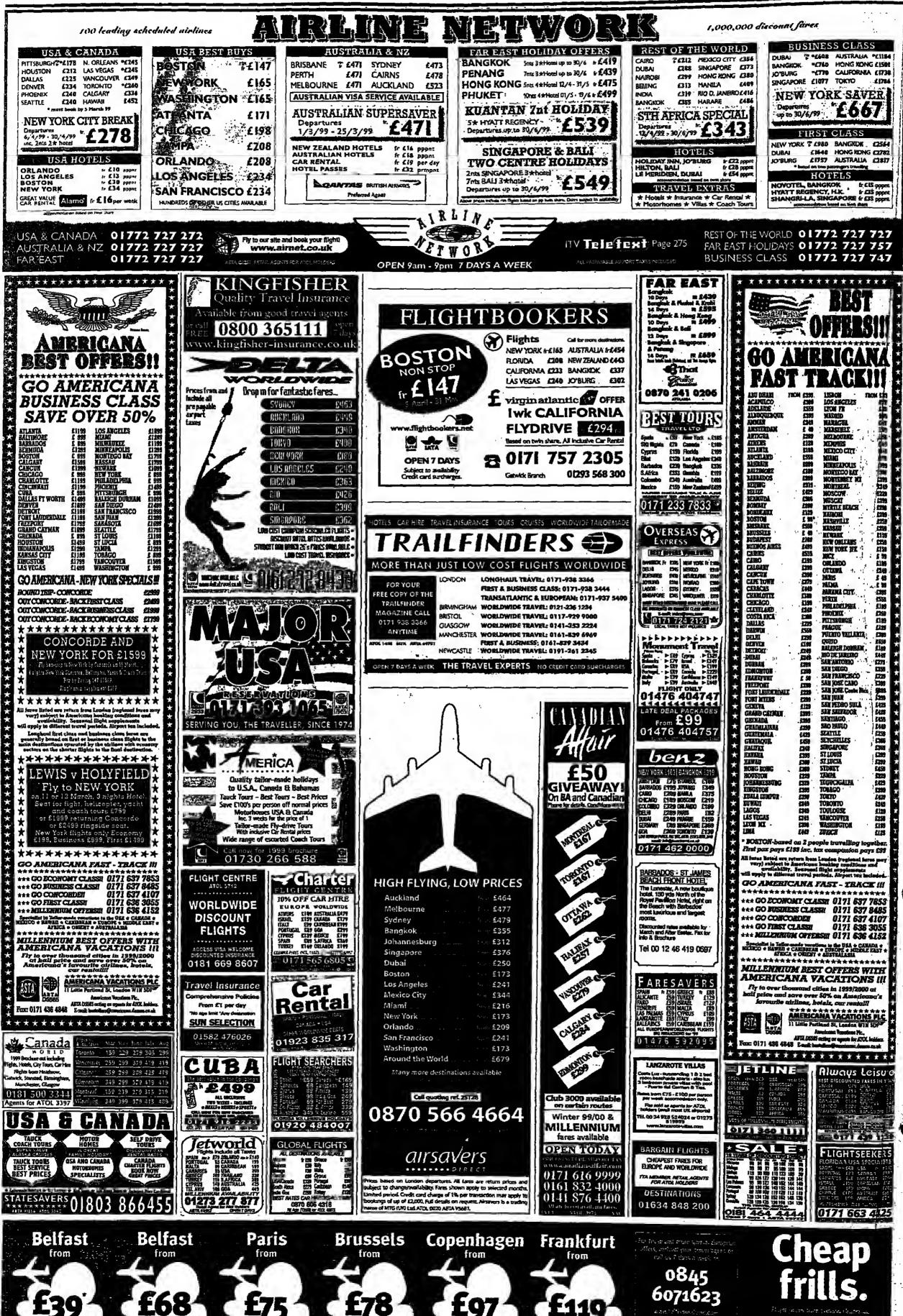
return inc. taxes

return inc. taxes

return inc. tayer

# CHECK-IN

FAX: 0171 782 7824(TRADE



Rent lo

Lack of

European Law
Habitual

Welfare .

277 373

15 Car.

100

التعالية

Carry.

24 7

\*\* .1. × AE24

l≥ rau

数の投資。一

**a** 

ME LANGE

FELTER ...

Control .

distantia

3 月 British Midland

The Airline for Europe

ni Amerika

F 1 2575

E de

المكذا من الأجل

return inc. taxes

## Lack of reasons can be ground of appeal

Flannery and Another v Halifax Estate Agencies Ltd, trading as Colleys Professional

Before Lord Justice Henry, Lord Justice Laws and Mr Justice Hid-

(Judgment February 18) Failure by a judge at first instance to give reasons for a conclusion es-sendal to his decision could constitute a good ground of appeal in circumstances where, on hearing ex-pert evidence from both parties in a dispute, the judge decisively pre-ferred the defendant's expert but did not give his reasons in the form of a coherent reasoned rebuttal of

was under a duty to do so. In accordance with Practice Direction (Court of Appeal: Leave to appeal and skeleton orguments) (1999) 1 WLR 2) leave should he sought from the trial judge immedi-arely after judgment was delivered. On the application for leave, if a "no reasons" point was being tak-en. the potential respondents should consider inviting the judge to give his reasons, and his explanation as to why they were not set out in the judgment, in an affidavit for use at the leave application and at the bearing if leave were to be

The Court of Appeal so stated in a reserved judgment when allowing an appeal by Frank Flannery Flannery against the dis missal by Judge James, QC, on Jan-uary 23, 1998 at Manchester County Court of the plaintiffs' claim for fessional negligence against the defendant surveyors, Halifax Es-tate Agencies Lid, trading as Col-

spect of a valuation of property which they subsequently pur-chased should be dismissed.

The judge had heard evidence from an expert valuer and an ex-pert engineer on both sides as in the cause of cracks in the super-structure of the first floor flat pur-chased by the Flannerys. The judge preferred the evidence of the int's experts over that of the

The Flannerys complained on appeal solely that the judge failed to give reasons for that decision. The Court of Appeal set aside the judgment, remitted the matter for judgment, remitted the matter for retrial and made general observations on what constituted the duty to give reasons.

Mr Paul Darling for the Flan-nerys; Mr Graeme McPherson for the surveyors.

LORD JUSTICE HENRY, giv-ing the judgment of the court, said that the case raised in stark form the question when the failure of a judge at first instance to give reasons for a conclusion essential to his decision could of itself constitute a good ground of appeal.

That today's professional judge owed a duty to give reasons was clear; see, for example, R v Knights-bridge Crown Court, Ex parte International Sporting Club [1982] QB 304), although there were some

It did not always or even usually apply in the magistrates' court, nor in some areas where the court's decision was more often than not a summary exercise of discretion, in particular, orders for costs. For the general duty see R v Harrow Crown Court, Ex parte Dave (1994) I All ER 315) which con-

tained a useful review of earlier au-Whether the judge had gone wrong on the law or the facts, the losing It was not a useful task to atparty would be altogether deprived of his chance of an appeal unless mpt to make absolute rules as to the requirement for the judge to the court entertained an appeal based on the lack of reasons itself. give reasons. That was because is-

3 The extent of the duty, or rather

the reach of what was required to

fulfil it, depended on the subject

Where there was a straightfor-

ward factual dispute whose resolu-tion depended simply on which wit-

ness was telling the truth about events which he claimed to recall,

t was likely to be enough for the

judge, having, no doubt, summa-rised the evidence, to indicate sim-

dence; but it was not necessarily limited to such cases.

4 That was not to suggest that

cerning the witnesses' truthfulness' or recall of events, and another for cases where the issue depended on reasoning or analysis, with experts or otherwise.

The rule was the same: the judge must explain why be had reached his decision. The question was al-

ways what was required of the

fer from case to case. Transparen-

ge to do so and that would dif-

ere was one rule for cases con-

sues were so infinitely various. For instance, when the court in a case without documents depending on eyewitness accounts was faced with two irreconcilable ac-counts, there might be little to say other than that the witnesses for one side were more credible.

But with expert evidence li should usually be possible to be more explicit in giving reasons: see Eckersley v Binnie ((1988) 18 Const LR 1, 77). Their Lordships commented on

the duty to give reasons:

I The duty was a function of due process, and therefore of justice. Its rationale had two principal as-

The first was that fairness surely The first was that fairness surely required that the parties, especially the losing party, should be left in no doubt why they had won or lost. That was especially so since without reasons the losing party would not know, as was said in Ex parte Dave, whether the court had misdingered that it may be the said they whether the court had misdingered. rected itself, and thus whether he might have an available appeal on the substance of the case

The second was that a requirement to give reasons concentrated the mind; if it was fulfilled, the resulting decision was much more likely to be soundly based on the evidence than if it was not.

2 The first of those aspects implied that want of reasons might he a good self-standing ground of ap-

Where because no reasons were

Referring to Eckersley v Binnie. it seemed to their Lordships that the judge's preference for the defendants' expert, which was decisive, should have enabled him to give his reasons in the form of the coherent reasoned rebuttal" referred to by Lord Justice Bingham in that case.

Accordingly, in their Lordship's judgment, the judge was under a duty to give reasons and did not do 50. Without such reasons his judgment was not transparent and their Lordships could not know whether the judge had adequate or insidentials reasons for the conclusion. inadequate reasons for the conclusion be reached.

ply that he believed X rather than Y: indeed the second indeed in second indeed the second indeed in second in It should not be assumed that indeed there may be nothing the court that, for whatever reason, falled to give reasons had no reasons. Here, for example, it seemed likely that the judge believed be had said enough. In that their Lord-ships differed from him. One alternative remedy to But where the dispute involved mething in be nature of an totellectual exchange, with reasons and analysis advanced on either side, the judge must enter into the issues

canvassed before him and explain why he preferred one case over the quashing the decision was to invite or require the court to give rea-sons. Here the time which had elapsed meant that it would not That was likely to apply particu-larly in litigation where, as here, there was disputed expert evihave been realistic for the judge to reconstitute his reasons. But, in accordance with the new

> Practice Direction leave should be sought from the trial judge immedi-stely after judgment was delivered. On the application for leave, if a "no reasons" point was being tak-en, the potential respondents should consider inviting the judge to give his reasons, and his explanation as to why they were not set out in the judgment, in an affidavit for use at the leave application and at the hearing if leave was granted.

Solicitors: Pannone & Partners, Manchester, Wragge & Co, Bir-

#### were the trustees benefit of Mr Cardona or Mrs Car-Rooney v Cardona and Oth-The four preliminary issues I If Mr Cardona was the sole bene-

Before Lord Justice Swinton Tho-mas, Lord Justice Mantell and Lord Justice Robert Walker Undgment February 91

On the agreed facts between the parties that a policy of life insur-ance effected by a husband and wife, which contained no express declaration of trust nor any refer ence to the Married Women's Prop-erty Act 1882, was subject to the proions of section 11 of that Acr., a judge erred in rejecting a submis-sion that when the section referred to the personal representatives of the life assured it did so as a means of identifying the trustee or trustees who were to be legally entitled to the policy, not as a direction that they were to hold the policy as per-

The Court of Appeal so held in allowing an appeal by Mr Gerard Rooney, the trustee in bankrupicy of Robert Daniel Cardona, from an order of Judge Cook in St Albana County Court on August 6, 1998, varying an order of District Judge Hewetson-Brown on four preliminary issues in an action against the first defendant, Mr Cardona's son, and Black Horse Insurance Comnamy and others.

Mr John McLinden for the trustee in bankruptcy: Mr Philip Mar-shall for Black Horse Insurance pear and was not represented.

LORD JUSTICE ROBERT WALKER said that in 1992 Mr and Mrs Cardona effected a policy with the second defendant on their own lives for ten years, with a death benefit of \$60,000 payable on the death of either prior to that date.

Mr and Mrs Cardona were the antees and the appropriate benefit was payable "to the grantee(s) or the person(s) otherwise entitled"

subject to proof of endtlement, On October 24, 1995 Mr Car-dona was adjudicated bankrupt on the petition of the Inland Revenue. On November 22, 1995 notice of his nkruptcy was published in the London Gazette. On January 30, 1996 Mr Rooney was appointed as his trustee to bankruptcy

On June 8, 1996 Mrs Cardona made a will leaving her entire es-tate to her son, the first defendant, She appointed Mr Cardona and a Mr Cave as her executors. She died on July 23, 1996. Her

will was proved by Mr Cardona on September 6, 1996, power being reved to the other executor. There was oo evidence that Mr Cave had either formally renounced probate or taken any part to the administration of the estate. Within a short time of his wife's death Mr Cardona contacted

Black Horse Insurance and subsequently obtained the death benefit, having claimed that he was legally entitled to the policy and that it had not been assigned, morigaged, set-tled, charged or otherwise dealt

ficiary of the policy, was the receipt of Mr Cardona, as his wife's legal personal representative, a valid dis charge for the proceeds of the poli-cy against the trustee in bankrupt-cy pursuant to section 11 of the 1882 Act assuming the only possible no-tice was the Gazette notice of November 22\_1995?

Personal representatives

2 Would the answer to the previous question be different if Black Horse had actual notice as plead-3 Did the proceeds of the policy de-volve on Mr Cardona as after-ac-

quired property for the purposes of section 307 of the Insolvency Act 4 Would the answer to 1 and 2 be different if Black Horse had no no-

chice of the capacity in which Mr Cardona gave the receipt?

Both sides agreed, and were plainly right in agreeing that the judge gave the correct answer.

"No" to question 3. But the other three questions were based on an agreed but questionable premise: that the policy was effected under section II of the 1882 Act and was subject to the special provisions as to trusteeship contained in that sec-

It had been held that a policy which was a life or endowment pol-icy could fall within section 11, at any rate if the life assured died be-fore the maturity date: see In re loakimidis Policy Trusts (1925) Ch

It had also been held or opined by the majority of the Court of Ap-peal in *Griffiths v Fleming* ([1909] I KB 805, 817-819) that a policy on the joint lives of a husband and wife could he regarded as two policies, each effected by one or other of the married couples on his or her own life and each falling within section 11 of the 1882 Act.

In that case Lord Justice Farwell and Lord Justice Kermedy took the view. (at p818) that the joint lives policy with which they were concerned, or rather the component of it effected by the wife, was "ex-pressed to be for the benefit of her sband" within the meaning of

His Lordship found that view puzzling on the wording of the poli-cy recorded in the report. In In re S dec'd [1996] I WLR 235) Mr Justice Rattee also seemed to have been rather puzzled by Griffiths v Flem-ing although he followed it and applied it to a joint life and 25-year en-

owment policy. Had the issue been live his Lordship would have taken the view that the court was not bound to apply the views expressed by two members of the court in Griffiths v Fleming in relation to a policy which they regarded as a mistaken amalgamation of two separate con-

The policy with which the court-was concerned made no reference to section 11 of the 1882 Act. It was not expressed to be effected for the

dona. In the absence of any evidence as to separate proposa forms his Lordship would have been disposed to think that it was not within section II of the IS82 Act. But the parties must be held to their agreed starting point that the policy must be treated as if it had been a life policy effected by Mrs Cardona for the benefit of her husband. The effect of the assump-tions on which the preliminary is-sues were agreed was that Mrs

Cardona's personal representaoves became trustees of the policy on her death. The judge recorded but rejected Mr McLinden's submission that when section II referred to the personal representatives of the life assured it did so as a means of identifying the trustee or trustees who

re to be legally entitled to the pol-

In his Lordship's judgment, he was wrong to do so. The whole purpose of the provisions at the end of section 11 was to identify trustees who were to hold the nolicy moneys on the appropriate trust, with a statutory direction that those mon-eys "shall not, so long as any object the trust remains unperformed, form part of the estate of the insured, or be subject to his or her debts".

Those words could hardly be clearer and excluded the possibility that Mr Cardona could act on his own in the trusteeship, if Mr Cave was indeed his co-trustee

However, his Lordship also considered the position on the hypothe-sis that Mr Cave did disclaim his hip and that Mr Cardona became sole trustee of the policy. On that hypothesis. Mr Cardona would have been sole legal owner and sole and absolute beneficial owner, but for his bankruptcy.

In those circumstances references to the office of trustee or Mr Cardona being entitled to give a re-ceipt in a fiduciary capacity became totally unrea

A man could not hold property in trust for himself because in such a situation the legal and beneficial be artificial to treat them as sepa-rate. From the moment of his wife's death, and with Mr Cave's assumed disciaimer of his trusteeship relating back to that moment, no other person had any beneficial toterest in the policy.

It was property which was vest-ed in the trustee in bankruptry in utory trusts for Mr Cardona's creditors, and only the trustee in bankruptcy could give a good re-

That was so whether or not Black Horse had actual notice of Mr Cardona's bankrupicy, al-though if Black Horse did have ootice of the bankruptcy is had to some extent brought the loss upon itself.

Lord Justice Mantell and Lord Justice Swinton Thomas agreed. Solicitors: Pictons, St Albans; Kingsford Stacey Blackwell

## Rent loss deductible for income tax purposes

Herbert Smith (a Firm) v Honour (Inspector of Taxes) Before Mr Justice Lloyd

L'udement February 121 An expected shortfall in rent from two leases of office premises that ceased to be occupied by a partnership that was properly included in its annual accounts drawn up according to generally accepted principles of commercial accounting was deductible in computing the partnership's annual profits for in-

come tax purposes.

Mr Justice Lloyd so held in the Chancery Division when allowing an appeal by a firm of solicitors Herbert Smith, from the determination of special commissioners who had rejected its claim to de-duct £5,511,258, being an amount included in its accounts for the 12 months to April 30, 1990 for expected loss consequent on the firm's relocation to new office premises.

Mr Edward Walker-Arnott, senior partner, Herbert Smith, in person: Mr Nicholas Warren, OC and Mr Rabinder Singh for the Crown.

MR JUSTICE LLOYD said that in 1989 the partnership occupied four offices in London and decided to move to a single office. The leases of two of the abandoned offices were at rents that were well above the current level of the market and were not capable of being terminat-

The partnership's accounts included a provision for the rental shortfall. The Revenue contended that although that was a proper approach as a matter of generally accepted principles of commercial ac-counting and a fair approach as between the firm's partners, new, continuing and retiring, nevertheless for tax purposes the partnership's profits had to he regarded as not subject to the deduction of anything in respect of the rental liability on the two leases other than the rent for the premises falling due during the period itself and that to make provision for future rent lia-bility anticipated loss in a way that

was not legitimate for tax purpos-It was not in dispute that the partnership was entitled to deduct

the shortfall between the rent paya-ble under the leases and the smaller rent obtained on sublettings, even though the premises were no longer used for the purposes of the

The dispute was as to whether the shortfall was to be deducted in dvance, or rather year by year as

Mr Walker-Arnott argued that the amount in any given year of the profits of a partnership which had its accounts prepared on generally accepted principles of commercial accountancy was the profits shown by those accounts for that year. There was, he said, only very

limited scope for going behind those accounts and this case was not an instance in which, according to the decided cases, that could Mr Warren submitted that there was a rule of tax law that neither profits nor losses might be antici-

ordance with generally accepted principles of commercial account-ing involved such anticipation.

tion No 1408/71, the term "residence" for the purposes of the regulation meant habitual residence

lation meant habitual residence and therefore had a Community-

The obrase the member state in

which they reside in article 10a re-

ferred to the state in which the per-sons concerned habitually resided

and where the habitual centre of

to that context, account should

he taken to particular of the per-son's family situation; the reasons which had led him to move; the length and continuity of his resi-

dence; the fact, where that was the

case, that he was in stable employ-

ment, and his intention as it ap-

For the purposes of that assess

ment, however, the length of resi-dence in the member state in which payment of the benefit at is-

sue was sought could not be regarded as an intrinsic element of the concept of residence within the

present case, an employed person, on returning to his state of origin after exercising his right to free-dom of movement, had made it

clear at the time of applying for in-come support that he intended to

meaning of article 10a.

peared from all the circumstances.

his interests was to be found.

they could not be used for tax pur-poses but had to give way to a cal-culation which eliminated any such anticipation.

At the heart of the case were the ental accounting concepts described in the Revenue's Statements of Standard Accounting Practice, Number 2 (1971) and the decision of the Court of Appeal in Gallagher v Jones (1994) Ch 107).

That case concerned a boat hire business: the boats being obtained on long leases that involved significant rental in the first two years and nominal rental in subsequent The business accounts for the

expenditure under the leases should be accounted for over the

remain in his state of origin, where his close relatives lived, while ex-

pressing his readiness, should the

need arise in the context of some fu-

ture employment, to travel from

time to time to other member

states, he could not be deemed not

to satisfy the condition concerning

residence in the meaning of article 10a merely because the period of

residence completed in his state of

On those grounds the European

Article IOa of Regulation No

1408/7, as amended, read together

with article I(h), precluded the member state of origin — in the

case of a person who had exercised his right to freedom of movement in order to establish himself in an-other member state, in which he

had worked and set up his habitu-al residence, and who had re-

turned to his member state of ori-gin, where his family lived, in or-der to seek work — from making emittement to one of the benefits re-

ferred to in article 10a conditional

on habitual residence in that state. which presupposed not only an in-

tention to reside there, but also

completion of an appreciable peri-

origin was too short.

Court ruled:

whole useful life of the boats.

first year showed as a deduction the full amount paid under the lease during that period. Thus they did not show a true and fair view of the financial position of the busi-The Court of Appeal accepted the Revenue's case that in accordance with generally accepted principated and that if, on their true analysis, the accounts prepared in acples of commercial accounting, the

Mr Walker-Arnott submitted that the case was exactly like Gallagher except that it was the partnership and not the Revenue who relied on undisputed evidence as to generally acceptable principles of

commercial accountancy.

The present case, he said, on the basis of accountancy evidence, was another example of expenditure being properly accounted for in a period other than that in respect of which it was contractually due.

Mr Walker-Arnott was correct. Mr Warren's argument that the commissioners' decision was supported by a supposed independent rule against anticipation of liabilities had to be rejected.

The case was a mirror of that to Gallagher, the difference being that it was the Revenue, rather than the taxpayer as there, which sought to escape from the consequence of applying generally ac-cepted principles of commercial accounting by resort to an undefined alternative principle which was not supported by any of those generally accepted principles Solicitors: Solicitor of Inland

## AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

TIMES

# WAKINGNED **EXCLUSIVE PREVIEW**



### Complimentary tickets • 76 venues

his week The Times has teamed up with 20th Century Fox to offer readers the chance to see an exclusive preview screening of Waking Ned on Sunday morning, March 14 (exact times will be on the ticket). The film, a raucous modern fairy tale, was a surprise hit at the Cannes Film Festival and won rave reviews when it opened in America at Christmas. Inspired by a true story, Waking Ned follows the comic exploits of two friends as they stumble into a lottery scam of hilarious proportions.

For a FREE ticket, which admits two, collect five differently numbered tokens, attach them to the completed voucher right and present them at the cinema box office of your choice, from those listed below. Tickets will be issued on a first-come first-served basis until March 13. Waking Ned opens nationwide on March 19.

PARTICIPATING CINEMAS

UCI CUIENAS Basildon, Bracknell, Derby, Gateshead, Hatfield, Lee Valley, Milton Keynes,

Chelmsford; Cheltenham; Colchester; Hemel Hempst PREVIEW

Holloway, Half: Kensington, London W8; Kettering; Leeds; Leicester, Lincoln; Liverpool (Switch); Makistone; Manchester, Nottingham, Romford; Sheffield; Southend; Stoke on Trent; Streatham, Loodon SW16; Taunton; Worcester, Tunbridge Wells Coverity, Plymouth SCOTLABB Aberdeen; Edinburgh; Glasgow Ocay; Kismamock WALES Bridgend; Cardiff Capp; Wrestnam WARNER CINEMAS Actor: Basingstoke: Bolton: Bristot

Bury, Cambridge; Croydon; Dagenham; Doncaster; Finchley; Harrow; Leeds; Leicester; Newcastle; Prestor; Sheffield; Thurrock, Watford, York SCOTLAND Inverness

# THE TIMES WAKING NED PREVIEW Present this voucher, with five differently numbered tokens from The Times attached, to one of the participating cinemas between March 4 and 13 Mitch one of the following age groups do you bill into?

CHANGING TIMES

Prestor; Sheffield; Sollitult; Surrey Dusys, London SE1; Sutton; Tamworth; Telland; Warrington; Whiteleys, London W2; Newcasde WALES Cardilt; Swansea ODEON CREENAS Bravingham; Blackpoot, Bournamouth; Brighton; Bromborough;

## European Law Report

## Luxembourg Habitual residence for income benefit

Swaddling v Adjudication Of-Case C-90/97

Before P. Jann, President of Chamber and Judges J. C. Moitinho de Almeida, C. Gulmann, L. Sevón and M. Wathelet Advocate General A. Saggio (Opinion September 29, 1998)

Judgment February 25] A Community national who, after living and working abroad, re-turned to his state of origin, deand applied for income support. could not be refused on the s

ground that he had not yet lived there long enough. The Fifth Chamber of the Court of Justice of the European Commu-nities so held on a reference for a preliminary ruling by the Social Security Commissioner, pursuant to article 177 of the EC Treaty.

Section 124(1) of the Social Securi-Contributions and Benefits Act 1992 provided for the payment of income support to persons who, inter alia, were not engaged in remuner-adve work but were available for

and seeking employment.

By regulation 21 of the Income Support (General) Regulations (SI 1987 No 1967), as amended by the Income Related Benefits Scheme (Miscellaneous Regulations) (NU 3) (S) 1994 No 1807) the benefit was that available to "persons from abroad defined, inter alia, as "a claimant who is not habitually resident in the United Kingdom".

Between 1980 and 1995 the applicant, Robin Swaddling, a British national worked mainly in France, with occasional return visits to the United Kingdom After being made redundant in

France and unable to find further work there, he returned in January 1995 in the United Kingdom, where he lived with his brother. On 9 January he applied for in-come support, declaring that he no longer wished to take a job which entailed spending long periods of tinge abroad. His application was rejected on the ground that he did not meet the habitual residence re-

In appeal proceedings, the com-ussioner held that for the purposes of the national legislation, 'habit-ual residence' presupposed not only a settled intention of residing there but also an appreciable peri od of actual residence, that, on that footing, the applicant had become habitually resident eight weeks after his return, namely, with effect from March 4, 1995, and that his entitlement to income support therefore began on that date only. The commissioner held further.

however, that it was necessary to

make a reference to the European

Court of Justice to determine

whether the application of Commu-nity law might lead to a different Article IOa(I) of Council Regulation (EEC) No 1408/71 of June 14, 1971 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons, to self-employed persons and to members of their families moving within the Community, as con-solidated in Council Regulation (EEC) No 2001/83 of June 2, 1983 (OJ 1983 L230, p6), as amended by Council Regulation (EEC) No 1247/92 of April 30, 1992 (OJ 1992 L136, p1) provided:

...persons to whom this Regulation applies shall be granted (cer-tain specified benefits) in the territory of the member state in which they reside..."

fncome support was one of the benefits specified. Article I of the Regulation pro-vides: For the purpose of this Regu-ludon: ... (h) 'residence' means habitual residence...

In its judgment the Fifth Chamber of the European Court of Justice held: It was common ground that it

was the applicants intention, when he applied for income support, to reside in the United Kingdom, and the issue was as to the additional re-

quirement of an appreciable peri-od of actual residence.

Pursuant in article I(h) of Regula-

Package travel directive not apt for student exchanges

Administrative proceedings concerning AFS Intercultural Programs Finland ry Case C-237/97 Before President of Chamber J.-P. Puissochet and Judges C. Gul-mann. D. A. O. Edward and L.

Advocate General A. Saggio (Opinion July 16, 1998) [Judgment February 11] The Community directive on pack-

age travel did not apply to certain The Fifth Chamber of the Court of Justice of the European Commupities so held on a reference under article 177 of the EC Treaty by the Supreme Administrative Court, Finland, for a preliminary ruling on a question of interpretation of Council Directive 90/314/EEC of June 13, 1990 on package travel, package holidays and package tours (OJ 1990 LLS8 p59).

AFS organised exchange pro-grammes for students aged be-tween 16 and 18, sending them abroad, usually for six to II months, where the students attended ed school to the host country and lodged with families free of charge. The Consumer Protection Office

required AFS to register in the register of package travel businesses pursuant to the Finnish laws implementing Directive 90/314, and on its failure to do so, ordered it to suspend its business. In its application for an order an-

nulling that decision. AFS submitted, inter alia, that the application to it of the directive, in particular article 7 which required organisers to provide security for the refund of money paid over and repatriation in the event of insolvency, would considerably increase costs and have a detrimental effect on student exchanges. Article 2 of the directive pro-

vides: "... (1) 'package' means the pre-arranged combination of not fewer than two of the following when sold or offered for sale at an inclusive price and when the service covers a period of more than 24 hours or includes overnight accommodation: (a) transport; (b) accommodation: (c) other tourist services not ancillary to transport or accommoderion and accounting for a sig-nificant proportion..."

other child, the fact that it was free

Court ruled: In its judgment the Fifth Cham-ber of the Court of Justice held: Since AFS organised student travel to the host country on scheduled flights, article 2(1)(a) was satisfied. However, the combined effect of the type of accommodation, the student being treated as a member and culture, and (c) during which the student stayed with a host family as if he were a member thereof

such that 'hosting' which pos-sessed all those characteristics could not be described as "accum-modation" within article 2(1)(b). Moreover, the selection of a school by the organiser could not be regarded as a tourist service within article 201(c), as its specific

to host a student was an ancillary Finally, even supposing that preparation of the documentation necessary for a stay in another country, and the courses which the students attended with their parents before departure to prepare for life abroad, could be considered to be covered by Tourist services they did not 'account for a signifi-cant proportion of the package'

purpose was the education of the participants, and the service com-

prised by the selection of a family

Directive 90/314 did not apply to travel (a) comprising student ex-changes of about six months or a year's duration: (b) the purpose of which was attendance by the student at an educational establishment in the host country in order to liarise himself with its people

On those grounds the European

TOKEN 5

## Christopher Irvine detects optimism in Gateshead as Super League season dawns

# Thunder ready to rumble in North East



Occasionally. Shane Richard son reflects on those words. Richardson, a corpulent figure with an even bigger reputation in the rugby league hothouse of Syoney, still has former colleagues and friends on the telephone from Australia telling him that he is crazy - calls that will be returned with interest after Sunday night when Gateshead Thunder take their bow in the JJB Super League. Imagine Martin Edwards

packing up at Manchester United to establish a football club in the Australian outback and you get some sense of the gamble that Richardson has taken with the Gateshead franchise. You do not become state manager for Queensland of Australia's largest finance company without knowing when to back a hunch, but should the Thunder go bellyup, there is no more waterside home to return to in Australia, or much else for that matter.

arrived Adelaide, Auckland and Brisbane when Richardson, 41, announced that he was leaving Cronulla, a club that went from receivership to riches in his five years as a "hands-on" general manager. At the same time, he received a call from Kath Hetherington, who founded Sheffield Eagles with her husband, Gary, about involvement in a proposed

new British dub.



Guardian angel: Richardson rejected offers from numerous Australian clubs to take on the challenge of trying to establish a rugby league club in one of football's heartlands

to me. Kath said it was near Newcastle, which I'd heard of," Richardson said. "I was looking at moving back to Brisbane because Kim, my wife, was sick of moving. She stunned me when she said she'd go to England. I committed money to the business plan, but when Maurice Lindsay [the Super League Europe managing director| came out the week before the franchise decision in preference for a club in Wales. I'd given up on

That was a pity because RIchardson had been sold on

a local stalwart of the game, whose cheque he still holds in his drawer. "Dave began rugby league here in 1979 and is still playing for Gateshead Panthers at 43," Richardson said. "He regaled me with stories over a few beers, about how they began with three players, developed into the Sunderland so-and-sos, and how he was kicked out by a local rugby union club for playing league. That was passion I identified with."

In the seven months since Gateshead's admission. Richardson and Kath Hethering-

tional from scratch. It is a formidable achievement. The logistics of transporting 21 players from Australia and housing them and their families were onerous enough. Per-suading first the North East business community, then a public that is force-fed a diet of football to buy into an alien sport, represent tougher propositions. Sponsorship worth £500,000 by Northern Electric and Gas caused fellow Super

League clubs to sit up.
Richardson said: "When I arrived, I imagined we'd automatically get the backers, but what we're doing has sunk in, that the ball has been rolling. We've had to sell on three fronts: we're not rugby union. we play in summer and we're playing the best. Leeds and

Wigan people have heard of." With strong support by the Gateshead local authority, where the game is now played in 50 schools, Richardson is optimistic that Gateshead International Stadium, where the players have found facilities to be better than at many Australian clubs, will be near its 11,000 capacity for the visit of Leeds Rhinos on Sunday.

be Good Friday night on April 2 and the game against Wake-field Trinity Wildcats. The minimum average required is 5,000, which is still more than those who came to Gateshead to watch Newcastle Falcons, who returned to Kingston Park last November after two months. Unlike the Falcons, who relied on their reputation as English rugby union dub. champions. Gateshead have adopted the hard sell. Rugby league will never beat football for popularity but it is aiming

for accessibility. Richardson

said: "You can't touch Newcas-

tle United footballers, but you

can touch the Thunder, We're out in the schools and making public appearances. "St James' Park has become almost elitist. It's £100 for a family, if you can get tickets. A night out for the family here

costs £18. We're not giving tickets away, because that creates the wrong philosophy. "Rugby league has under-sold itself too long. There's no doubt about the product and we've bought a team to play attractive football. Players like Kerrod Walters and Willie Pe-

ters don't know anything else

but attack. I can put the best

defensive record in the world

on, but who cares? That's what rugby union did here and it didn't excite anyone.

"Because of the late announcement of the franchise, we weren't able to get the qualiry English players we might have liked. People say we're all Aussies, but there's only one Geordie in the Newcastle United side and 36.000 still turn up. At the end of the day people want to see you win. The long-term objective is to create

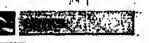
an all-English team." Not a Biro has passed Richardson without his say-so. He hand-picked the players; his wife, a former fashion buyer, chose their houses and is now the club's merchandise manager. In the council leisure services department, where the Thunder are based in a room

#### You can't touch Newcastle United players, but you can touch the Thunder?

on the second floor. Richardson looked down on his new domain with a mixture of anticipation and trepidation:

Shane Edwards rings me. from Brisbane Broncos all the time to tell me I'm an idiot. Sometimes 1 can't believe it myself," Richardson admitted. "I'm in here at 6am. The security guard would look at me at first and say: 'Rugby league?' No chance.' Now its: 'Gateshead Thunder, I want some of

"I made no bones about it to the players. I told them it'd be freezing, that they'd have to pay for television licences, but also the good things, like the welcome and passion of the people here." Richo, Angel of the North ... the folks back bome can't quite believe it.



### CHRISTOPHER IRVINE PREDICTS GLORY AT LAST FOR LEEDS AND A SEASON OF STRUGGLE FOR WAKEFIELD



**LEEDS RHINOS** 

TIPPING a side with the 20-year

record of Leeds — all of the leading prizes have eluded them — carries

a hazard warning, but consider the evidence. They have a head of

steam up in the Challenge Cup, the

strongest-looking pack, an inspira-tional force in lestyn Harris and

every incentive to deliver in

Graham Murray's final season in

charge. The platform was set last

year for the Rhinos to discard their

Coach: Graham Murray (Aus. appt Dec 1997) Ground: Headingley (22,000). 1998: Super League: 2nd. Play-offs: Grand Final runners-up. Challenge Cup: Fourth round.

Transfers: In: J Field (Huddersfield), L Jackson (Newcastle Knights), K Pratt (Featherstone) Ourb G Brown (released), P Cantillon (Widnes), G Hewitt (Salford), G Holroyd (Halifax), T Kemp (Wakefield).

LONDON

great underachievers" tag.





**BRADFORD BULLS** 

AFTER the peak in 1997 and trough

last year. Bradford can scale the

heights again. They have bought

impressively and are motoring in

the Challenge Cup. With the Paul

brothers in tandem, now Henry

has joined Robbie at Odsal,

inspiration is hardly in shortage. Nor is finishing power, with Nick Zisti and Michael Withers two

more exciting names to watch for.

Coech: Matthew Elliott (Aus, Sept 1996) Ground: Odsal (25,500) 1998: Super League: 5th Play-offs: Elimination semi-fi-nal, Challenge Cup: Fifth round.

nai, Challenge Cup: Hith round.

Transferst In: D Boyle (Canberra), S Naylor (Selford), H Paul (Wigant), L Radford (Hut), M Withers (Balman), N Zisti (Cronula) Out: G Bractiey (retired), M Calland (Huti), K Crouthers (Wakefled), A Ekoku tratired), N Graham (Dewsbury), H Howard (Sydney Wests), A Hodgson (Wakefled), S Knox (released), P Medley (loan, Dewsbury), S Nickle (St Heilens), T Reihana (released), J Scales (Leeds RU).

Player to watch: Henry Paul.

Betting: 3-1.



ST HELENS

ELLERY HANLEY hopes that the

single-minded dedication that

marked his career will rub off on

his players. However much it hurt

to go out of the Challenge Cup, the

well-worn phrase about concentrat-

ing on the league might be no bad thing. If St Helens can beat Wigan

in the third round of matches, the

talk of prematurely disposing of

Shaun McRae (three trophies in

three years) will temporarily sub-

side. Will win more matches than

they lose: possibly not the key ones.

they lose: possibly not the Key offes. Coach: Ellery Hanley (Eng. Nov 1998). Ground: Knowstey Road (19,100). 1998; Super League: 4th. Play-offs: Final elimina-tor. Challenge Cup: Querter-finals. Transfers: Int P Adamson (Penrith), K iro (Auckland), S Nickle (Bradford), F Tulagi (Halflad). Out: P Anderson (Sheffield), D Busby (Wamngton), B Goldspink (Wigan), K Hammond (London), J Hayes (Salford), I Pickavance (Huddersfield), D Smith (re-leased).



**CASTLEFORD TIGERS** 

YOU could perm any one of half-a-

dozen clubs for the fifth play-off

spot. Castleford have the creden-

tials to clinch it as they look to

sustain the momentum that has

been building in the two years since

Stuart Raper's arrival as coach. He

is joined by his younger brother. Aaron, a quality hooker in a pack further bolstered by the signings of

two giants, Darren Fritz and the

Coach: Stuart Raper (Aus, April 1997). Ground: Wheldon Road (11,750). 1998: Super League: 6th. Challengs Cup: Quarter-finals.

Cuerter-finals.

Transfera: In: M. Eager (Warrington), D. Fritz (North Queensland), A. Hill. (York), J. Pickering (Sydney City), A. Raper (Parramata), D. Rogers (Salford), Out: J. Benn (York), D. Chapman (Keighley), J. Critchley (Newport RU/Widnes), M. Ford (Bramley), R. McKell (neleased), B.-J. Malher (Sale RU), R. Russell (Bramley), A. Schick (Keighley), M. Smith (Hull)

SALFORD REDS

SALFORD have picked up har-gains in the player market and look stronger and more commit-

ted, which also goes for Andy

Gregory, whose brushes with auth-

ority and personal battles are con-signed to the past. Again it is about strength in depth and Salford lack

the sufficient quality to withstand

an arduous programme and finish

outside the bottom three while sus-

taining their present cup run. Fun guaranteed if Gregory can dis-

Coach: Andy Gregory (Eng. March 1995). Ground: The Willows (12,000). 1996: Supper League: 11th Challenge Cup: Semi-finals

finals.

Transfers: In: N Baynes (Wigan), C Briggs (Wakefield), D Brown (Pennth), P Cange (Parramatta), G Casey (Wakefield), J Hayes (St Helens), G Hewitt (Leeds), M Johnson (Huff), C Makin (Widnes), H Smith (Balman), B Thompson (Pennth), Oute A Bugess (Rochdale), P Coussons (Rochdale), C Eccles (Swinton), P Edwards (York), P Forber (Workington), P Hassan (Worcester RU), S Kenward (Wakefield), S Naylor (Bradford), A Platt (Workington), C Randalf (Halfax), D Rogers (Castleford), L Savefio (Widnes), J White (Workington).

Player to watch: Darren Brown.

Player to watch: Darren Brown. Betting: 200-1

prove the doubters.

ageless James Pickering.



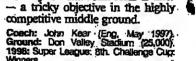


SHEFFIELD felt that winning the Challenge Cup last year inhibited them in the Super League, so fallaltogether a feel-good factor at Wilderspool, or Wilderness, as it ing at the first hurdle provides an even greater incentive to fulfil their priority of a play-off spot. There is was in danger of becoming known. After two threadbare years, Darryl less bulk up front but more speed out wide, where Keith Senior and Karl Lovell will cause damage: Convan de Velde finally has the resources he deserves. Alan Hunte

tions. So many are returning from long-term injuries that the entire team has a fresh feel and will be tough to crack at home. Coach: Darryl van de Velde (Aus, Merch 1997). Ground: Wilderspool (9,350). 1998: Super Leegue: 10th. Challenge Cup: Fifth

round.
Transfers: In: D Busby (St Helens), S Gilies (Canterbury), D Hanger (Huddensfield),
A Hunte (Hulf). Out: A Doyle (released), M
Eager (Castleford), V Fewcett (Walesfield),
M Pechey (released), B Tuuta (Feetherstone), D Whittle (released), P Wingfield
(Leigh).
Player to weatoth: Sooit Wilson.
Bestino: 100-1.

and Simon Gillies are fine addi-



Winners.
Transfers: In: P Anderson (St Helens), S Baldwin (Halifax), J Hardy (Sydney St George), K Lovell (Parrametta), M Pearson (Halifax), Double P Broadbent (Halifax), P Carr (Apstralia), M Hyman (Batley), W Morganson (Australia), N Law (Ioan, Walterlield), N Pinkney (Halifax), L Stott (Walterlield), W Talewa (Hull KR), M Wood (Keichlay). ch: Keith Senior.

sistency is what John Kear is after



Player to watch: Ryan Sheridan.

Betting (William Hill): 11-4.

**LONDON BRONCOS** LONDON flattered to deceive in 1998. They bought big names, who often let them down. Under Dan Stains, the latest Australian coaching whizz, the Broncos are building steadily, quietly and with a resolute purpose. All-English halfbacks, in Shaun Edwards - in his second spell at The Stoop - and Karle Hammond, makes a change. They have enough streetwise Australians, too, to ensure that London will make life difficult for even the best sides.

Coach: Dan Stains (Aus, Nov 1998). Ground: Stoop Memorial (10,000). 1998: Super League: 7th. Challenge Cup: Semi-fi-

nais.
Transters: In: D Bradstreet (Illawarra), D Calloway (Illawarra), G Fleming (Canterbury Buildogs), K Hammond (St Helens), A Sebold (Canterna), R Smpson (Sydney St George), N Sologinkin (Canterna), B Warton (Sydney Wests), Out: M Carroll (South Sydney), A Fatnowna, I Higgins (both Hunslet), M Salter (West Hartlepool RU), M Dunlord, S Rosolen, T Matterson (all retired), R Best, D Chapman, W Cotton, L Goodwin, D Higgins, N Mardon (all released)

Player to watch: Karle Hammond. Betting: 33-1

#### **WIGAN WARRIORS**

NAGGING doubts surround the champions. They will be thereabouts come October, but it is their lack of depth, traditionally Wigan's strength, that gives concern. Too many of the mainstays of last season have gone, notably Henry Paul and Robbie McCormack. Greg Florimo is no ordinary replacement for the mercurial Paul, but the suspicion is that Wigan have seen better players leave than arrive.

players leave than arrive.

Coach: John Mone (Aus., Nov 1997),
Ground: Central Perk (17,200); from September, Robin Park (25,000), 1998: Super League: 1st. Play-offs: Grand Finel winners. Challenge Cup: Runners-up.
Transferst in: G Flormo (North Sydney), B Goldspink (St Helens), M Reber (North Sydney), Out: S Barrow (Hull), N Baynes (Salford), M Belf (retired), D Cardiss (Halifan), S Holgate (Hull), R McCormack (retired), H Paul (Bradford), I Talbot (Wakefield), N Winght (Huddersfield)

tch: Jason Robinson.

## HALIFAX BLUE SOX

FROM third place to ninth is some fall, and most got it wrong about Halifax lası season, so John Pendlebury (1998 coach of the year) can lob more eggs at ignorant pundits if the Blue Sox reach the play-offs for a second year. This season the competition looks tougher, as was indicated by an early departure from the Challenge Cup at the hands of Warrington, whom Halifax meet at the New Shay on Sunday. The Blue Sox have equipped themselves modestly with a clutch of English recruits, notably Paul Broadbent and Graham Holroyd, but have lost out in the backs, to St Helens with the

prolific Fereti Tuilagi. prolific Fereti Tuilagi.

Coech: John Pendlebury (Eng. March 1997) Ground: New Shay (11,000) 1998: Super League: 3rd. Play-offs: Elimination semi-final. Challenge Cup: Fifth round.
Transfers: In: P Broadbark (Sheffield). D Cardiss (Wigan). A Craig (Swinton). G Holody (Leeds), N Pinkney (Sheffield). C Randall (Safford) Out: S Bafdwin (Sheffield). J Bentley (Huddersheid). C Dean (Leigh), K Harrison (Huti). M Hall (Huti). M Pearson (Sheffield), F Tuilagi (St Helens).
Player to watch: Gavin Clinch.
Betting: 33-1.

**HUDDERSFIELD GIANTS** 

THE Giants of 1999 bear little re-

semblance to the cowed bunch

who managed only two league vic-

tories last year. Malcolm Reilly.

the first English coach to win an

Australian Grand Final, with

Newcastle Knights in 1997, has

returned to the domestic game as

determined as ever. Natural talent

already at the club in Bobbie

Goulding and Danny Russell has been supplemented from overseas

by a no-nonsense trio of Jim Leni-

han. Andrew Tangata-Toa and

David Boughton, plus Nigel

Coach: Malcolm Relly (Eng. Nov 1998) Ground: McAlpine Stadium (25.000) 1998: Super League: 12th Challenge Cup

Fourth round.

Transfers: In: J Bentley (Halitax). D Boughton (Gold Coast), J Lenhan (Syctney St George), (Pickavance (St Helens), A Tangata-Toa (Sydney St George), If Vinghi (Wigan). Out: G Adams (released), A Belle (released), J Field (Lects), D Hanger (Warnington), P Jackson (Walzafield), L Milner (Deusbury), C Orr (Oldham), G Schofield (Deussbury), C Miltenham, (released), B

(Doncaster), J Wittenberg (releas Barton, P Veivers (both retired).

Player to watch: Nigel Wright,

Wright and John Bentley.





**GATESHEAD THUNDER** 

IF the Thunder can begin their great adventure with a lightning

bolt by beating Leeds on Sunday, it

is not just the good folk of Gates-

head who will sit up. No committed

bunch of Australians can be taken

lightly, and Gateshead have the

players to cause upsets and rattle

cages, plus a Super League-win-

ning coach in Shaun McRae. It is a

question of a small squad staying

injury-free. Over a 30-match

programme, the demands will take

Coach: Shaun McRae (Aus, Oct 1998). Ground: Galeshead International Stadium

11.5001

Betting: 100-1.

(11,800). Squad: 3 Sammut (Cronulia), M Daylight (Adelade). D Bird (Adelade). C Smoot (Mawara), I Herron (Sydney St George), W Robrison (Illawara), W Peters (South Sydney). D Lee (Cronulia), K Walters (Adelade), L Felsch (Sydney St George), C Wisson (Illawara), A Hick (Adelade), T Grimaldi (Cantertury Bulldogs), S Coltes (Featherstone), D Maiden (Cerns), A Maher (Rochdale), B Grogan (Newcaste Knights), S Allwood (Brisbane), R Atwood (Brisbane), B Green (Brisbane), R Hugit (Galeshead Academy). B Carrey (Dublin Blues), S Singleton (UWC).





Player to watch: Danny Orr. Betting: 66-1.







**HULL SHARKS** 

MODEST success would see five-

figure crowds back at the Boule-

vard, but despite re-inforcement of

their pack, Hull remain hampered

by a thin squad, which will be at full stretch from the start tomor-

row. The Sharks are served as the

ritual sacrifice for Wigan at Central

Park, where they have not won

since 1992. There will be one or two

scalps on the way, but the consisten-

cy which Peter Walsh seeks will

probably elude him again. At least

with David Lloyd committed to Hull, the club should be spared last

year's turmoil behind the scenes.

Coach: Peter Walsh (Aus. July 1997). Ground: Boulevard (11,000), 1998: Super League: 9th. Challenge Cup: Quarter-finals.

Transfers: In: S Barrow (Wigan), M. Calland (Bradford), M.Hall, K.Harrison (both

Calland (Bradford), M Hall, K Harrison (both Halflan). S Holgats (Wigan), A Purcell (Illawarra), R Roberts (Keighley), M Smith (Castleford). Out: M David (Bramley), K Grey (Hull KR), J Donohue, B Hepi (both reased). A Hunts (Warrington), M Johnson (Salford), H Okassere (Featherstone). L Radford (Bradford), D Stephenson (Rochdale); L Tantu (Naumareth Knichte).

J Temu (Newcastie Knights), G Tombosc

Player to watch: Craig Murdock: Betting: 150-1.

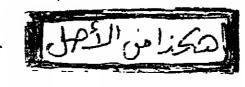




AVOID relegation or bust. Every-thing about Wakefield's admission

#### **WAKEFIELD TRINITY** WILDCATS

to the Super League looks to be a gamble. If they do not survive, there is an awful precedent of the late Oldham Bears being relegated and going out of business. Belle Vue is crumbling, so some games will be played at Barnstey FC.\*
Coach: Andy Kelly (Eng. June 1997).
Grounds: Belle Vue (10,000)/Calwell.
Bamsley FC (18,806). 1998: First division:
1st. Play-offs: First division Grand Final winners. Chellenge Cup: Fourth round.
Transdage: Inc. A. Brustey Chattage St. ners. Chellenge Cup: Fourth round.
Transfers: In: A Brunker (Sydney St George), K Crouthers (Bradford), V Favcett (Warrington), A Hodgeon (Bradford), A Hughes (Leeds), P Jackson (Huddersfield), T Kernp (Leeds), S Kerward (Salford), N Law (loan, Sheffield), W Poching (Sydney-St George), G Price (Featherstone), I. Statt (Sheffield), I Talbot (Wigan), G Tonifisson (Hull), F Wetene (Auckland), G Watens (Auckland), Out: J Bostock (Okdram), C Briggs (Salford), G Casey (Salford), M Fuller (released), S Hods (Dewsbury), R Horsey (Featherstone), I Hughes (Hull KFI), C Judge (York), R Karworthy (released), M Law (Featherstone), G Lord (Batisy), D Mycoe (Hunslat), S Whakarau (released), J Wary (Hull KFI).



17.77

130 patteres. State:

# Cashman trades on policy of naming his price

opened his first betting shop in Blarney Street, so it is not as if punters lacked fair warning. In the intervening 27 years, however, they have obliged with so much business, notably over the telephone, that his Cork offices are now a key observation post in the Cheltenham Festival front line.

Military metaphor - entrenchment, big guns, going over the top — is frequently enlisted to describe the three most franoc punting days in the calen-dar. While hostilities do not formally commence until Tuesday week, however, Liam Cashman has been persisting with guerrilla tactics through-out the past 12 months. "Immediately the bumper

had been run last year, we had inquiries for a price against Alexander Banquet, the winner, for the 1999 Royal & Sun Alliance Novices' Hurdle," Cashman said yesterday. 'Also for odds about Joe Mac. the second, in the Citroen Supreme Novices' Hurdle. We went 10-1 the two of them, and they're now both 3-1 fav-

Cashman and another Irish layer, Paddy Power, have long embarrassed the big British chains with their Festival betting, offering prices much earlier and on many more races. British punters owe them a debt of gratitude for coaxing, over the past year or two, a bit

By Chris McGrath

more ante-post adventure from the craven behemoths on It is possible, nowadays, to

monitor the progress of a horse towards the status of Cheltenham "banker". Typically the fate of these three or four horses, invariably Irish-trained, will determine the overall fortunes of the Festival war. Bankers will frequently be linked together in doubles and trebles, and success has re-cently assured the likes of Danoli, Wither Or Which, Istabraq and Florida Pearl a cherished place in Irish racing

folklore. Florida Pearl, seeking his third Festival win, has been a particular menace to Cashman, as he is owned by the wife of a local businessman, Archie O'Leary. "He was a disaster in the bumper two years ago, because he was such a terrible starting-price result," Cashman said. "We were laying 3-1 all the previous week. yet he went off at 6-1 on the day. He wasn't quite so bad last year, because on the Thursday we had Dorans Pride, Paddy's Return and Ele-

gant Lord all turned over." The tone will be set this year in the first race, where the market has long been dominated by Joe Mac and Cardinal Hill both owned by the icon of Irish punters, J. P. McManus.

Alexander Banquet is the cornerstone of many multiples in Cashman's ledger, while Nick Dundee (provided he is kept to novice company) and Lanturn (National Hunt

Emphatically his busiest book, however, is the Weatherbys Champion Bumper. "We are holding as much on that as the rest of the meeting put to-gether," Cashman said, "We have laid bets of £1,000 or more on ten individual horses and £500 on a further ten." In the Gold Cup, meanwhile, Cashman wants to lay Teeton Mill. "I just can't see him winning. In that hunter chase at Cheltenham, he floundered worse than One Man."

As a young man in England. Cashman worked in a betting shop by day, behind a bar in the evenings, and drove a minicab by night. He is ready to join battle and even offers a banker of his own, Makounji in the Cathcart Chase.

She is trained in England. but the special flavour of the Festival — and its slightly manic betting edge — is supplied by his compatriots. "I love the cur and thrust," he said. "Ir's like the rugby this weekend. If Ireland have any spark about them, they'll raise their game against England, just like the Scots and the Welsh, It'll be the same story at Chelten-



Prescott a winner on his birthday on the all-weather at Wolverhampton yesterday

## Swinburn puts back return to race-riding

WHILE he bravely insists that his perseverence will eventually pay off, the odds against Walter Swinburn making another comeback remain dispiriting. A state-ment issued by his family yesterday conceded that the troubled jockey will miss the start of the Flat turf season. three weeks today at Don-

HUGH ROUTLED

"Walter is still working to-wards a resumption of his riding career," the statement said. "He is engaged in a long-term programme with experts and counsellors aimed at resolving the major problem of his weight. It is taking longer than expected and has not been easy. He is still positive but unfortunately will not be back in time for the start of the Flat".

Last year Swinburn, rider of three Derby winners, con-founded expectations with a heartening return from ten months of self-imposed exile, riding 51 winners with apparently undiminished flair. In August, however, he suc-cumbed to a relapse of his weight problems and their associated terments. At 37. he must defeat inevitable scepticism that he can make

it back yet again. Swinburn's young col-league, Antonio Polli, experi-enced a different low of the profession when stretchered off the course at Wolverhampton yesterday. The apprentice, unseated from Another Lover on the way to the start for the seller, was taken

to hospital for precautionary

With the Cheltenham Festival looming, National Hunt jockeys will be particularly keen to avoid injury or suspension. Mick Fitzgerald yesterday cut from 14-1 to 7-1 in Coral's opening day of trading on the London Clubs Charity Trophy for leading rider at the meeting. Tony McCoy is 13-8 favourite to win the prize for the third



Swinburn: return delayed

year running, followed by Norman Williamson at 11-4. Richard Dunwoody is 7-1, Charlie Swan 10-1. Paul Carberry and Joe Tizzard 14-1. and Richard Johnson at 16-1. Fitzgerald's book of rides includes Call Equiname in the Queen Mother Champion Chase. Tizzard is stable jockey to the horse's trainer, Paul Nicholls, but the teenag-

er has instead been told to

ride the rank outsider. Green

THUNDERER 3.30 Symbol Of Success 2.00 Amoroso 4.00 Wilmott's Fancy 2.30 Native Charm 4.30 Marching Marquis 3.00 Baraguey Timekeeper's top rating: 2.30 NATIVE CHARM. Carl Evans: 4.30 Mr Golightly.

GOING: CHASES: GOOD TO SOFT (SOFT IN PLACES); HURDLES: SOFT TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

2.00 CORVEDALE HOVICES HURDLE (£2,626; 2m) (14 numers)

BOR LUCK 126 (M Ephgrave) 8 Precox 7-11-2 Mr H Ephgrave (7)
CHAFILE BISTIME 498F () Brown) 19 ont 9-11-2 Mr H Ephgrave (7)
CHAFILE BISTIME 498F () Brown) 19 ont 9-11-2 Mr A Brown
DUBLE RISSH 14 (Barrey Partnership) 1 Keddy 7-11-2 Mr A Brown
GENIFAL KILINEY 684 () Carol D Caro 7-11-2 Mr Audiona 19 ont 9-11-2 Mr Marston
MOSCOW MEST 14 (Menthyr Motor Audiona) 8 Ppiling 8-11-2 Mr Marston
RACHEL'S 607 129 () Brown) J C Brown 8-11-2 Mr A Sundholme (5)
WEET AND SEE 12F, (E Weetman (Fatalog 8, Stadegh) 1 Walls 51-1-2, Gary Lyonta
WEST SH MARSHEST 20 (Menthyr Dominacial Dom. 150 10 Williams 7-11-2 10 Gelffels BETTANG: 10-11 Amoroso, 4-1 9-Ware Star. 5-1 Moscow Mist, 8-1 Saddles' Roe, 12-1 fox, 20-1 others.

1996: POLYDAMAS 6-11-8 N YHIKamson (4-5 Gar) X Balley 17 mm 1990: POLYDMANS 5-11-8 N Williamson (4-5 Ge) N Balley 17 Fait

Brilliant Star 30. 4th of 14 to Recarder in nonce hundle at Universe (2m. Bestry), previously beat Sather Normas 21 to 16-roome mades horder at believe (3m. Bestry), previously beat Sather Normas 21 to 16-roome mades horder at Ludion (2m. soll) with Weet And See (5th Bestra of) 13 Sth. Bon Luck Auction in maion harde at Tannton (2m. 16, good to soll). Lasting Note 144 Shi of 8 to Cashaplenty in nowce hardes beat (2m. 104), good to soll). Lasting Note 144 Shi of 8 to Cashaplenty in nowce hardes at Wincaston (2m. good to soll). Amorroso occi Goodwood Careler 15 no 8 -cover 4 yet resident was et al Februsion (2m. 11 Hull), desegre; preventing 62 Am of 8 to New Bot on 30 to motice harder at Nation (2m. 10), sold 50% Roberts at George (2m of 10 to Winca A Fees in quake basilize harder at Newson (2m. 11, good to soll), otherossly 30 Shi of 11 to Dangeus Precodent in 4-per novice harder at Resident (2m. 11, good to soll). The 7-th of 11 to Lance A Am in 3 yo onorce harder at Persident (2m. 11, good to Sm.). The 7-th of 9 to Newson Saction in 3 yo novice burdle at Exter (2m. 11, good to Sm.).

MOSCOW MIST shaped well in an above-average relates on his hundling debut

2.30 TATTERSALLS (IRELAND) EBF MARES NOVICES CHASE (QUALIFIER) (£3,838: 2m 4f) (6 runners)

BETTRIG: 8-13 Native Charm. 4-1 Ferrylevo Den. 7-1 La Brigantine. 8-1 Riger Pases, 18-1 Glorenn 50-1 Mildord Way 1998: LADY HIGH; SHERREF 8-18-10 N alufaction (13-8 law) 1 Forster 8 can

1998: LADY High SHRIAH 4-16-10 of Manageron 113-8 by 1 Forsit 6 day

White Claim 12 2nd of 5 to Wynyard knops to movice classe at Doncastes

Con 119yd, good to soft), premotely but flow the 4 to 5 unter incide

if 10-during movice hamberg class at Warreck (zhe, good to soft) Forsytwo Dae beat the Bargerian 188

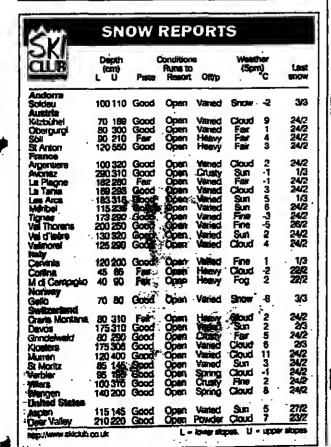
if 10-during movice hamberg class at Manager (zhi 5). Beapy Genna 64 The 6 ft 30 of 55 to 75 and Maid in the case

if 10-during movice hamberg class at Manager (zhi 5). Beapy Genna 64 The 6 ft 30 of 10 to 75 and Maid in the finance of handless

if 10-during 10-during Con 110yd, good to soft). La Biggantian (7) and of 11 to River Wyse in movice backers

class at Doncaster (2m 10yd, good), premotely followed 8 to 45 days, or movice class of Forsive 10 case 10 MATINE CHARM can only a smart soil latest and now has a good opportunity to got one before

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** Rans % 40 ? 56 35 ? 50 35 0 99 25.3 78 17 9 Wins Ants



3.00 CLEE HILL NOVICES HURDLE (52,542; 2m SI 110yd) (15 numers)

1998. SHIPLEY VEHTCHE 5-18-11 S Kely (10-1) Mass V WHEATS (3 mm

33 4th of 14 to Probet Plane to none handing bardle a to What A Fuss to novice handing hardle at Herebord (2 is novice handing hardle at Herebord (2m 11, good). SALEEL, can benefit from this reterm to worker company after contesting bundleages his less two starts

(£5,394: 3m) (4 runners)

401 - RR056 PARBERLEY PLACE 20 (B.CD.G.S) (A Cresser) N Tember-Cover 11-12-0 C Liminity π 132 402 14-3PT SYMBOX OF SUCCESS 13 (D.F.G.S) (N O T Record) O Williams 8-11-11 B. Johnson 123 403 31-3PF SIANANOPS 72 (F.G.S) (D.P.D.Arts Section 2) 5 STREAMS 4-11-1 B. Johnson 123 404 113321 RUYAL BARGE 77 (D.F.C.S) (E Harries) P Source 9-11-1 B Derivocoty 123 BETTRIG. 7-4 Royal Barge. 2-1 Symbol Of Success, 3-1 Starrage. 11-2 Pimberley Place.

1988. PARTERLEY PLACE 18-11-1 C Libertyn (25-1) N Twater-Davies 9 ra Phytherity Piaco 431 6th of 9 to Lath Crident in burdicap burdle at New-bury (2m 24 good to cold), provincely 411 and of 5 to Gode Pervise on tempo-cip heating at Haydook Colf. 44, colf.) Symbol Cil Securem ber Eutory 6. 6-renner bandicap chase at Sandown (3m 110pd, good to solf), Stervenre bet at hardicap chase at Lodook Cort 41, good), 19 3rd of 9 to Royal Secure best at bandicap chase at Sandown (2m 31 110pd, good to solf) when last completing, floryal Barge best Sando Duly 3 in 10-renny handicap chase at Exter Can 21, solf), previously 31 2nd of 7 to Clever Remark as handicap chase at Exter (2m 71 110pd, good). ROYAL BARGE has taken well to chastry and remains on an attractive mark

4.00 TOTE HANDICAP HURDLE [SHOWCASE RACE]

(£5,455: 2m 5f 110yd) (8 runners) Long bandicas, Patrier's First 9-11, Gurear Sid 9-3, Two Loids 8-9. Cong manusay Person 3 Person 3 Person 3 Person 3 Person 2 Person Person 2 Person 2 Person 2 Person 3 Person 3 Person 3 Person 3 Person 3 Person 3 Person 2 Person 2 Person 2 Person 2 Person 2 Person 2 Person 3 P

1998: MADANI MEDICK 7-18-12 C Liewellin (2-1 bit) N Francisc Clarkes 13 ratio (2-1 bit) M Francisc Clarkes 13 ratio (3-1 bit) M Francisco Clarkes 13 ratio (3-1 bit) M Francisco Clarkes (3-1 bit) M Francis PLISTY REEL has shoot little racino in recent segunts but appears to retain planty of ability

4.30 LUDLOW GOLD CUP (HUNTERS CHASE) (£1,554: 3m) (11 numbers) 601 PR3S-6 CELTIC ARREY 19 (0.F.G.S) (0.Powell) Mrt. C Pardings 11-12-7. Mrt D S. Boses (3) 8788
602 147-3P THE WHOLE MOG 148: (F) (1. Bircone) G Bircone 16-12-7. Mrt D S. Boses (3) 8789
603 1137-7 ROTORIA WORNDER 279 (2.D.F.G.S) (0. Malarin) R Berrs 12-12-4. DOUBTH, 5 1
604 3973-3 COMPRIGEN LAD 189 (0.F.H.SE) C Barriedo (1.1-12-0. Mrt S. Kidston (7.605 4470-4 DESERT CALM 20 (R Fuller) D McCass 10-12-0. Mrt D Contration (7.7
607 4470-7 EAU SO COLD 20 (R Malaries) F Matches 6-12-0. Mrt A Battement (7.607 279-7 PR SU SO COLD 20 (R Malaries) F Matches 6-12-0. Mrt A Battement (7.608 2130-3 MANCHER MARAULS I HOFFLS) (R Brown) G Brown 6-12-0. Mrt G Brown (7.5
609 2130-3 MANCHER MARAULS I HOFFLS) (R Brown) G Brown 6-12-0. Mrt J Reed (9.5)
600 3130-3 MANCHER MARAULS 10.) (S) (Mrt A Full R L R Full C - 12-0. Mrt S Backwell (7.6)
601 32-5P P MATTE (MRT) (3.D.) (F Matches) F Matthew 13-12-0. Mrt S Backwell (7.6)
601 18P3-P PMRT LLIN 7 (8.D.) (F Matches) F Matthew 13-12-0. Mrt M L Mrt D C Messas (7.)

BETTRIC 5-4 Celtic Abbry, 2-1 Mr Goligidy, 11-4 Marching Marquis, 12-1 Clobracion Lad Highway Free, 20-1 De Whole Hog. 50-1 others. 1906: LANCE (STUNK) 18-12-0 Mass C Thomas (10-11 R Mathias 8 can

1908 - LANCHISTUMM: 18-12-0 Miss C. Thomas (10-11 R. Mathes 8 cm.)

Cellis Abbay 63 (9) of 10 to Varylandy in Junior chase at Huddock (Jim, solf) is previously 177 and of 10 to Samener as thinkings chase at Seatland (2m S 110ys, good to Irm). The Whole Holp prifed up in handings chase at 10 worstes (3m 11, good), previously 12 70 of 6 is 25 cm bit. Soon in handings these at Humbridge (3m 10 to Internal Member of the 2m 10 to Internal Member at Humbridge (3m 10 to Internal Member at Humbridge (3m 10 to Internal Member at Humbridge (3m 14 to Internal Member at Windock 12m 31, fam) litterpring Marrias 3rt 3rt of 15 to Account five Humbridge at chase at Sampler (2m 34 extens 12m 32m 10 to Internal Member at Member at Chase at Member at Member at Chase at Member at Member at Chase at Member MARCHING MARCIUS are well in a surely event at Sandown recently and has solid claims been

5.00 WEATHERBYS STARS OF TOMORROW DITERMEDIATE OPEN NH FLAT (£1,494: 2m) (14 numers)

TO FLEAR (E.1., 927- 201) [19 (10 (MCC))

TO RUS BASY 65 (S) (Mr. a Made) M Pipe 5-11-11 R. Journous Basil

OB BORN OF FLEAR 12 R. Luder: Gabes Mr. 1 (Luder: Gabes 5-11-4 W Mession 6-3

DEREMITICATER VAM. (Con O'Cornect 15 Stownood 5-11-4 D Gallagher 6-3

OLYPESTRIA 50 (A FROND) O Gandelib 5-11-4 R. Bradley 6-3

OLYPESTRIA 50 (A FROND) O Gandelib 5-11-4 M. Mediteration 1

I PETTRIE 28 Problem Lib N T Mission Deres 5-11-4 M. Mediteration 1

4 PLOZA BANA 84 (D Caro) O Caro 6-11-4 M. Mediteration 1

4 PLOZA BANA 84 (D Caro) O Caro 6-11-4 M. Mediteration 1

O MAGEST MAY 42 (M Except No. 11-4 M. Mr. H Exportery (7) C SPAREL MISSION 1 (Mr. Bancon) N Avrile 5-18-13 Mr. H Exportery (7) C SPAREL MISS 104 (R Bancon) N Avrile 5-18-13 Mr. H Exportery (7) C SPAREL MISS 104 (R Bancon) N Avrile 5-18-13 Mr. H Power (7) C SPAREL CONTROLLANCE (P Princil) W G Horner 4-10-10 Mr. M Rodde 10

GRAND COURANANCE (P Princil) W G Horner 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT MALIT CONTROLLANCE (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT) MALIT CONTROLLANCE (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT) MALIT CONTROLLANCE (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT) MALIT CONTROLLANCE (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT) MALIT CONTROLLANCE (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT) MALIT CONTROLLANCE (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT) MALIT CONTROLLANCE (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT) MALIT CONTROLLANCE (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P P PRINCIP W G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P P P P P M G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P P P M G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P P P M G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P P P M G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P P M G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P P M G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P P M G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P M G HORNE 4-10-10 M. A PROSERT (P M G HORNE BETTERS: 9-4 Occupat. 3-1 Marya. 4-1 Fa/3 Baby. 7-1 Description Yark, Peterse, 12-1 Hant Certy, 23-1 others

1990: CUSUAS MATE 3-11-4 C Libertiny (8-13 lary in 1eston-Device, 13 law for the promiser experience of the promiser experience e

1998, BOSUNS MATE 5-11-4 C Lieuckyn (8-13 lat) N Testato-Device 13 (an

RUS BASY is worth artifles chance to confirst the promise of his debut watery

2.10 TAIN TON (nap). 2.40 Almapa, 3.10 Trouble Ahead. 3.40 Blackwater Brave. 4.10 Bells Wood. 4.40 Dovetto, 5.10 Falcon Ridge. Carl Evans: 4.10 Ardstown.

2.10 TAUNTON NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HURDLE (£3,371: 2m 3f 110yd) (13 runners)

40 MONTAGNETTE S4 M R Booley 5-10-11 \_\_\_\_\_ 6 100000 \_\_\_\_ 0 EMPHATIC 19 J Portion 4-10-7 \_\_\_\_\_ A David \_\_\_

6-4 Figgstip Themset, 7-4 Tain Tort, 7-1 Case Fire, 12-1 Bern Kimpache, 10-1 Sat-docat, 25-1 Hippop, Longsteine Lad, Basent, Infenti Gill, Montagnetic, 33-1 others.

2.40 PITMOISTER SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,521: 2m 1f) (13)

7-2 Sadoping Gurs, 9-2 Blow Blaze, 6-1 Almaps, Kern Bid, 8-1 Mannery's Music, 10-1 Inth Sea, 12-1 Blaze Of Dat, 14-1 others.

3.10 NATWEST NOVICES CHASE (83,193: 3m) (5) 4-5 High in The Clouds, 9-4 Trouble Ahead, 9-2 Millionium, 25-1 others.

3.40 SHEPTON MALLET HOVICES HURDLE (£2,752: 3m 110yd) (8)

1 -24F BLACKWATER BRANE 78 P Nicholfs 6-11-3 J Tozard — 2 3355 BRONHALLOW B (B) Mrs B Waring 6-11-3 E Byens 57 3 355 DERTA SLEN 45 M TASON Derive 5-11-3 L Mande 65 4 A33 SREVICOAT BDY 164 Mrs 7-11-3 A P McCop 97 5 00 JANDA, 65 P Rodord 5-11-3 S Borrough — 0 4502 MASTER RASTILS 30 Mrs 9 WRicards 6-11-3 A Magaine 65 7 222F McMST BRON 14 M Managed 5-11-3 J Soldstate 33 0 THE DISTARF SPT 20 M Shappard 6-10-12 R Widger (S) — 5-2 Martin Restex, 7-2 Hendy End, 4-1 Strycon Boy, 9-2 Denn Gien, 9-1 Binchmater Scara, 7-1 Streetscow, 66-1 Jarcini, The Denni Spy.

Blinkered first time

THUNDERER 2.20 Sharp Hint, 2.50 Catultus, 3.20 Melody Queen, 3.50 Levelled, 4.20 Speedy Classic, 4.50

GONG: STANDARD . DRAW: 5F-1M, LOW NUMBERS BEST

2.20 CAMDEN ROAD WAIDEN STAKES (£3,007: 5f) (5 runners)

2-1 Storp Hist, 3-1 Empation, 3-2 Migrate, 4-1 Don't Ask, 8-1 Scorpious.

2.50 WAYELL MEDIAN AUCTION MAIDEN STAKES (£2,508: 1m 5f)-(5) 1 000- CBMART'S (DOYSEEY 190 P Minchell 4-9-12 R Cochrene 3 2 3305 SANTARDIE 26 P Handing 4-9-7 J. Claims 2 3 5166 TAZON'A 7 (V) R layers 4-9-7 A Claim 1 4 600- CATALLUS 198 M Bro 3-8-5 MF Penito 5 5 40-4 JANE JANE 13 A Janes 3-8-0 Minchel Dayer 4 19-11 Catallas, 9-4 Jane Ann. 7-1-Tarleys, 8-1 Sentences, 28-1 Catallas & October

3.20 DAY OUT AT THE WINTER DERBY HANDICAP (3-Y-0-£2,945: 1m) (5) 1 3421 MELODY CUEEN 5 (CO.J. 6) K Burter 9-13 (Sec)

2 SS1 KENTUCKY BILLET 20 M Johnston 9-2 R RedPlanck 53 2 2 SS1 KENTUCKY BILLET 20 M Johnston 9-2 R RedPlanck 53 3 8-23 MEDIAN SWIMSER 14 3 Exchan 9-2 R RedPlanck 53 14 0314 ANNE APPLE 10 (CO.P.) D Nichols 8-5 A Microbis 53 15 442 SHADY DEAL 14 M Lisher 5-3 Microbis Wright (7) 4 11-1 Indian Secope, 3-1 Kartucky Bullet, 7-2 Methody Caster, Shady Deal, 11-2 Assert Apple.

4.10 MITTORD SLADE CHALLENGE TROPHY HUNT-ERS CHASE (Amateurs: £2,931: 3m) (15)

1 0SEP SINGLE MAIN 7 J Tools 11-12-1 — Miles T Blazey (7) — 2 -JPT ANCJERS 17 (B.D.F.S) R Levels 11-12-5 — Mir A Polce (7) — 25 - 4LIS MISTER HORADO 17 (D.R.S) W Levels 9-12-5 — Mir M Levels (7) — 14 - 245- CABBERTY ROSE 338 (D.F.S) P Southcombe 11-12-0 — 15 - 17-12 — Miles P Southcombe (7) — 5 - 17-12 — Miles P Southcombe (7) — 15 - 17-12 — Miles P Southcombe (7) — 15 - 17-12 —

5 FPP- APPLE JOHN 411P (D,G) A Writing 16-11-12
6 11/21 BBLIS WOOD 18P (D,B,S) A Dunn 18-11-12
7 6-60 CALL ME CRITZEN 12P (D,F,G) 8 Scriven 18-11-12
8 US-P J 8 LAD 17 (D,B,S) H Tuck 13-11-12... Miss V Roburts (5)
9 25-3 JUST BBN 15P (D,B,S) K Darmings 11-11-12
10 421- LONESCIME TRAVELLER 341P (D,F,G,S) Miss M Hend 10-11-12
11 US-F PEARL DANTE 12P (D,F,G) Miss S Middlins 9-11-12
12 21-1 AROSTOWN 19P (D,S) R F Kinjas 8-11-7 JMF T Dennis (7)
13 2F1- RYMS MAFRA ZVBP (D,F,G) JS Pignantia 8-11-7
14 43-P LADY LR 13P (D,S) 9 (Noong 18-11-7 JMF C Hend (7)
15 14-35 LLY THE LARK 17 (D) F,G, JS Miss N Heng 11-1-1-1
18 Hend 10-11-7
18 Hend 10-11-14 (A) BRN 11-17 JMF C Hend (7)
1-15 14-35 LLY THE LARK 17 (D) F,G, JS Miss N Heng 11-1-1-1
18 Hend 11-1-1-14 (A) BRN 11-1-1-14 (A) BRN 11-1-14 (A) BRN 11-1-14 (A) BRN 11-14 (A) BRN 11-14

4.40 HOYAL BATH & WEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (£3,241: 2m 110yd) (10)

1 -355 SDL, MISST 25 (5) J (Seg 7-11-10 AP McCoy 74
2 FR32 MISS PERMYRILL 17 (DLB) A Sudit 8-11-6 R Widger (5) 107
3 510 CADDY'S FRST 9 (DLF,6.5) N Hove 7-11-1 , 6 Septile (3) 99
4 -85P CAMARRA 80Y 17 (8,D.5) E L James 11-18-13
Mictigal Brancase 44
5 5-24 SIVE AND TAKE 31 (5) R Fred 6-18-13 J Fixet 0 0319 High IDWN CAVALER 14 (5.5) R Hodges 8-18-11
0 0319 High IDWN CAVALER 14 (5.5) R Hodges 8-18-11
7 4442 DEMARTID 10 65 C J Price 18-10-5 AMBRIDGE 1888 7 4442 DOMETTO 10 (S) C. J. Prica 16-10-5 A Magazine 1880 0 PR32 SPY DESSA 48 A Reviscories 11-10-0 I. A spell 94 9 RSVI EVER PRICH 10 B Harigus 9-10-0 Pricing 19-10-10 10 SP30 TRE TRE TOO 17 C Jackson 7-10-0 R Bellumy 100 2-1 Doveto, 4-1 Mics Pyrophill, 9-2 Sol Micse, 8-1 Coddy's Flast, Spy Dieses, 18-1 Hightown Caroline, 20-1 Give And Tales, 25-1 offices.

5.10 BLACKDOWN HILLS HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,963: 2m 1f) (6)

7-4 Hight Love, 11-4 Fencer's Closel, 3-1 Falcon Ridge, 9-2 Reactages, 25-1 Fit to Bust. Descring Dervick

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

TRANSPS: T Forsier, 3 viscours form 10 runners, 30,0%; M Babbage, 4 from 19, 21,7%; M Pipe, 40 from 203, 19,7%; M Matheus, 3 from 17, 17,5%; P Matheus, 3 from 22, 12,5%; P Rodiced, 3 from 22, 12,5%; G Edwards, 4 from 22, 12,5%; M SS Williams, 3 from 24, 12,5%; P Michaels, 10 from 84, 11,6%; R Hodges, 17 from 146, 11,6%.

TAUNTON: 2.40 Galloping Goes. 4.40 Cawatta Boy. 5.10 Fescer's Quest.

3.50 ARENA LEISURE PLC HANDICAP (£8,127: 6t) (6) 

5-2 Melecrati, 3-1 Scotoct, 9-2 Loudled, Roystol Mex. 7-1 Methods 1ero, 6-1 Magic Bardioux

4.20 FAUCETS SPEEDY CLASSIC CLASSIFIED STAKES (\$2,571: 7f) (4)

1 -2-42 SPEEDY CLASSIC 28 (CD.F) M Human-Ellis 10-9-9 A Clark 2 2 CD-1 STOPM CAT 21 (V.D) N Nicholdin 4-9-9 A Clark 1 3 SD-5 (CDMPRED) 14 G L. Micros 5-9-7 Canty March 2 4 G-42 MSSTEH TROCKY 2 (CD) P Milichel 4-9-7 R Cochane 4 18-11 Storm Cat, 7-4 Speedy Classic, 8-1 Mister Tracky, 14-1 Ngsejon.

4.50 SLACKBERRY HANGICAP (3-Y-0: £3,556: 1m 2f) (4) 

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

TRAMERS: O Michello, 13 winners from 65 nations, 20,0%, 8 MBz, 15 few 76, 19,7%; 8 Armstrom, 15 from 77, 19,5%, 0 Cheyman, 35 from 125, 19,2%; M Bell, 17 from 96, 17,3%; M Johnston, 40 from 284, 16,9%. JUSSENS: D McKeron, 29 vincers from 165 rides, 17.5%, A Culture, 20 from 152, 16.7%, R Corbston, 57 from 356, 16.0%, J Fastion, 9 from 54, 14.7%, A Editor, 4 from 29, 13.5%, G Carlot, 29 from 218, 13.5%,

Candy Morris has her last rides in public at Lingfield this afternoon. Morris said: "I've had a good run but I just feel my chances might be rather limited this season." YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Chepstow

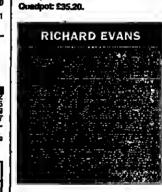
Green Desert.

2.50 (2m 110)d (nde) 1, Pridewood Fug-gle (R Johnson, 13-2); 2, Golden Film (16-1); 3, Head Gerdener (14-1); 4, Bow Beits (8-1), Brelecthe 11-4 (sr. 16 ran. 5), B. R Price, Tota: 69.80; 52.40, 63.10, 52.50, 62.50, DF; 6113.50, CSF; 696.08. Triessit 51.301.88.

3.20 (3m ch) 1; Belly Lira (S Burrough, 14-1); 2, See Enough (3-1); 3, Spring Double (15-8 lay, 9 ren. MR: Glackal Ring, Hd; 28; P Footbort; Totar £11.80; £1.30, £1.20, £1.20 DF; £18.50. CSF-£51.31.

£1.20, £1.30 DF: £1.60. C5F\* £3 84 A.20 (Sm ch) 1, Spankling Cone (N Williamson, 4-1); 2, Majors Legary (3-1 lav); 3, Orswell Lad (7-1), 9 ran, 11-1, 161. Miss Venetis Williams. Tota: E3.70; E2.10, E1.40, £1.90, DF: £9.20, CSF: £15.70. Tricast: £73.96.

4.55 (2m 110yd hdle) 1, Executive Deci-alon (J Tazard, 10-1); 2, The French Fuzz (100-1); 3, Fictor Page (10-11 fag), 6 ag. 4, 3, P. Alcholle, Tote: 27.30; 22.70, 27.40, DF. R46.90, CSF: £212.96.



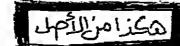
Wolverhampton

2.10 (im 100yd) 1, Prairie Wolf (M Fer-ton, 6-1); 2, Rouge (15-8 fav); 3, Govity (7-1), 12 ran, NR; Danka, 2%, 7, M Bell. Tots: £12.70, £4.10, £1.10, £2.60, DF. £23.50, CSF; £16,81. 2.40 (7) 1, Routs Pet (P Fitzsmons, 7-1); 2, Dryed (10-1); 3, Ellie Hope (6-4 lay), 8 ran. 14, 241, R Hannon, Tole, 59.00, 52.70, 52.10, £1.10, DF £72.00, CSF; £71.72. 3.10 (7) 1; Plylog Officer (7 Scrake, evens fav); 2, Weetmens Weigh (11-2); 3, Italian Symphony (20-1), 6 ran, 5l, 2'sl. St. Werk Prescott, 10te: £1.70; £1.10, £3.70. DF: £3.30. CSF: £7.38 3.40 (1m 1) 79(d) 1, Weet-A-Minute (A Culhene, 13-2); 2, Theleyacti (13-8 fee); 3, Sunitach (14-1), 7 ran. Sh hd, 4t Rivoling-heed. Tole: \$0.10, £3.00, £1.90. OF: £11.80. CSF: £16.96 5.15 (1m 4) 1, Law Dencer (Lisa Hack-ett, 3-1); 2, Jaib (7-2); 3, Nouteni (8-1) Colonal Custer (5ii) 5-4 km, 9 an. 5, 3-4. T Mills. Tote: 64.40; 53.20, 51.20, 52.60. DF: £18.60. Tote Tritects: £235.30. CSF: £17.25. Tricest. £83.72. Jecipot: not won (pool of £51,777.63 carried forward to Ludlow today).



Piacepot: £31.70. Quadpot: £16.10.

☐ Wetherby yesterday was abandoned due to waterlogging. There are no reported problems at today's three meetings.



# LTA turns to France for fresh impetus



Hagelauer takes a seat on Wimbledon's Centre Court where he hopes to inspire young Britons to perform

here are two ways of looking at this: Pa-trice Hagelauer has either grasped the poisoned chalice with both hands or he has accepted the easiest job in tennis. As of yesterday, he is the performance director of the Lawn Tennis Association (LTA), responsible for all national training. both men and women, senior

Take Tim Henman and Greg Rusedski out of the reckoning - and they have long since left the LTA behind there remains a large group of distinctly average players who have got about as far on the rankings ladder as they

are likely to. If they do not perform, the performance director does not have much to do and if Hagelauer, a 51-year-old Frenchman, is looking to find and develop players who can reach the standard of Henman and Rusedski, he has

his work cut out.

The effect of the two top men on British tennis has been startling. Public interest grows with every title Henman and Rusedski win and every final they reach. More youngsters are keen to take up the game and, rather than . enthusiasm being confined to the two weeks of Wimbledon. it now last throughout the year, with results in tournaments from Tashkent to Basic being followed closely.

The latest world rankings show Herman at No 7 and Rusedski three places behind him. Next on the list is Chris Wilkinson, at No 186. Wilkinson is a decent chap who has had his moments at Wimbledon - he has reached the third round four times - but Alix Ramsay says the man charged with improving British tennis has little talent with which to work

he is 29, married with a baby and he knows his limitations. (158) and Karen Cross (167). It

A couple of years ago he did not even bother to try to qualify for the US Open, preferring to play a Challenger event on home soil. He saved money by refusing to make a trip that probably would have been futile. Further down the list.

much further, we find Martin Lee, 21, once the top junior in the world, but now strug-gling with a ranking of No 351. Arvind Parmer, who will be 21 later this month. lingers at No 456.

Among the women, the picture is just as bleak. Sam

Smith, 27 is ranked No 60 and she is followed by Julie Pullin (144), Louise Latimer

makes depressing reading. Names who may be worth watching in the future are few and far between. Lee Childs, a big lad with a powerful service, as yet has no senior world ranking but has dipped his toe in the water and has won a 16-and-under international title in France. Among the girls, Hannah Collin, from Surrey, is still the best bet. Now 17 and in

her first full year on the circuit, she reached the quarter-finals at junior Wimbledon last year and at the Australian Open junior two months ago. Then again, at the same age. Martina Hingis had already won three grand siam titles and become world

There can be no doubt that Hagelauer knows his stuff. He has spent most of his working life involved with the French tennis federation and is leaving an important post in France, as National Sports Director in charge of

the elite level of men's tennis. Starting out as national coach, he progressed to direc-tor of men's tennis and was the personal coach to Guy Forget, Henri Leconte and Yannick Noah. He was coach to the Davis Cup team for 16 years and it is worth recalling that, in the 1990s, France has won the cup twice.

There are a lot of possibili-

many British youngsters competing well in Europe," Hage lauer said. "I believe I can add my experience to help bring the best out of them." He will lead the LTA national training team which includes Jeremy Bates, as men's tennis director, Mark Cox, who is the director of the LTA/Rover junior tennis initiative and Keith Wooldridge the women's ten-

nis manager.

How Hagelaner copes
with the structure of the LFA
and the machinations within its various departments and committees remains to be seen. He has certainly taken on a daunting challenge for there is so far precious little to show for all the Wimbledon profits that have been poured back into the game in this

**RUGBY UNION** 

# France look for progress from unchanged team

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT, AND ALASDAIR REID

FRANCE will go into their second weekend of the Five Nations Championship with an unchanged team, but wary of their relapse a year ago. Exultant after wins over England and Scotland, they nearly came unstuck against frefand in Paris and they do not intend to suffer a similar struggle against Wales at the Stade de

France on Saturday. Their only concern is Olivier Magne, the flanker, who in-jured a foot playing for Brive last week. If he is forced to withdraw, Marc Raynaud, the uncapped Narbonne captain, will play, but the France management is optimistic that Magne will be ready to win his twentieth cap. It has already been reassured that Franck Comba, the centre injured at the weekend playing for Stade Français, will be

fit to start. Amendments to the replacements restore David Aucagne and introduce David Auradon, the Stade Français lock. to the championship in which France began the defence of

SCOTLAND (v traly, Saturday); G H

their title with a wobbly 10-9 win over Ireland. "We are expecting something different to Dublin this time," Jo Maso, the manager, said. "Conditions were very difficult there. Now I hope we can play to our

"We decided it would not have been right to take one or two of the players away from the group which battled so hard against Ireland. This season especially we want to prove that our game is different, that we can offer a show and lift our performance, because we are the reigning champions of Europe."

John Davies, who moved from Richmond to Llanelli earlier this year, returns to the Wales squad after the withdrawal of Chris Anthony from the replacements. Anthony. the Swansea pmp, has a scep-tic hand and, in the absence of the injured David Young, Davies offers experienced back-un.

Gary Armstrong, the Newcastle Falcons scrum half, who has captained Scotland in their two Five Nations match-

Mitelicalle (Glasgow Calcoloriste); C.A. Mor-ray (Edinburgh Reivers), A.V. Talk (Edin-burgh Reivers), J.A. Lassile (Sarnis), K.M. Lo-gam (Wespe), G.P.J. Townsend (Edine), I.T. Falcley (Edinburgh Reivers); T.J. Smith (Glasgow Caledoneurs), G.C. Bulloch (Clas-gow Caledoneurs), A.P. Burnell (London Scottash), A.Murray (Bediord), S.B. Grimes (Glasgow Caledoneurs), P. Walton (New-castle Falcors), M.O. Leetile (Edinburgh Reivers), E.W. Peters (Gatt).

FRANCE (v Weles, Saturday): E Niumack (Toulouse): P Bernak Saffea (Barntz), R Dourthe (Stade Français), F Combe (Stade Français), T Cantad (Stade Français), T Castadgnède (Castres), P Carbonneau (Bree), C Califano (Toulouse), R Ibenez (Perparun, captan), F Tournaire (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Begles-Borceaud), F Pelous (Toulouse), P Benez-ton (Agen), O Magne (Brve), T Lievrenon (Pepparun). Replacements: O Laussucq (Stade Français), O Auscagne (Pau), X Garbejosa (Toulouse), M Paymest (Natorna), II Auradou (Stade Français), U Dal Masso (Colonnet (Stude Français), U Dal Masso (Colonnet) SCOTTLAND (v Ind.). Replacements: S. L. Lougsteff (Glasgow Caledonians), C. M. Chairmera (Edinburgh Reivers), G. G. Burna (Edinburgh Reivers), A. C. Pounthey (Northamptorn), A. I. Reed (Wasps), O.I. W. Hilton (Bath), S. J. Brother-stone (Edinburgh Reivers). es, has been ruled out of the international fixture against Italy at Murrayfield on Saturday after suffering an arm injury during squad training on Tuesday.

Armstrong's place will be taken by fain Fairley, the uncapped Edinburgh Reivers and Kelso scrum half, with the captaincy taken by Eric Peters, the Peters of the Captain of the Bath No 8, who will lead his country for the first time,

Armstrong was examined by Scottish Rugby Union doc-tors yesterday morning, who diagnosed soft tissue damage to his left arm. "It's what you might classify as a sprained elbow," Arthur Hastie, the Scotland manager - who announced an otherwise unchanged team — said. "It's not as serious as we first thought and there's every hope that Gary will be up and running in time for the next match, against (reland."

Fairley, 25, sat on the replacements' bench during Scotland's matches against Wales and England. He has represented Scotland at scrum half at under-18, under-21 and A levels. Versatile enough to have been used by Kelso as a centre as well as at half back, he was first brought into the international squad for the tour to Australia last summer, when he was twice brought on as a replacement against provin-

"lain is very similar to Gary in his style of play," Jim Telfer, the Scotland coach, said. "He has a very quick break, a high work-rate, he's a good tackler and he kicks well."

cial oppositioo.



Peters, left, who will captain Scotland for the first time against Italy, and Fairley had plenty to smile about yesterday

Barbarians.....51

By MARK BALDWIN

NINE Barbarians tries decorated their 76th meeting with the East Midlands in a fixture which, year by year, offers ever more nostalgia but correspondingly less relevance to the modern game.

Once an unofficial England trial the Mobbs Memorial match was watched by a small crowd at Northampton and not even the presence of more than a bundred chattering schoolchildren could lift a muted atmosphere. The match is now used as a vehicle for junior rugby funding. Scot-tish Amicable, the sponsors of Barbarians, donated £300 for every Barbarians' try - meaning a total of £2,700 was

Rob Wainwright, the former Scotland captain, led from the front in a Barbarians performance that also includ-

Fax 0171 782 7930

Or Email tril.features@newsint.co.uk

Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insention.

## Hollow victory for Barbarians

ed eye catching performances from Mike Friday, the speedy. Wasps scruut-half, and Greg Kacala, the Cardiff No 8. Wainwright, in fact, began the scoring and Kacala's surge across halfway pro-

ed when the Barbarians failed duced a gap for Friday to Falcons fail to pay up

WIGAN, the Super League champions, are threatening court action on Newcastle Falcons, their rugby union counterparts, after the latest payment in the Valaiga Tuigamala transfer fee failed to arrive on time yesterday.

"We are being messed about," Peter Norbury, the Wigan chairman, said. Falcons still owe more than half

sprint dear for the second Bar-

barians try. East Midlands, based on the young talent at the North-amptoo club, reacted spirited-ly with tries from David Dantiacq and a penalty try award-

the £750,000 fee for Valaiga Tu-

igamala, who switched codes two years ago. Kevin Yates, the Bath prop. who served a six-month suspension last year for biting another player's ear, appears be-fore the Rugby Football Union disciplinary panel today charged with stamping on the head of Paul Volley, of Wasps,

during a match last month.

to retreat ten yards for a tap penalty. However, the final score would have been even more conclusive had Luis Criscuolo, the Coventry fly-half,

SCORTERS: East Michander Triesc Dard-acq (15mins): Peculity try: (27), Jones (64); Convertigens: Winter, 2. Best feet for These: Weisswight (8), Friedry (11), Curion 2 (33, 42), Walsh [52], Thomesycroll 2 (57, 40), Cacola (74), Device (76), Convertigens: C-incurio 3. SCOTING SEQUENCE: East Mideris first: 0-5, 0-10, 7-10, 14-10, 14-15 first-inne), 14-22, 14-27, 14-34, 14-39, 19-39, 19-46, 19-51.

brought his kicking boots.

EAST MEDIANDS (Northempton unless stated): J. Wilmar (rept. M. Jones, 41minst; J. Steele, M. Tucker, D. Denti-Afrentesit: J. Sissole, M. Tucher, D. Demilaccs, K. Sharey (Did Scous); A Blyth (rept.
R Handrow, 71), B Taylor (rept. J. Henserd,
61); H. Bilovers (rept. K. Todd, 41), D. Sisspieton (Bechton A Mirolic, rept. J. Mitchel,
60), T. Milacaton, S. Fruele (rept. M. Earle,
48), J. Philispe, I. Sidneyley (Bedford Aribelic, rept. S. Brasty, 58), J. Winght, P. Alston,
BARBARIANE: S. Bilomati, Loughborough University); L. Sonama (Waspa, D. T. Waleibi,
Henley), L. Carlesan (Waspa, etc. P.
Davies, Hareley, 61); L. Cristaublo (Covernby and Argentina), M. Fridery (Waspa, spo.
G. Peecocie, Cambridge University, 75); M.
Fondde (Cambridge University), K. McKenzele (Glesgow Catedonien and Scotlend); S.
Krock (Newport), K. Whitley (Coverny and Camado), M. McVie (Welsonians, rept. O.
Crauddott, Mannissier, 71), R. Wathwright (Glesgow Caledonien and Scotlend), P. Williams (Carolif not T. Burgon,
Merchester, 41), G. Cacalla (Carolif and Poland).
Referent F. Howard (Liverpoot). **Imperial** repeat winning formula

BY MICHAEL AYLWIN MEDICAL students are notorious for playing as hard as they are obliged to work, but those that congregated at Old Deer Park yesterday were clearly intent on doing none of

was the fit

!!!! किस मा

green this

ostr dri

the latter. So play hard they did, both on and off the field. It was a day for Imperial Medics to celebrate, for, as they did last year, they beat Guy's, King's and St Thomas' (GKT) in the final of the United Hospitals Challenge Cup, sponsored by the Medical Sickness Society, a tournament that remains the oldest in

world rugby.

Trailing 16-0 at the break, a spirited comeback, saw GKT threaten to snatch what would have been an unlikely victory. A smart counter-attack saw Eddie Behn score a try and then further pressure resulted in a penalty try for GKT. Yet it was not enough. Imperial's lead at half-time proved to be too great, an advantage established Through ant early try
from James Platt, supplemented by three penalties and a conversion from Jain Macleod. A
late, well-taken try from
Alistair Morris, a replacement

wing, ended the GKT rally. SCORIERS: Imperial: Trise: Platt (17min), Monta (78). Conversion: Macleod. Penalty goals: Macleod (3 (5,34,40). GKT: Trise: Bohn. (68). penalty by (76). Conversion: Davide.
SCORING SEQUENCE (Imperial first): 3-0, 10-0, 13-0, 16-0 (half-time), 18-5, 18-12, 21-12.

3-0, 10-0, 13-0, 16-0 (rear-array, 16-0, 16-12, 21-12).

IBIFERIAL: I Macleoof, E Wilson (rep.: Alvorde, 72min), M Lamyman, O Kayes, J Platt, S Rojens, P Thilaschelon (rep.: M Jacleon, 50); 8 Carpenter, A Majed (rep.: J Hughes, 77), J Strading, B Spieghorg (rep.: I Mahasharwan, 67), 8 O'Durauga (rep.: M Tremelling, 77), B Casear, O Westens freit. M Grant, 55). S Neequeye.

GKT: H Pyrm (rep.: E Behn, 40); R Etok, T Valzeboer, A Bunning (rep.: N Gibbirs, 40); U Beower, N Device, P Morgen; O Baladassen (rep.: R Clinton, 34), M Edmondson, J Stacey, B Schodedt, B Thorpe, C Jacke, P Devic, B Wood.

is <sub>and</sub> or

- T

Marian .

in .

Braier! 2 .:

La Len

\* 100 pt

an in hind

Tallia)

200

1.0

20.0 1.0

WORD WATCH

**TEAMS** 

## LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES 0171-782 7344 LEGAL NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES TRUSTEE ACTS INVITICE OF INVIENTERIUM TO APPET. TO THE SECRETARY OF STRIKE FOR Charry Commission. EVILINGUISTICS OF STRIKE FOR CHARRY? The Royal School Strike Found Charry Commission. CONTRIBUTION OF STRIKE WAY SCHOOL CHARRY? The Royal School Schoolmakip and Price Fund Charry? EREATURE TO THE LOYEOUT TO STRIKE FOR CHARRY? The Canaly Consumers of the Secretary of State to Environment for the Loudon Regional Transport for 1962 that London Regional Transport part have made bysizes relating to the Loudon Regional Transport of State for Environment, Transport and the Regions and Regional Transport of State for Environment of Secretary of State for Environment for his confirmation. A copy of the bysizes to support of the Secretary of State for Environment of Historical Proposition, Wood-for It was been been supported by the second transport of Which agginglication for confirming to that the global Transport Ed Bondway, Landon SWIH GED between the Secretary of State for Gift for the Secretary of State for Gift for the Secretary of State for Secretary of Secretary and Legal Director for and on bulant of London Regional Transport, 35 Brondway, Landon SWIH GED. SWIH GED S Samngyong Sacusticies Enrope Lindwed Notice in heceby given that (A) A Spacial Basolystion of the Company was duly pensed by weritean resolution stated 2 March 1999 that a payment of E2,000,000 out of the Company a Capital (as delined in sections 170, 171 and 122 of the Companies der. 1995) in mutalization of the participus of C 2,000,000 Ordinary Stares of Ci such in the capital of the Company at £1 per share under section 163 of the Companies der. 1995) in mutalization of the participus of Ci such in the capital of the Company at £1 per share under section 163 of the Companies Act 1995 sections 170, 171 and 172 of the Companies Act Companies Act 1995 and auditory report which is daned 2 March 1999 sequined by sections 172 med 174 of the Company at Friendly Homes, 24-Cidevell Street, London E274 537. (D) Asiy creditions of the Company may supply to the High Court wedler sections 176 and 177 of Con Company at Friendly Homes, 24-Cidevell Street, London E274 537. (D) Asiy creditions of the Company may supply to the High Court wedler sections 176 and 177 of Con Company at Friendly Homes, 24-Cidevell Street, London E274 537. (D) Asiy creditions of the Company may supply to the High Court wedler sections 176 and 177 of Con Company at Friendly Homes, 24-Cidevell Street, London E274 537. (D) Asiy creditions of the Company may supply to the High Court wedler sections 176 and 177 of Con Coupany at Friendly Homes, 24-Cidevell Street, London E274 537. (D) Asiy creditions of the Company may supply to the High Court wedler sections 176 and 177 of Con Coupany at Friendly Homes, 24-Cidevell Street, London E274 537. (D) Asiy creditions of the Company may supply to the High Court wedler sections 176 and 177 of Con Coupany at Friendly Homes, 24-Cidevell Street, London E274 537. (D) Asiy creditions and 177 of Con Coupany at Friendly Homes, 24-Cidevell Street, London E274 537. (D) Asiy creditions and the Company may supply to the High Court wedler sections 176 and 177 of Con Coupan COURT Rad. Nor AFF5/PP Notice to Entries the Section 27 Notice to creditive and others to make their claims symbot the extra term of the Section 27 Northwest Entries maked in Classops Sheetir Closest by the Crydendale Bank FLC (Persued) against Rightand Section 27 Northwest Entries of Common Dobro or Entitle Nett Section 27 Northwest Entries to Edit Section 27 Northwest Entries to Edit Section 27 Northwest In the wide Entries Northwest Entries to Court, 1 Carthon Plans, Classoper them whose the service copy light TFR Bank pic obtained, if his fells to do so, Decree may be generated against him, Selem MeWill Entry Benefit Clorks, Fellow Processor, Physics, Solicitor, For the Parsuear, Physics and Court in Part of the Section 28 Northwest Reviews Advanced among the personnel among the personnel of the decreased among the personnel of the decrease and the decrease and of these area of the decrease and of the decrease and the decrease and of the section of the decrease and the decrease and the decrease and the decrease area of the decrease and the decrease area of the decrease and the decre Shop Investments Limited (In Measters Voluntary Liquidation) In accordance with Rule 4.10d, I. Lan Peter Phillips of Puechler Phil. Phys. Company, which is being that the conditions of the above company, which is being two manded company, which is being two limits full manne of rolling the serious and discriptions, the is addressed and discriptions, the point in their addressed and discriptions, the point Liquidation of the undersigned in Peter Phillips of 64 Growwaps Rever Limited (I any), but the undersigned in Peter Phillips of 64 Growwaps Rever Limited (I any), but the undersigned in Peter Phillips of 64 Growwaps Rever Limited (I any), but the undersigned in Peter Phillips of 64 Growwaps Rever Limited (I any), but the undersigned in Peter Phillips of the developed Physicialism of their delivers of the above company and seed their delivers of the suite company to M Faleman of FO Sea S. 5, 1 Survey Rever Limited (I any), but the undersigned in Peter Phillips of the developed Physicialism of their delivers of the developed Physicialism of the deliverage Rever Limited (I any), but the undersigned in Peter Phillips of the developed Physicialism of the deliverage Rever Limited (I any), but the undersigned in Peter Phillips of the developed Physicialism of the deliverage Rever Limited (I any), but the undersigned in Peter Phillips of the developed Physicial Control of the deliverage of the Rever Rever Limited (I any), but the undersigned in Peter Phillips of the developed Physicial Control of the deliverage of the Peter Rever Limited (I any), but the undersigned in Peter Phillips of the developed Physicial Control of the deliverage of the Peter Rever Limited (I any), but the undersigned in William and the animal part of their deliver of the above the provision of the company and the animal part of the deliverage Rever Limited (I any) to the provision of the company in the provision of the on or before a may arrive will prosed to distribute the ament of the decembed, among the parsons entitied to them having regard only to the distribute of which they have and anctics and sall not be likely for the ament of the discussed or may part of them no distributed to any person or published of whose citims they have not bed. THE PRINCE OF THE GREET DAY SCHOOL TRUST The 46th Annual General Meeting will be held at 700 Rechester Res. will by held by 100 approximate and London Swill IJP ut 230 ym on Pridwy, 26th Murch, 1999. Mem-bers cha obtain copies of the Re-port of the Board and Accounts from the Assistant Secretary at LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & **PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES** TO PLACE NOTICES IN THESE SECTIONS PLEASE: Telephone 0171 680 6878

proved.
The desapany is able to pay all of its known creditions in full.
Date LEASTY .
Date LEASTY .
Date HANNE John Liquidator .
A. E. HACOM, joint Liquidator

#### Twose and Astle defy South Africa

ROGER TWOSE and Nathan Astie helped New Zealand to a draw on the final day of the first Test against South Africa at Eden Park yesterday. Both men scored stubborn balf-centuries as the borne side, needing 269 to make South Africa but again, finished their second innings

on 244 for three wickets. New Zealand resumed on the final morning at 4-0. With Twose, who made 66, batting for four hours and Astie, who finished undefeated on 69. spending three hours at the crease, the home side averted defeat easily.

"A wicket like this doesn't do the game any favours, does it?" Bob Woolmer, the South Africa coach, said. "Cricket is competing for crowds. We need to entertain. The second Test begins in Christchurch on March IL

## Harmison returns for final challenge

FROM the start of their winter tour, the England A team had intended to use their last match as a grand finale for the players involved. Form and circurnstance have dictated that the side for that five-day game, which starts today at New-lands, picks itself, but the President's XI should still provide the stiffest opposition encountered in either South Africa

and Zimbabwe. For that reason, it was decided to rest Steve Harmison for the four-day game against Gauteng, preferring instead that he remain fit and sharp for this concluding match.
With Melvyn Betts unfit and

both Paul Hutchison and Jason Lewry having returned to England, there has been a noted reliance on Darren Thomas and Paul Franks. For all that, and despite the apparent comand despite the apparent com-fort of their ten-wicket win over Gauteng, the England A

ENGLAND A: M P Vauchen (captain), O L Meddy, MB Loye, M G N Windows, A Fine-oil, VS Solenić, G P Swenn, C M W Read, O A Coster, S J Harmison, S O Thomas

From Thrasy Petropoulos in Cape Town

pace bowling at the Wanderers lacked an edge that only Harmison can offer. Franks

makes way for him. With the two first-class victories here brought about with telling contributions from the spinners, both Graeme Swann and Dean Cosker will play.

The President's XI side includes the best of the players not with South Africa in New Zealand and those not in-volved in the final of the domestic first-class competition between Border and Western Province.

## Lanka face difficult task

Depleted Sri

SRI LANKA, missing six key players through injuries, face a tough task against Pakistan today in their last chance to

qualify for the Asian Test cricket championship final.
Pakistan, with 17 points, have already qualified after beating India by 46 runs in Calcutta. Sri Lanka have four points against India's ten after the two teams drew in Colombo last week.

We are definitely underdogs for the game," said Hashan Tillekerame, who will make his debut as Sri Lanka captain.

The six out with injuries are Arjuna Ranatunga, Aravinda De Silva, Chaminda Vaas.

Sanath Jayasuriya, Muttiah Muralitharan and Nuwan Pakistan will be without Shoaib Akhtar, the pace bowl-

# Under-19s suffer familiar failures

ENGLAND Under-19 return home today after a tour of missed opportunities in New Zealand. The four-day series was drawn and the one-day rubber lost, though England rook the first game in both

"The difference between the two sides was that, after the first Test, when New Zealand got an opportunity, they didn't let it slip," Mike Garting, the England selector who was managing his first under-19 tour, said.

Gatting cites a loss in con-centration by the players and believes they tended to adopt

FROM JOHN STERN IN AUCKLAND

too casual an approach after working themselves into positions of strength. "We had chances to make the kill in describes him as "the best both the one-day series and the Tests," Gatting said.

The things that happened on this tour mirror what goes on with the senior side as well. They can win a one-day game brilliantly and then throw one

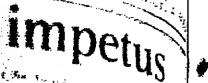
There have been positive signs over the past seven weeks, however. Ian Bell, the right-hand batsman from War-

16-year-old I've ever seen". Bell's innings of 91 in the first four-day international, when he never looked like being dismissed, and his hundred in the third four-day. game were both attractive, fluent innings.

Michael Gough, the captain, achieved what he set out to do as a batsman, scoring a century and a fifty, but his capwickshire, is still at school, but taincy was less impressive.

Gatting described it as "a little inflexible" and that he "let it drift at times". However, as with every other aspect of an under-19 tour, he stresses that "it is important for things to be left in their own hands because that is the only way they will learn".

The two spinners, particularly Graeme Bridge, the Durham slow left-armer, also had good tours, Bridge finishing as England's leading wickettaker in the four-day series. Richard Dawson, the Yorkshire off-spinner, made useful runs. batting doggedly in difficult



Imperial

repeat

Winning

formula

**MOTOR RACING** 

# Dennis adds fuel to rival claims

FROM KEVIN EASON IN MELBOURNE

Sometimes.

the team takes

precedence

over drivers'

FOR rivals who thought they would at least be within touching distance of the Formula One world champions this season, there was a word of warning yesterday. Ron Dennis, McLaren's team principal, was confronted with pre-season test statistics for the first race of the season that seemed to show his team had lost the vast superiority it enjoyed last year when his Silver Arrows shot into the distance, not just taking the first two places, but

lapping the entire field.

Dennis, however, exuded quiet confidence as he disclosed that his McLarens will have plenty left in their tank, literally, for the Australian Grand Prix on Sunday. Though

he did not directly accuse his rivals of showboating through the long test sessions, he did indicate that a single spectacular lap time did not necessarily a champion make.

While other teams were flying with near-empty tanks to post lap times that would grab headlines and please sponsors, McLaren-Mercedes were plodding through the reliabili-

ty and efficiency tests that were hallmarks of their world championship triumph last season. Engi-neers persisted in running cars with at least half-full

fuel ranks to simulate the race that faces them this weekend and put no effort into trying to beat the competition at test sessions that win no points towards the championship. Discipline was the word Dennis

used to describe his team's efforts, warning that the psychological warfare of other teams, notably Ferrari, were not for him. "A grand prix car only runs with low fuel three times in a race weekend, once in qualifying, once before the fuel stop and at the end of the race," he said.

"We have concentrated on getting everything right for the conditions we will face. What other teams do is . . said: ;

up to them, but we can accurately predict from our computer simulations that we were capable of going much faster. So we are confident about the race and what we are up against this season to try to win the world championship again."

In fact, if the McLarens are as dev-

astatingly quick as last year. Australians will be pinching themselves, such will be the sense of déja vu. Whether that will extend to the twin McLarens of David Coulthard and Mika Hakkinen swapping places. as they did last year on team orders, remains to be seen. Dennis is certainly not worried about warnings here that the crowd will not be pleased to see a similar stage-man-

aged finish, manufactured by Coulthard moving over to allow Hakkinen his first victory of the year, on the way to the championship; nor will rules banning team orders have any Despite Hakkinen

being world champion, the drivers will get equal treatment and equal cars and it will be up to them to race unless the demands of the team prevail, as they did last year here. Dennis said: "If we found ourselves with a performance advantage, we would use that ad-

wait and watch in the wings.

to be a racing driver and her

sparky ambition is persuasive. "I

don't want anything else," she said.

Everything I have goes into racing

The first evidence of that came at

the end of last year when Wardrop

took an intensive course at Silver-

stone. "Anyone can do that," she said. "You go along, pay your mon-

ey and spend a week thrashing

around in different cars. It gave me

She also won a first-day bet with

KEENE  $ar{o}$ n CHESS

39 Bd2 40 Nd7

41 Be3 42 fxg4 White resigns

Diagram of final position

White: Veselin Topalov

Nxe5 Nxf7 Nc3 Bc4+ Bxe6+ d4

28 Rc7 29 Kh2

Draw agreed

Black: Vladimir Kramnik

Petroff Defence

d6 Kxf7 c5 Be6 Kxe6 Kxf7 Nc6 Qd7 dxc5 Re8 Ng4 Qf5 h5

Nd4 Kg6 Nh6 a6 cxd4 Rc8 Kh7 Rxc2 Qg6 Rxc1 Nf5 h4

experience and confidence.

because it's my dream and I know I

intentions clear.

can achieve it."

By RAYMOND KEENE

World - champion Garry Kasparov has extended his

lead in the elite tournament at

Linares in Spain. In round eight he was the sole winner. whilst all his rivals were drawing. Nevertheless, as todays game between Topalov and

Kramnik demonstrates, even the draws have been fiercely contested. Topalov attempted

to breathe new life into the ancient Cochrane Gambit, but

could not make real headway. White: Peter Svidler Black: Garry Kasparov

Sicilian Defence

**c**5

Linares 1999

10 Rhe1 11 Kb1 12 Bh4 13 Bg3 14 e5 15 Nac4

31 Ke2 32 Bg3 33 Na4 34 Rd1

35 Be1

Kasparov ahead

CHESS CORRESPONDENT

vantage to win the race. It is for the drivers to go out and race, but there are times when the team has to take precedence over the drivers.

"Those times are few and far between and last year was exceptional. There have been team orders as long as I can remember in motor racing and it has been like that since I took control of McLaren in the early Eighnes, and it will always be so."

Dennis does not mind which driver gets the upper hand, so long as one of them does. They are equal in the eyes of the team and they can both race. Now let's get on with the season and see what happens," he



Wardrop is looking beyond the ranks of Formula Ford racing to a place alongside the big names of the grand prix circuit

rand prix wheels are Wardrop pursues about to turn again and this Sunday, in Melwill give Formula One followers grand ambition the chance to reacquaint them-selves with all the usual suspects. Schumacher, Hakkinen, Hill, Coulthard and the rest will weave their plot lines en route to the week was out, she

climax in Japan next October, but could manoeuvre while they race, would-be rivals her Formula Ford car close to the lap record."I was so des-Lucy Wardrop may be the most perate to go round the Grand Prix cirunlikely Formula One aspirant, but she is among them nonetheless. Although few women reach the start line of what is the highest level cuit," she said. "He didn't think I could in motor sport and none have get oear the time, so made a significant, lasting impressaid he'd take me if 1 did and by the fourth day I was sion, this Sussex teenager, the 1999 Silverstone winter series singlewell within the tarseater champion, is making her Wardrop may be a slight figure. but she believes that she was born

get. That made them stop and think: 'Hey, there's someooe here who's good." Since then, Wardrop has nndertaken weekly personal tuition at Northamptonshire circuit with

Chris Ward. "I've been able to speak to the guys who were in racing and find out what I've got to do," she said. They've been brilliant and all through the winter I've done loads of testing and learnt to consistently drive oo the edge.'

It came as no shock when Wara senior instructor that, before the drop became the first female to win

of them and clocked the fastest lap time in all three. Last Saturday, in pre-race testing, the 19-year-old broke the lap record for the Silverstone Stowe circuit, which had stood at 41.72sec. The 1600cc Formua Ford cars that she drives may be some way off the power

at Silverstone. She

took pole position in

each of the three win-

ter series champion-

ship races, won two

and polish of the Formula One machines, but Wardrop is unswerving about her suitability to take the wheel. Nevertheless, some observers remain sceptical

that womeo can be strong enough to make the step up in power and class, David Coulthard among them. The Scot has suggested that drivers from the distaff side were unlikely to be mentally tough enough, a view with which not surprisingly. Wardrop.

disagrees strongly. "If that's his view. I'm just going to have to prove him wrong," she said. The road so far has not been with-

out its bumps. Wardrop ignored parental pressure by choosing not to go to university and raised the £2,500 for her week's course at Silverstone by working as a wait-ress and child-minding. "I worked hard to get that money and I wanted to prove to my parents that I really could do this," she said. "Initially, they told me racing is an expensive game and if I wanted it, I'd have to do it myself."

Now, though, her commitment and talent proven, there has been a change of heart. They've just said that they'll fund me for this season in the 1800cc Formula Ford champi-onship," she said. "We've got a budget of £20,000 and we're trying to attract outside sponsors so that I can do testing at other circuits too."

Racing begins in March and concludes in November, with Wardrop's father, Mnrray, offering day-to-day support. "Dad bought me a motorbike when I was 7 and taoght me to drive at 9," she said. "1 have always loved speed and he let me enter go-karting competitions when I was 12, so I don't think he's surprised that the bug has bitten." Naturally, she will be watching

her television to see the Formula One season begin in Australia. As always, she expects her eye to be drawn to Michael Schumacher. Why? "Because he's the best driver, of course,"

**SNOOKER** 

## O'Sullivan suffers surprise defeat

FROM PHIL YATES

WITH the notable exception of Ronnie O'Sullivan, who was surprisingly beaten 5-4 by Darren Morgan, it was 6 day of escapology for a number of the game's luminaries in the first round of the Thailand Masters at the Ambassador Hotel here.

O'Sullivan recovered from 4-1 in arrears to force a deciding frame, but Morgan managed to retain sufficient composure to pot a difficult blue down the side cushion for victory. He will meet Nigel Bond in the last 16.

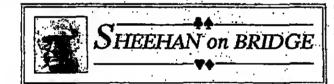
Such a high-profile victory was a belated reward for Morgan, who negociated the final qualifying round of the event in Plymouth last sum-mer while still employing crutches after fracturing his hip in a car accident on the M4

only two months earlier.
This makes all the pain I went through down there well worthwhile." Morgan, whose overall form has improved markedly since he began receiving coaching from Terry Griffiths, his fellow Welshman and the former world champion, said.

Stephen Hendry, John Parrott and Alan McManus all scraped into the second round. Hendry edged Paul Davies, who missed a straightforward blue in the decider, 5-4 while McManus rallied from 4-2 down to beat Matthew Stevens by the same scoreline.

However, Parrott was responsible for the greatest escape when he defeated Dave Harold, winner of the tourna-ment in 1993, 5-4 after requiring three snookers with three reds remaining in the closing frame. Parrott, who had led 4-1, obtained two snookers, the second of which yielded a free ball. He cleared to blue and, on his next scoring visit. deposited pink and black, "I feel sorry for Dave. He deserved to win," Parrott said.

John Higgins expended far less nervous energy on the way to beating lan McCulloch 5-2. Higgins, the world No I, compiled breaks of 77, 75, 83 and of during an encouraging performance.



By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent The last article in this mini-series on Paul Soloway is a fine example of partnership co-operation. A good player is always on the look-out for opportunities to save his partner from error - even when he is playing with Bob Hamman, the world number one. Today's deal comes from the US Trials.

Dealer East	E-W game	Teams
♣ A ♡ Q 19 663 ○ 19 9 73 ♣ A Q 9	498 ♥2 ♦ AKQJ84 4J1064 N W E S • KQJ1075 ♥ A • 66 • 47653	♣ 642 ♥ KJ9754 ♦ 52 ♣ K2

Contract: Four Spades by South. Lead: six of hearts.

Where Soloway and Hamman were sitting East-West, Lew Stansby opened Four Spades with the South cards, and played there.

On a heart lead, declarer won in hand and naturally enough hastened to cash out the diamonds to discard clubs. Soloway, East, ruffed the third diamond, and was overruffed. Now declarer led a low trump from his hand. Hamman could not withhold his ace of spades even if he had wanted to, and now had to find the killing defence.

Hamman saw the necessity of shifting to a club, but made the inferior play of the ace of clubs rather than a low club. Not to worry, Soloway could also see that three club tricks were needed to beat the contract and that if he played low on the ace he would have to win the second round with the king. He would not be able to stop declarer crossing to dummy with the nine of

spades to cash all the diamonds. Accordingly, Soloway unblocked the king under Hamman's ace. li was now a simple matter for Hamman to cash the queen of clubs and give Soloway a club ruff to beat the contract.

The game was allowed to make at the other table in this match when in this position West played a passive diamond, and declarer was able to discard two clubs on dummy's diamonds.

diamond, and declarer was able to discard two clubs on dummy's diamonds.

In another match West was defending Five Spades.

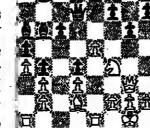
after East had pre-empted in hearts. Declarer did the best 22 Ne2 he could after a heart lead, 24 Ned1 was defending Five Spades. after East had pre-empted in hearts. Declarer did the best he could after a heart lead, when he led a low trump out of his hand at once. West took his ace of spades and, reasooably enough, cashed the ace of clubs. When his partner played the two he read it as discouraging and tried to give his partner a diamond ruff, so Five Spades made.

WINNING MOVE

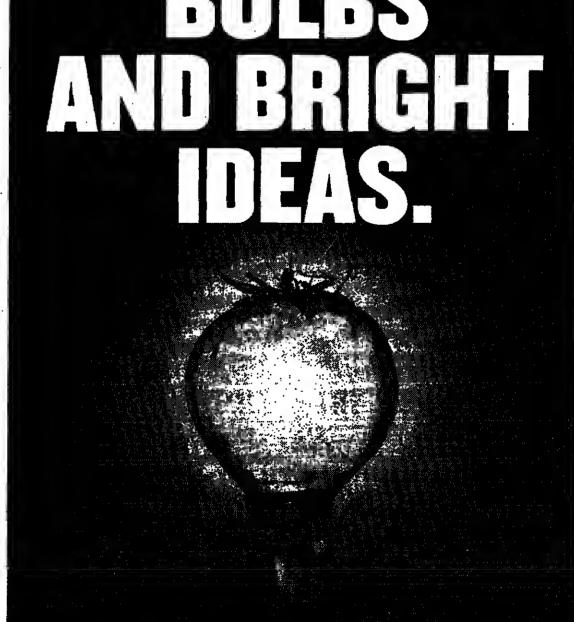
By Raymond Keene

White to pley. This position is from the game Movsesian -Lalic, Elista 1998.

The juxtaposition of the white queen and the black king along the h2-b8 diagonal created the possibility for a quick tactical win for White How did he continue? Solution on page 50



THE SUNDAY TIMES



This Sunday, 50 ways to effortlessly transform your garden. See the two part Gardening special starting in this week's Style.

THE SUNDAY TIMES: 15 THE SUNDAY PAPERS

3-

201 P

. 1

@\*\* 113 I1

. . .

e gate

Depleted &

Lankafar

difficultial

SHEITEL

a. Blood money b. A wig

a. An edible gourd b. Ritual dancing c. A kind of socialism

By Philip Howard SPUMONI

WORD-WATCHING

a. lee cream b. Surfing waves . . c. Ribbon pasta

WUWEI a Laissez-faire b. Martial arts c. A pottery period

Answers on page 50

# Gascoigne, the uncontrollable genius

Brian Glanville, Britain's best-known football writer, is celebrating 50 years as a sports journalist with a new book, Football Memories. Here he looks at the uneasy relationship between Paul Gascoigne and successive England managers

aul Gascoigne was the new reality in the England team by the time of Italia 90. Two years earlier. when England had played ineptly in the European championship finals in West Germany, and Bobby Robson had seemed in a state of strange confusion, my colleagues had derided me when I said I thought Gascoigne should have

been chosen.
By 1990 his claims were unanswerable, though Robson had given him a peculiarly hard time, banishing him to the left wing in B internationals, blaming him publicly and harshly for once giving the ball away and announcing before a friendly against the Czechs at Wembley before the World Cup that this was virtually Gascoigne's last chance. This put enormous pressure on Gascoigne, who seemed in a frenzy in the tunnel before the teams took the field, but who proceeded to play superbly.

Emerging from what might not unkindly be described as a "problem" family in the North East - it was said that he preferred to sleep in Newcastle United's boys' hostel rather than go home for the night - his talent was nevertheless phenomenal. No English player of his generation had the supreme skills. the glorious playmaking ability. the sheer originality, of Gascoigne. a born inside-forward in the classical sense.

That he was immature, occasionally violent, kept doubtful company and was intensely self-destructive was undeniable. One rememhered what Andre Gide said, when asked who was the greatest French poet: "Victor Hugo, alas",

Bobby Robson called Gascoigne "daft as a brush" and that was giving him all the best of it. He came south to Spurs, and cootinued his remarkable career, until the second of two crazy challenges in the 1991 FA Cup Final at Wembley against Nottingham Forest put him out of the game for a year. Out he would later go again when, in a training match with Lazio, the Roman club he next joined, he suicidally tried to tackle a young reserve - as he was then - Nesta, as the boy shot; and he suffered a broken

leg in consequence.

When Gazza decided to join Lazio, I observed, "Wrong city, wrong player, wrong club", and so it proved, though he didn't forgive me, greeting me when I visited Lazio's training ground with a mouthful of abuse. No rare event in his saga. But the Lazio fans adored him: his fellow players liked him; and though his spell in Rome ended in anticlimax, there was a period when he was the idol of the crowd.

His exceptional skills, his astonishing ability to "photograph" the field and react with the unexpected pass as soon as the ball came to him, were paramount in England reaching the semi-final of Italia 90 when, as we know, he broke down in tears after being booked, aware that he would miss the final, if England reached it. Their path to the semi-finals was an odd one. They began in Cagliari with a draw so dull that an Italian paper headed its report, NO FOOTBALL PLEASE, WE'RE BRITISH. Bobby Robson had long been ad-

amant that he would never play with a sweeper defence, which he thought alien to English players, and he unquestionably had a point. Yet when England met Holland in Cagliari, a sweeper was what they employed, and they managed to draw. In the quarter-final against against Cameroon in Naples, Cameroon seemed likely to win till Robson gave up the sweeper formation and closemarked Roger Milla with little

Paul Parker. England won, and

KEVIN PRESSMAN, the

Sheffield Wednesday goal-keeper, wants to leave

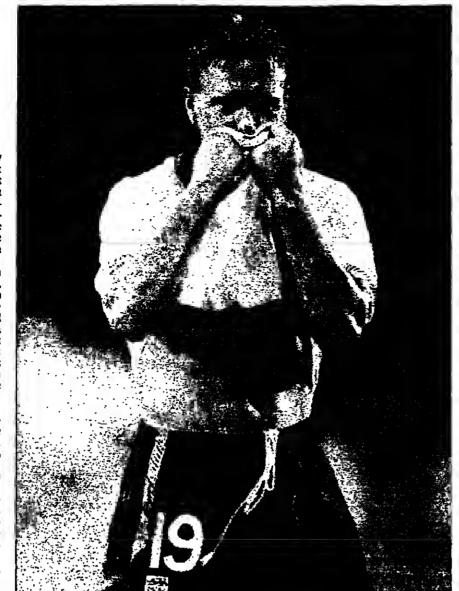
Hillsborough after being dropped by Danny Wilson, the manager, for the game against Wimbledon last

Pressman, who is annoyed that he has not retained his

place after playing for the past three matches when Pav-

el Smicek was suspended, is to speak to Wilson over the

next few days in an effort to





Pick of the crop: Gascoigne distraught after being booked in the World Cup semi-final in 1990 and, right, during his comeback for Lazio in 1995 after breaking a leg

and the second s

next day on a hotel terrace outside long-ball game would cut out the Salerno, bathed in brilliant sun-idifield. But then to replace Gazshine, Robson told a press conference, "A flat back four saved us".

Graham Taylor's appointment to the England managership in 1990 never made a shred of sense. He began clumsity, dropping Paul Gascoigne - how history repeats itself! — from the early game against Ireland in Dublin. The initial rationale was that Ireland's za with the still smaller Gordon Cowans made no sense at all. Ex post facto. Taylor hinted that Gascoigne's psychological condition made it unwise to play him, but that made scant sense, too.

There had been much controver-sy just before the 1998 World Cup tournament started when Glenn Hoddle, the England coach, once

such a sublimely talented, creative player himself, sent Paul Gascoigne home from training the very day after praising his physical condition. Whether or not the decision was right - and Gascoigne had certainly been indulging himself excessively — to do it in such a way was purely Pavlovian. Gascoigne, the eternal adoles-

cent with the superb football

brain, is a vulnerable creature at

ing stimuli could have had the most dire results. Fortunately, he seemed to manage the disaster well. This was illusory.

On the field he may well have been a player of unusual intelligence, but, as we know, a football brain is sui generis. It does not preclude intellect outside the field of play, any more than an intellectual need necessarily be an unintelli-

our attacking play has pleased

me more than anything else.

only five months and although we should have won more

games and perhaps be six

points better off, we are mak-

ing steady progress. We mus-

in't be greedy. We're at Wem-

For Southampton, who lie

next to bottom in the Premier-

ship, the defeat heaped further

doubts on their ability to avoid

relegation. They showed little

of the resilience shown in the

2-1 loss against Manchester United at Old Trafford on Sat-

urday. I'm annoyed because

my players seem to go from

one extreme to another," Dav-

id Jones, the Southampton

manager, said.
"Sometimes, I don't know what I'm going to get from them. Some of our defending

against Spurs was schoolboy stuff and you can't get away with that at any level, never

mind in the Premiership. We practise things all week but

then don't go out and do them

in the matches."

bley in one competition and in

a quarter-final of another."

People forget I've been here

the best of times, and such alternat-

gent footballer. But the football brain is essentially a thing of instinct, the reductio ad absurdum being a player such as Paul Gascoigne, who is wonderfully inventive, aware and original on the field, but displays few of these qualities off the pitch.

Extracted from Football
Memories by Brian Glanville,
publishing

#### FOOTBALL IN BRIEF

■ Two leading football figures have urged Graeme Le Saux and Robbie Fowler to resolve their differences and prevent the bad feeling between the two players

becoming a long-term feud. David Mellor, of the Government Task Force, who was at the Chelsea-Liverpool game in which Le Saux elbowed Fowler in the head after being taunted by the Liverpool striker, said: "They should publicly make up. The last time there was spat between two leading players - Ian Wright and Peter Schmeichel - it was allowed

to drag on." Gordon Taylor, chief executive of the Professional Footballers Association, claimed that Fowler had stepped over the bounds of taste in taunting Le Saux. ■ Ugo Ehigou, the Aston Villa central defender, is optimistic he will be able to return to action late next month after fracturing his eye socket in two places in an accidental clash with Alan Shearer, the England and Newcastle United forward.

Ehiogu will undergo a second operation tomorrow, but has been told he should be able to play again in six weeks' time providing there are no complications. Mark Beeney, the Leeds United reserve goalkeeper, has been forced to retire following an Achilles injury Achilles in a reserve game earlier this season and although he underwent surgery the repaired injury

Beeney, who joined Leeds from Brighton in 1993 and has made 35 first-team appearances, has been told it will not be strong enough for him to resume playing.

I Jermaine Pennant, who transferred from Notts County to Arsenal for £2 million, is included in the England Under-15 squad for Ireland at Preston on

# Tottenham's victory is lost on Ferdinand



former England Under-21 and Binternational, who has

made 270 league and cup ap-

pearances for Wednesday,

appears to have played his

last game for the club. Press-man feels Wilson has let him down after he helped

Wednesday to win the FA

Carling Premiership games against Blackburn Rovers

and Middlesbrough, with the only defeat coming in the

FA Cup fifth round to

Pressman said: "I want to

Southampton fail to prevent Ginola, right, getting in a shot. Photograph: Dylan Martinez cross-shot from David Gino-

Pressman demands Hillsborough move

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

wrong because we have had

two good results in the three

games in which I have

played. I hope he (Wilson) will do the decent thing and

let me leave. I don't want to

Wilson is determined to hang on to Pressman, al-

though, with feelings run-ning high and with Leicester

City believed to be interested,

the goalkeeper could be on his way before the transfer

be back on the bench."

former England striker, knew little about Tottenham Hotspur's recent draws against Middlesbrough and Derby County. He was carried off with concussion during both matches and, consequently, was deemed unfit to play in l'ottenham's match a Southampton at White Hart Lane on Tuesday night.

Tottenham won 3-0, ending a run of six successive draws in the FA Carling Premiership, with Steffen Iversen and Chris Armstrong, Ferdinand's rivals in attack, scoring a goal each. Ferdinand is again likely to take a back seat - this time on the substitutes' bench - for the FA Cup quarter-final against Barnsley at Oakwell on Saturday.

"I bet Les has got an even bigger beadache after seeing those two score," George Graham, the Tottenham manager, said, rather unsympathetically. "I was really pleased for both Chris and Steffen and I thought they did well. They could have had a lot more goals but for some good goal-keeping. I will have to think hard whether Les will get his place back for Saturday." Armstrong scored in the nineteenth minute with a low

month. Wilson said: "We

Kevin Pressman has a big

have three quality keepers and it is very difficult to keep

future here as far as I am con-cerned. I am obviously disap-

pointed, but when he thinks

about it rationally he might

think he has reacted a bit too

quickly."
Dean Windass, the Oxford

United striker, is today ex-

pected to join Bradford City

in a deal worth more than El

million Bradford, the Na-

them all happy.

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

la's quickly-taken and precise free kick. Iversen added a second with a looping header from Ginola's cross in the second half and José Dominguez, a substitute, made it 3-0 in the final minute.

Tottenham, the Worthin

ton Cup finalists, thus stretched their unbeaten run to 16 matches and Ferdinand, who was prevented from playing on the advice of a specialist, will find it difficult to regain his place. "We were going for goals and I think the fans appreciated it," Graham said. "Although we've drawn a lot of games recently, we've been entertaining at home and

## TABLE

	P	w	0	L	F	A	Pts
Man Utd	28	16	6	3	63	29	57 53
Character			11		41	22	53
Arsenel				3	35	13	50
Lauds				5	41	26	45
ASTOR VIII				7	38	71	44
West Ham	<b>#</b>	45	7	ģ	31	30	70
Uverpool	<u>~</u>	**	-		50	30	30
Crapos	#	''	- 2	ıΨ	~	2	20
Derby	21	ž	11	7	20	2	30
Wirmbiedon	30	y	IV		30	38	3/
Todennam				7	-33	32	39
Shelf Wed					34	25	35
Newcaste					2033455	35	35
Middlesbro	27	7	12	8	34	39	33
Laicester	26	7	9	10	25	35	30
Evertors				11	20	29	28
Charlen				12	31	37	27
Coverby	<del>7</del> 7	ž	Ř	14	28	38	97
Biackburn	¥	å	ă.	13	27	20	36
Continuos in the	¥	2	-	18	8858588	SNI SISSNESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSE	444985888888888888888888888888888888888
Southempton	#	9	5	16	23	55	23

division club, originally had a El million offer turned

down by Oxford. However,

they have returned with a

new bid and it is believed

that Gordon Watson, the

Bradford forward, could also be offered to Oxford as part

Liverpool have taken Mar-

tin Amerhauser on a week's trial Amerhauser, 24, is a fo-mer Austria Under-21 inter-

national and has just belped

his present club, FC Salz-

burg, to the Austrian domes-

In the Nationwide League first division, Ipswich Town moved into second place behind Sunderland with a 3-2 win against Watford at Portman Road. However, the victory was marred by an injury to Kieron Dyer, the England Under-21 midfield player. Dyer had given Ipswich a seventeenth-minute lead but

fell to the ground seven minthe later, still feeling the effects of an earlier challenge from Micah Hyde. He was taken from the pitch and it was later diagnosed that he had cracked the fibula in his leftler their files that he had cracked the still the s left leg. He is likely to be on the

sidelines for six weeks.
Bolton Wanderers slipped to their second successive defeat when losing 3-2 against Huddersfield Town at the McAlpine Stadium. "People will say our bubble has burst but I don't believe that." Colin Todd, the Bolton manager, said. "I've every confidence in my players to pick themselves

## TUESDAY'S LATE

RESULTS UEFA CUP: Gosster-finals, first legs: Alfélico Madrid 2 AS Roma 1; Bologna 3 Lyons 0, Bordesux 2 Perma 1; Masseites 2 Cefa Vgo 1.

FA CARLENG PREMIERSHEP: Todenham 3 Southermains 0.

NATRONINDE LEAGUE: Pirst divisions Brimugham 0 Norwich 0; Huddenfield 3 Bolton 2; Ipeauch 3 Waltond 2; Sheff Und 1 Cystel Palace 1; Sunderland 2 Portemouth 0. West Brom 3 Slockport 1.

P W O 1. F. A. Phs.

SAILING

MINSIET THEF

SECOND DIVISION: Bournemouth & Ful-

THIRD DIVISION: Leyton Orient 2 Torquey 0.

THRID DIVISION: Leyton Onen! 2 Torquey 0. SCOTTISM LEAGUE: Third division: Rose County 4 East String 2. SEME-PROFESSIONAL INTERNATIONAL-England 4 Itsly 1.
CLUB MATCH: Rengers 4 Middlestrough 4. ENDSLEIGH CHALLENGE: TROPHY: Quarter-fleat: Doncester 3 Northwich 2. UNGBOND LEAGUE: Passalar division: Geinsborough 2 Whilby 0.
DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Southern division: Gensborough 2 Whilby 0.
DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Southern division: Gensborough 2 Whilby 0.
DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Passalar division: Gensborough 2 Whilby 0.
DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Descind I Burlon 1.
XYMAN LEAGUE: Passalar I Burlon 1.
XYMAN LEAGUE: Descind I Burlon 1.
XYMAN LEAGUE: Descind Civil Overshem 2.
Third division: Chestury 4 Croydon 2.
Clapton 0 Eginem 3: Contriber Cassules 5.
Aveley 1, Tibury 4 Homehunch 3, Ware 0.
Ford 2. Vandamer Trophy: Fourth rounch: Tooling and Michael 3 Epson and Ewel 2.
FA OF WALLES PREMIER CUP: Quarter-finat: Cardiff 3 Systemas 2.
HIGHLAND LEAGUE: Egin 4 Wick Acade-

FIG. OF WALLS PRESIDENT CUP? CREMING AND LEAGUE SPENDERS 2. HIGHLAND LEAGUE SIGN 4 Wick Academy 2. Rothes 1 Cove 1

SIMMINOFF IRISH LEAGUE: Coca-cola Cup: Creating Strait Crusaders 1 Cidon-wie 2. Rec. 1-1 ether Rominy

AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: Float division: Derby 1 Leads 3. Third division: Halfac 3.Hull 0. COURAISE COMBINED COUNTIES LEAGUE Premier division; Ash 4 Netherns 3. Achlord 2 Chystoped 1.

ARNOTT INSURANCE NORTH LEAGUE: Frat division: Billingham Town 2. Tow Law 3 Sestem Red Ster 1, West Audidend 3 Conest 2.

JEWSON LEAGUE: Premier division: division: Eleague 1.



GREAT PRESSURE IS NOT TO BE FEARED. BUT CONTAINED.





By Kevin McCarra

ON A previous visit to Stam-Old Trafford for an FA Cup ford Bridge, when he was still manager of Norway, Egil Olsen was denied entry because he was not wearing the tie that is required in the VIP area. He had to nip round to the supporters' shop and who is yet to recover complete buy one. This evening, as fitness after injury, and pick Olsen brings his Valerenga himself in attack instead. side to the ground, Chelsea may think wistfully of the time when they were able to exclude him from the premises

on sartorial grounds. It is not that Gianluca Vialli will lear the influence of his counterpart on the Cup Winners' Cup quarter-final that begins tonight, but he knows that any team under Olsen's control pronuses a sapping game. Chelsen have had enough of those already. An eclectic signing policy has ensured style, but substance is lacking in the margin of their results.

Chelsea score too few goals and it is uncommon for them to enjoy the respite of an easy win. On Saturday, although performing with polish, Vial-li's side produced a 2-t FA Carling Premiership victory over Liverpool despite directing only two shots on target,

Close contests prolong stress and increase weariness, making it all the more important that Vialli husbands his resources, particularly be-cause Chelsea must travel to

quarter-final against Manchester United on Sunday. In choosing the line-up to face Valerenga, the player-manag-er will have to decide if he should spare Tore Andre Flo.

He might also allow himself a small sigh over the unavailability of Bjarne Goldback, the midfield player who has scored three goals in his past two games. Goldback, like Mikael Forssell, is cup the deliberation.

It is impressive, though, that Vialli rarely allows exasperation to siphon off energy. He was not provoked by Olsen's claim that he could put Chelsea's resources to more effective use. "If he can do a better job here," Vialli said. "he should speak to Ken Bates and try and take over." The joke could be made safely because the Chelsea chairman has no cause to contemplate replacing his manager. Even allowing for Lazio's presence in the tournament, Chelsea could well retain the Cup Winners' Cup in its final year.

All of Chelsea's industry will be needed to overcome the immediate obstacle and, if Valerenga are in a defensive posture this evening, the going may be slightly easier in the return leg in Oslo. The Norwegians expect to tax Vialli's side.

but are modest about their prospects of actually triumphing. Olsen, a boffin, puts Valerenga's chances at a mere 17.6

Their propects were too small to measure when 3-0 down to Besiktas in Turkey in the last round, yet they recov-ered to draw 3-3 and advance to the quarter-finals on a 4-3 aggregate. On that occasion, Valerenga happened to be booked into a hotel close to the ground and the players, lolling on their balconies, enjoyed the sight of the crowd gather-ing over the course of the day. In view of the events that ensued, they have taken that practice to be a lucky charm.

This week, they have stayed at the Chelsea Village hotel at Starnford Bridge. A small club can afford to be unconventional and contentment appears to be Valerenga's secret weapon. Free from the perplexities of fame and wealth, life takes a harmonious shape for them and the accord with their own supporters is impressive. Accepting that some had an old-fashioned taste for standing, Valerenga removed the seats from one section of the Bislett Stadium, where their domestic fixtures are played.

The fans are owed attenoveness. When the club was on the brink of collapse in 1994. they took to the streets of Oslo with collecting tins. One can appreciate why Olsen was willing to take a post at such a place. The squad also had a certain appeal, since it Includes John Carew, the teenage forward who may attract bids from clubs such as AC Milan, Manchester United

and Bologna. Carew, like the rest of the team, works within the direct approach preached by Olsen. He likes to claim that every side in the world played like Norway when they were 1-0 down with five minutes remaining. Why, he wondered, did they not just start in that manner? Chelsea will have to deal with Olsen's unsettling logic tonight.

## **Minnows** rise on Olsen's return

Andrew Warshaw finds a unique

coach preaching a familiar philosophy

Wellington boots, same long-ball game, same detailed computerised analysis of opponents' strengths and weaknesses: Egil Olsen, who really can lay claim to the term "professor", is back in the limelight that he has always tried to sbun. And not a lot has changed. Olsen, Norway's most suc-

cessful coach, was supposed to have turned his back oo football after guiding his country past Scotland and into the second round at the World Cup finals in France last summer. He was looking forward to taking up a job as a professor of sport at Oslo University and spending more time with his 4-year-old daughter bigh in the hills overlooking the Norwegian capital. So much so that he even rejected the chance to manage Celtic and become an instant hero with the green and white half of Glasgow, Yet, when it came to rescu-

ing Valerenga, Chelsea's oppo-nents in the Cop Winners' Cup at Stamford Bridge tonight, Olsen was torn. After all, this was his home-town team, a club nicknamed the Bobemians, with a strong working-class background and a fan base of which Olsen was a committed member. "At first, I said 'no', but

when they lost the next three games, I just had to help them. Olsen, S6, said as he put the finishing touches to what he expects will be the toughest task of his managerial career tonight. "They were rock bottom of the Norwegian league and facing relegation. I would not have returned for any other dub. What swung it was that I didn't have to move away - but I'm still not sure f have done the right thing." Olsen not only saved



Valerenga from relegation, he pulled them up to a respectable seventh place when the Norwegian league season ended in October, winning seven of their last nine games. Furthermore, their record in Europe this season has been even more impressive. Rapid Bucharest, the Romanian side, were beaten; so, too,

were Besikias, of Turkey. Bearing the Turks was a remarkable achievement. After a I-O win in the home leg. Valerenga were three goals down at half-time in Istanbul. Olseo changed tactics, switched to 4-3-3 and saw his side claw back all three goals in a 12-minute spell in the second half.

"The Turks were complete-ly shelishocked." Anders Krystad, the unconventional,

shaven-headed Valereoga managing director, said. "At half-time, Egil studied the scene and said we could still pull back. It was a miracle, It took a hell of a lot of persuasion to get him to join us last

paid dividends." As a result, Olsen, the first man to take Norway into the World Cup finals when they qualified for the 1994 tournament, has now been given a three-year contract at Valerenga, with the option to leave after one full season. In return, the club is getting a familiar formula.

summer, but it has already

The ground principles of the way my teams play have not changed," Olsen said, "I still play with a zonal defence and with as few passes as possible. It may not look very

spectacular, but it's the most penetrative and effective way of playing."

Olsen was out in his trademark Wellington boots for training within hours of arriving in London on Monday. but he does not need to do too much analysis when it comes to his opponents tonight. He knows the Chelsea squad

"I'm not too optimistic, but

we have a slight chance and we need to grab it," he said. We'll have to play very carefully. Our best chance of scoring is probably at a set-play or a counter-attack. We will play a lot of long balls with not many touches. We'll probably run a lot more than Chelsea. even though they will proba-bly have the ball most of the time." SWIMMING

## World Cup suffers stark final warning

FROM CRAIG LORD IN IMPERIA, ITALY

BY THE tenth of the 17 races that took place yesterday, when Yana Klochkova, of Ukraine. became the World Cup medley champion couriesy of the 12 points that victory in the 200 metres had brought her, it had become obvious that the annual winter short-course series format. Until that point, de-spite fast and tight races, not one stroke had made a scintilla of difference to the outcome of a World Cup series that has bal-

looned this year to 12 rounds. Mustapha Larfaoui, the president of Fina, the international governing body of swimming, had opened the session with the words: "Welcome to the World Cup final." However. what took place beneath the tented roof of the Felice Cascione pool here yesterday was not a World Cup final but a final warning for the World

Cup. Beyond the 2min 12.01sec effort of Klochkova, only the victory of Milos Milosevic. of Croatia, in the 50 metres butterfly, in 23.77sec, had any bearing upon the 12 categories that offer cash prizes to the first three finishers in the series, six each for men and women. Milosevic has one point less than James Hickman, of Great Britain, in the butterfly category and if, as expected, he finishes better than fifth in the 100 metres today, Milosevic will overtake Hickman in the race for the \$2,500 third prize, the Briton having raced in only three rounds, at which he was unbeaten over 100 and 200 metres.

Several new Russians and Hungarians made their marks, among them Anatoli Poliakov, of Russia, 19, who finished second in the 200 metres butterfly in Imin 55.8Isec, Dimitri Komornikov, his countryman, the winner of the 200 metres breaststroke, and Eva Risztov, of Hungary, who, at just 13, beat three of Britain's best 900 metres freestyle swimmers in an impressive 8min

#### SAILING

W Kaven

Kick-off: 7.45. Television: Channel 5 (7.15 live), Radio: Talk Radio (7.00)

IG MATCH LINE-UPS

G Zola

## Autissier pays tribute to rescuer Soldini

terday paid a moving tribute to her friend and fellow competitor, Giovanni Soldini, after the pair sailed together into Punte del Este in Uruguay on board FILA, at the end of an eventful leg three in the Around Alone Race (Edward

(possible: 4-5-1)

Aurissier has been a "passenger" on FILA since February 15 when her own Open 60, PRB, capsized 1.900 miles west of

Care Horn. Soldini, who was 200 miles from her position, immediately responded to a request to rescue her, a task he performed efficiently. Speaking at the Yacht Club Punte del Este shortly after FILA crossed the

ISABELLE AUTISSIER yes- finish line to record back-toback wins in the two Southern Ocean legs of the race, Autissier said: "If I'm here today, if I'm able to speak to you, to laugh or cry or whatever, it's because Giovanni came. He had the huge responsibility to save my life, which is a terrible responsibility. He did it because he is a gentleman of the sea, because he's a wonderful sailor and because he has a

Referee: B Gunter (Austria

great seamanship spirit." The Italian now has only to complete the last leg back to Charleston to win the race. In Auckland, Dawn Riley's America True, with consecutive wins, is the leader after two day of the Road to America's Cup Regatta.

## Computers to help take Torrance makes sport strain for leading players return to action

FORGET titanium. Graphite is no longer the secret. | sopur won't cut it. The rage among the pros is Think Pads. It was revealed here on the eve of the Doral Ryder Open that 204 tour pros have been given these computers by IBM to help them to organise their schedules, check their swings with their coaches, do their expenses, keep track of their playing statistics, check their investments communicate

with their families. As Think Pads normally cost \$4,000 (about £2,500), this is a case of to those that bave. shall be given. The players have also been offered a threehour induction course in how to use the computer.

GOUF From John Hopkins Golf Correspondent in Miami

> tt has not yet been determined whether a pro who drops out of the exempt category at the end of each year will have to return his Think Pad.

A core group of players. including David Duval, joined in a ten-month collaboration programme to create, design, test and refine the software package. Since Duval is at present enjoying

#### **FIXTURES**

FOOTBALL Nick-off 7 30 unless stated Cob Missuera, Crib Quarter-finals, first lea Chelsea v Valerenos (7 45) L'motiv Moscox v Maccabi Haita (5 0) Personics v Lazio (7 45) Varteks v Rieal Matkinca UNIBONII LEAGUE: Challenge Cup: Third-round replay: Colwyn Bay v

Dro, both

RYMAN LEAGUE: Purms Cup: Third

round: Convey Island v Hendon.

AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:

First division: Nower's Crysti Palace

PONTIN'S LEAGUE: Second division:

Router's Hundersteed, 7:00

WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE: Premier division: Cochardia's Carterbury

SCREWFOY DIRECT LEAGUE: Les Philips Cup: Quarter-Grait Tueston v

Meksham

MINERYA SPARTAN SOUTH MID-

Meksham
MINERYA SPARTAN SOUTH MIDLANDS LEAGUE: Premier division:
Budongham Athelic v Barkargada:
Somerset Ambury v Toddington, Waltern
Abbey v Russip Manor, Wolwyn Garden v
Hillington Borough. BANKS'S BREWERY LEAGUE: Pre-mier division: Bandon v Lye Town OTHER SPORT

ICE HOCKEY: Seltonds Superleague: London Knorts v Cardul Devis (7 0), New-casile Piverlangs v Bracknoti Bees (7 15), Monchester Storm v Shelheld Stedlers (7 0)

the most sensational ruo of form on the PGA Tour, it might be deduced it is in part at least because of his use of the computer.

The Doral tournament, played over the famed Blue Monster course, is the first of the year to be staged on the East Coast of the United States. Its field has been reduced in quality by the extra money and incentives that were offered to players to appear in the seven tournaments on the West Coast.

Last year. Doral attracted five of the top six players in the world and 18 of the top 30; this year it has Ernie Els of the top six and It of the top 30. The Blue Monster, which was redesigned by Ray Floyd

in 1997, has been returned to its original form after complaints by the pros. "If anything, h's too easy now," Nick Faldo, who is embarking on a run of events in the United States in an attempt to climb back up the world rankings from his present position of 86th, said.

Also paying close attention to the rankings is Patrick Sjoland who, along with Eduardo Romero, received a sponsor's invitation to this event after bis good performance in the World Match Play Championship last week. Sjoland is oow 51st in the rankings and the top 50 players will receive invitamouth based on their world rankings at the end of this event.

A further incentive for the Swede is that if he continues to play well in this country then he might join the US tour and become eligible for a Think Pad.

FROM MEL WEBB IN PENINA, PORTUGAL

THE European Tour season is eight weeks old today and. January intending to play in glory be, it has at last arrived in Europe after all that inter-continental gallivanting. Already some some of the circuit's more energetic performers have played dozens of competitive rounds

Classic the following week. tour's most durable players and also one of its most injury-prone. For Torrance to negotiate a season unsullied by some esoteric malaise or another is about as likely as snow in the Sahara and vet. gallant soldier that is is, he keeps plodding along, head down, gazing ruminatively at a spot on the ground that is



Torrance durable

January intending to play in the South African Open, but it was not long before he had to pull out of the tournament, the victim of a slipped disc at the base of his neck and a displaced rib. His aching body was telling him something. but Torrance was having none of it, so he hopped on another plane and flew to Western Australia to play in the Heinken

This time, he faced the pain, and it beat him. Two rounds. missed cut, still hurting, back to his Surrey home. And there he has stayed ever since, while subjecting himself to a regular pummelling by Sophic Denham, a physiotherapist from Egham.

The upshot is that Torrance is in the Algarve for the Portuguese Open this week, having returned to the Penina course for which he has the most yielding of soft spots. It was here that, as Rookie

of the Year in 1972, he received two weeks' coaching from Henry Cotion, the patriarch of Penina, and here, too, that he won this championship ten years on. If the past can affect the performances of the present, Torrance should be in for a good week. Torrance said, with no great

apparent conviction, that it would be nice to to do well here, although he was still in pain. At such times as this it is best to watch his mouth, and if he allows himself a small, enigmatic smile, nothing is more certain than that he will be trying like fury. Yesterday he smiled: the

rest should probably watch out.

EQUESTRIANISM: lan Stark, a member of the gold medal-winning team at the 1997 Open European Championships at Burghley, heads the list of 16 three-day-event riders named yesterday by the British Horse Trials Association as the "elite group" being groomed for the Sydney Olympic Games, SOUAD: C Bartle, W For-Pitt, I Stark, P Philipps, P Bestett, A M Evans, J Tulloch, J Brakewell, K Dison, K Gifford, G Parsonaye, N Taylor, L Law, O Moore, K Parker, and C

E SQUASH: Eogland will challenge a Rest of the World squad in the schedule vacuum created by the postponement of the British Open Squash Championship at the end of this month. The new British champion, Paul Johnson, of Kent, will lead the England squad. The matches will be at Lambs Club in London on March 26, Edgbaston Priory in Birmingham on March 27, and Abbeydale Park in Sheffield on March 28.

**ATKLETICS:** Spencer Oliver will cap a remarkable recovery by competing in the London Marathon next month. The former European super-bantamweight champion, from Barnet, was fighting for his life last May after being beaten by Sergei Devakov in a otle defence as the Royal Albert Hall. He had an operation to remove a blood clot from his brain and spent two days on a vendlator before recovering. E CYCLING: National road racing champion Matt Stephens leads his Harrods team in its first event of the

season, the 50 miles Silver

Beck Rymer race on the

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Indi-tages Proper (III. Attant. 77 Washington of The chart (III. Boston (III. Nava Jersey ), Unamarie (III. Magni Et. Nava York 84 (C. Chamberg, M., Magini De, Peres Nelson, et al., Monardon Series 12, Chamberg, M., Magini M., Chamberg, C. Chamberg, M. Chamberg, BOWLS

BASKETBALL

EXETER: EWISA Indoor champion-nings: Pairs: Guerra-finals: C Winds and J Returns Morth Martham to C record and a Business (Respired got 1.2% after each end), J West and P Stages the cold end, J West and S Boson (Color San 23.21 G Western and 1 Martin Collection and C In Notice) and 5.1 martin Effects (24.14 M Pusics and 2 Sentilla Control Collection and C In Notice) and 5.1 martin Control Collection and C Sentilla Control Collection and C From Egisteric Collan Person and Picture and Picture (Fix Browner 172-16). Semi-Broken (Fix Browner 172-16). Semi-Broken (Fix Browner 172-16). Moutains and Malynous III Payle 24 Ares (Fix D) 19 Fight Webb and Reviews or Manderte and Molynous 24-16.

CRICKET

First Test match New Zealand v South Africa ALL NEARCH AND CONTROL NOW TEALEDS.

The William South Allera SOUTH AFRICA: First Immors CO1 for 5 dec (D. (Current 275 and out G. Natsen 178, S.M.) (hydrox et) and out, J.M. Brandes CJ;

Publication of an executive for the product of the Total (3 whis)
FALL OF WORETS 1.15, 7-104, 3-193
FALL OF WORETS 1.15, 7-104, 3-193

Fight, 13.0-61-0, Policek Donald 9.7-20-0 hasener Adams 30-11-96-1 Charge DJ Hapar (Australia) and

ICE HOCKEY SEKONDA SUPERLEAGUE: London Frieghts 5 Manchester Storm 4 (OT) nargon a narrowar storm 4 (31)

NATIONAL LEAGUE (MHL): Boslon 3

Fits one 2, Manmot 4 Philadepha 1, Tormu Ex. O'Martergrand New York Islanders
2 Tabas 4, New York Eangers 2 Dutas 2, 16 (2014)

15 Louis 5

#### FOR THE RECORD **OXFORD LENT RACES**

MEM: Second division: St Catherine's bod Wadham Marten byd St John's LESH bod Hartford Jerus bod St Annek Marcheld bod St Annek Third division: Corocs Christ bod Lindero Paribrere II Tan Cer legell Chris Charch II bod New Celegell Maysalem I god New Celegell Basell topd Unscende II St Hughs and Unscende II St Fourth division: Somerate and One III St

Pourth devision: Somewise and Ones III Student ill applicability. Se'n block 18 II Student ill applicability. Se'n block 18 II applicability in case in paid in case in Pith devision: Joseph II applicability in III applicabili

RUGBY LEAGUE NORTHERN FORD PREMIERSHIP: Posts poned; Outham - Frutherstand

**RUGBY UNION** ENGLAND A TEAM IID pair treated A at Demotros tempress Contling (Souchester). S Henley (Sur) of Evens (Bedord-B-J Matther (Soucher), N Walshe shared until R Woodman (Gousetter). R Fider (Gousetter). G Archer Newscott. B Clarke (Notice). A Vander (Remoud A Dipose (Stracer), A Vander (Remoud A Dipose (Stracer), A Vander (Remoud A Dipose (Stracer), A Barones (and hence). M Wood (Wasse). G Sely (Nothernston). M Wood (Wasse). G Sely (Nothernston). M Conneell (Studen). N Hatley (London Ireh). R Riche (London Ireh). R Riche (London Ireh).

SAILING

CLIPPER ROUND-THE-WORLD RACE: Leg 36 (Folchum) to Sharchar with mees to feest) Equal 1, Sence (R Dean) and Anel (A Tromson 174 3 Turching (N Farming 129 4 Thermopotec (S Solats) 794

SNOOKER

BANGROK: Thefiand Mesters: First round: A McMarus 15cm; of M Scients (Wales) 5-4. J Parror (Eng.) of M House (Wales) 5-4. J Parror (Eng.) of O Hands (Eng.) 5-4. N Eerd (Eng.) of D France (Eng.) 5-2. O Morgan (Maiss) of RO Salvan (Eng.) 5-2. O Morgan (Maiss) of RO Salvan (Eng.) 5-4. M Walestre, (Wales) of H Abornethic (Scient) 5-3. Is Dobasty (Ire) bi C W Tar (Fig. 5-3).

BMPERIA, buty World Cup: Stort-course event: Winners: Merc Presstyle: 100m: O Principle, (Fact) 48 Store: British placing: 3.5 Shirm 49 G/ 400m: E Brembila (iff Smith \$2.50x; Backstroke: 100m: 5 Dramorbil. (Russ): 5-C6 British placing: S N Who; 6-O7 Breaststroke: 50m: O Fortward in 19: 20 5 200m: D Morromikor (Russ): 200 99 Butterfly: 50m: M Morromikor (Russ): 200 19: 5-100 Principle (Russ): 5-100 British placing: 5. Butterfly: 5-100 Morromikor (Russ): 5-10 British placing: 5. N Jacobor (Son): 150 20 800m: C Russ; 40m: 18: 32 British placing: 5. N Jacobor 150 20 800m: C Russ; 40m: 18: 32 British placing: 5. N Jacobor 150 20 800m: C Russ; 40m: 18: 33 17: 5-4. 14 Brown 18: 36 Backstroke: 50m: 1 Mandows 800m: ERCAN, Munt 870,40 British plan-lings: J. S. Collines, 337,75, 4, 18 Brown 8,356 Backstroke: 500x1 Minochona 122, 268 British placings: 4 Kugriss, 1943 5 R. Comet (457,2965 200m; A Kos Munt 2, 10,99 British placings 8, Jep 973, 22,215 Breaststroke: 100m; A Ku-Jacks, Munt 1,070b; Buttarfly: 100m; J. Scherg (5ex-5563 Mediey: 200m; Y Ku-chona (349) 2,12,31

TENNIS

SCOTTSDALE Automic Frenklin Templeton Classic: First name C. Prokro (Fr. Isr M
Puerta (Art) 7-6, 52 P. Samokas (US) bit R
Despace (Far. 16, 52 A Agasa (US) bit R
Despace (Far. 16, 52 A Agasa (US) bit R
Despace (Far. 16, 53 A Agasa (US) bit R
Despace (Far. 16, 53 A Agasa (US) bit R
Despace (Far. 16, 53 A Agasa (US) bit P
Naman (Sac) 63 7-5 A Be (Aut) bit C
Noodud (Aut) 63 3-6 -1 B (Demy (Arg)
Dis Schale (Hol) 63 4-6 -6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 -6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 -6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 -6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 -6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(So. bit N Escale (Fr. 16, 4-6 1 F Claret
(Fr. 16, Carson (1961) 1-6. 1-5 to carry (1962) or M Kertmann (1961) 7-6. 7-6. \$ Garcipen (Fig to N\*K Coliner (Gen 7-6. 4-6. 5-3. N Kuth (Swe) b) A Vinaquema (Swe) 6-1, 6-3. N Galvent (Shi 12) P (Inspect Fich) 6-2. 6-3. Sacrond reland: 5 Surface (Fr) 21 Ketapek 6-1, 6-2.

POOLS DIVIDENDS

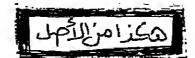
BRITTENS: Trable chance: 23pts 1256 70.
22 52 10. 31 62 50 Four draws: 512 55 Four draws:

#### on three continents - Sam Torrance, on the other hand, has played two rounds, full stop. . Torrance, 45, is a living embodiment of a curious little paradox in that he is one of the.

constantly about two yards abead of his feet.

> This year Torrance has wasted no time at all in getting the nasties over and done with in his 28th season on tour. He

#### Aintree circuit on Saturday. Score FREE £10 BET 'LIVE' CUP WINNERS' CUP ACTION 7/2 DRAW 1/4 CHELSEA VALERENGA 9/1 FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS staking £25 or more today using Switch, Delta or Solo bank or building society debit cards. A 12 Stamford Bridge Kick-off 7.45pm, Live CORRECT SCORE HALF TIME | FIRST GOALSCORER CHELSEA SOME VALEREINGA CHELSEA ..... CHELSEA 8/15 3/1.... FLO (C) RING NOW-BET NOW CHELSEA ..... DRAW 3/1.... ZOLA (C) 0800 44 40 40 8/1.....1-0.....14/1 16/1 CHELSEA ..... VALERENGA 50/1 2/2.... VIALLI (C) 7/1.....2-0.....40/1 Otherisates total insestment per call £16. Over 16's only.) \*Free bet is a £10 Correct Score bet on minight's 10/1 ... DI MATTEO (C) 10/1.....2-1.....33/1 DRAW ..... CHELSEA 9/2 12/1.... CAREW (V) 7/1....3-0....100/1 DRAW 15/2 72/1.... GOLDBACK (C) 8/1....3-1....100/T DRAW...... VALERENGA 25/1 make your free bet selection within the same call.) 16/1... KAASA (V) 40/1.....3-2....100/1 VALERENGA .. CHELSEA 28/1 16/1 .... KUVICEK (V) 2/1....0-0......2/1 VALERENGA .. DRAW 16/1 9/1.....9/1 20/1. ... ODEGAARD (V) 25/1 .... 2-2 .... 25/1 Other scores on request VALERENGA .. VALERENGA 20/1 12/1.... NO GOALSCORER Bets void if match not completed. Others do request. Own goals do not count FOR MORE FOOTBALL PRICES SEE CH4 TEXT P601/2:3 PRICES SUBJECT TO FLUCTUATION, WILLIAM HILL FOOTBALL RULES APPLY, TO OPEN A CREDIT ACCOUNT PREEPHONE 0800 289 892.



## ATHLETICS: A SPRING IN THE STEP OF THE WORLD INDOOR CHAMPIONSHIPS

# Sprinters feel rub of the Green

Dome here, where the seventh world indoor championships begin tomorrow, two portable shrines stood vesterday, ready for employment in the opening ceremony. The omikoshi. to use the Japanese, are said to drive away evil spirits and purify the land over which they pass.

Try telling that to the sprinters. No matter how many times the shrines are carried across the arena, there will be no purifying the land beneath the world's fastest feet. The sprinters and the horizontal iumpers, who convert pace into distance, are not best pleased with the track.

"A big trampoline" was how Sarka Kasparkova, Ashia Hansen's main rival for the women's triple jump gold medal, described the runway, which mirrors the construction of the lanes. "It is perfect for us but the sprinters are go-ing to have a nightmare." Andy Hart, the Great Britain 800 metres runner, said. "Too bouncy." Marcus Adam, the AAA 200 metres champion. forewarned.

John Smith, coach to Maurice Greene, the 60 metres world record holder and FROM DAVID POWELL, ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT, IN MAEBASHI, JAPAN

favourite to win here, stamped a foot on the Mondo synthetic surface laid on wood and only half-jokingly said he would have preferred a bottom layer of cement. If a world record comes it will be in spite of the track and not because of it.

Greene, from the United States, equalled Donovan Bailey's 50 metres world indoor record of 5.56sec three weeks ago and was only 0.01sec outside his own 60 metres world record of 6.39sec in the semi-finals of the US championships last weekend. The Green Dome is expecting nothing less than a Greene victory.

This assumes that Greene does not suffer a repeat of the US final, in which he sumbled and was beaten by Tim Harden. Greene is known as the Kansas City cannonball and now there is a double boom coming from that direc-tion. Harden, too, is from Kan-

Harden's 6.44sec last weekend elevates him to equal third, with Ben Johnson, on the all-time list. Only Greene and Andre Cason are ahead. In a field which also includes Deji Aliu, the Nigerian who

ran 6,48 last month, Jason Gardener, though he is the fastest European this winter with 6.52, will have his work cut out to be among the medals for Britain.

Gardener, though, has achieved the consistency that suggests that he may be ready to take another step up. A step back in time is being taken by John Regis and Kevin Little. It is ten years since Regis became Britain's first world indoor champion, winning the 200 metres. Little, from the United States, was third that day. However, with Frankie Fredericks present nobody is predicting victory for Regis or Little, who is the defending

champion. All individual event winners receive \$50,000 (£31,000), except for the woman who must work the hardest. The winner of the women's pole vault must beat 25 others but, because the event is still developing, she will receive only

LAKE wisel pro/WIC99 av. 89C2, 245pm (highlights)

\$37,500. None of the other nine field events has more than 15 athletes competing. Max Jones, the Great Brit-

ain performance director, repeated yesterday his opposition to the International Amateur Athletic Federation's decision to turn the field events into straight finals. The harsh standards for qualification have left half the finals with too few athletes for a full complement of 12.

While places go unfilled, some British athletes, among others, have been denied an opportunity to compete. Jones mentioned two Commonwealth champions. Jo Wise (long jump) and Larry Achike (triple jump), as examples. "I am delighted at the lack of entries for the field events because it is an experiment that has gone wrong," Jones said. "Hopefully they will not repeat it."

An exception is Hansen's event, with 15 entries and heavy with talent. Both the Briton and Kasparkova said yesterday that a jump beyond the world record of 15.16 metres, held by Hansen, may be required to win. This, despite

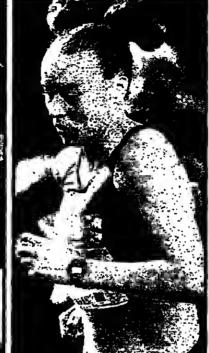
Kasparkova's criticism of the runway. There would be little disadvantage, Kasparkova said, if technique was perfect. But, if you make one mistake, the runway gives it back to you three times," she said.

Britain's gold medal prospects rest with Hansen, Colin Jackson, in the 60 metres hur-dies, Jamie Baulch, in the 400 metres, and the men's 4 x 400 metres squad.

It was in the last world indoor championships, two years ago, that Wilson Kipketer, the Kenyan-born Dane, set an 800 metres world record in his heat and another in the final. Later in the year he went down with malaria and it was a sad sight to see him trail in last in the outdoor European championship final last year. The stadium capacity of 9,000 has sold out for all three days.

Emperor Akihito will attend amid tight security, which means that one Emperor will be watching another. Haile Gebrselassie - Go Emperor are the words on his support-ers' club T-shirts — is the unbackable favourite for the 3,000 metres. A world record coming up for the Ethiopian? The track, to the envy of the

# sprinters, is on his side.



Wedlund, left, confessed to being anorexic, McGwire, centre, would fail an Olympic dope test, while McColgan once weighed as little as seven stone

appetite. Or is there? A lot of athletes, it turns out, are simply not eating enough.
An alarming initiative was launched last week by the British Olympic Association, UK Athletics and the Eating Disorders Association. They hope to raise awareness of the growing problem of eating disorders. Coaches, family, friends and athletes are to be targeted with details of the early warning signs and risks of anorex-

ia and bulimia nervosa. The campaign coincides with news that problems in both male and female athletes are running out of control. Research at the University of Leeds by Angie Hulley, the former English cross-country champion and marathon international, reveals that one in ten of Britain's female distance runners has "some kind of eating disorder". They are obsessively convinced that less fat equals more fitness.

It can happen at the highest level. The current European cross-country champion, Sara Wedlund, is a self-confessed anorexic, while Lucy Hassell, the British international runner, became so thin that she

Answers from page 🌃

wig worn by a married woman.

in that country in the 1960s.

SHEITEL

**UJAMAA** 

SPUMONI

WORD-WATCHING

(b) Among strictly Orthodox Ashkenazi Jews, a

(c) The name given by President Nyerere of Tanzania to a kind of socialism he introduced

(a) A kind of ice-cream dessert. The word

comes from the Italian spuma spume or foam.

(a) The Taoist doctrine of letting things follow

# good bout of exercise to work up a healthy amedite. Or is there? Body image produces a distorted picture

was forced to use a wheel-

Liz McColgan revealed that in 1988, in the run-up to the Olympics, her weight fell to seven stone. She was outkicked for gold in Seoul. "I was so weak and undernourished I didn't have the energy to sprint for the line," she said.

It is not just running. There are problems in the worlds of ballet, figure-skating, gymnastics, rowing and horse riding. In the United States, wrestlers often binge-eat before a match after starving themselves before the weigh-in. The deaths of three college wrestlers late in 1997 triggered panic and it was revealed that they often exercise in saunas or run or cycle in plastic or rubber cloth-

ing to sweat off weight. Other athletes have been known to use such high-risk techniques as jogging in hot showers while wrapped in plastic bags, swallowing diu-



retics, laxatives or amphet amines, and self-induced

All this will make alarming reading for thousands of parents who will see it as yet another reason why they should not encourage their children to take part in sports already tarnished by drug and finan-cial scandals. Unfortunately just as drugs and eating disorders distort the body, so too. poisoned attitudes to competition and rewards for winning have distorted the very body of sport itself.

Yesterday's answers should have been: (c) An evergreen plant native to the south-east-

BELLUM (a) A small boat or canoe used in ports along the shores of the Persian Gulf. DATO

(b) A landowner or chief in northern Borneo, Philippine Islands, and some adjacent areas. (c) Colloquial appellation of the English-lan-

guage newspaper Galignam's Messenger, pub-lished daily in Paris until 1884

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE I Nxg6! hxg6 2 e6+ Qc7 3 Bf4 1-0

sportsman in vigorous training was a plentiful and nutritious food supply. Whenever food has been short it has been seen as a handicap to per-In the run-up to the first

Historically it is nonsense

The earliest trainers realised

that one of the needs of the

postwar Olympics in 1948. when food rationing was in force. British hopefuls were offered extra food parcels. And the very earliest manuals on distance running laid great emphasis on the quality and quantity of food - plentiful roast beef, roast and boiled mutton or chicken, vegetables and stale crusty bread, all washed down with ale. The meat was usually taken before the longest work-out of the day. On the move, the athletes topped up with mutton stew, calf's foot jelly or eel broth, and drank beef tea, coffee, ginger ale, milk, and at times

Today's experts believe that eating disorders are especially common among athletes because of the pressure on them. Competition reinforces charac-teristics such as perfectionism, obsessive behaviour, the desire to control physique and attention to detail. Most successful athletes are more determined and disciplined than the average. They set the highest goals and work extra hours to achieve them.

champagne and brandy.

The same pressure that will drive one athlete to bulk up by the illegal use of steroids is the engine that drives another to shed weight through anorexia and bulimia. They just see dif-ferent paths to producing what they believe will be the perfect and winning body. The body images, thin or thick, come from the top. Eve-

ry American schoolboy knows that Mark McGwire, the St Louis Cardinals' baseball super-slugger, bulks his body with the drug androstenedione. The stuff is banned by the International Olympic Committee but Major League Baseball has this week declined again to ban it. Thousands of kids will go on trying to buy a body like McGwire's at their local drugstore.

hey want the body and they hunger for the rewards that follow. For excelling in sport is increasingly seen as a lucrative stepping stone to a glittering quasi-showbiz ca-reer where image is all. Such a distorted view pushes everything else aside. A well balanced athlete will enjoy home, career, hobbies, friends and intellectual and cultural pursuits. But if sport is allowed to dominate completely there is

dangerous imbalance. Putting lottery money into pumping children through sporting hothouses of excellence, with the lure of gold dangling ever before them, is all very well, and of course coaches and doctors must be on the lookout to pick up the pieces when young people are physically or psychologically damaged by their sport.

But there will always be too many such victims while the leaders of sport whip up the appetite for fame and fortune above all else, when what they should be putting back on the menu is the joy and fun that sport has long lost.

#### TELEVISION CHOICE

## Seaside shenanigans

BBCI 8pm

Roy Hurld pops up in Bridehaven tonight, a spurned husband in his wife's car (piled high with her brighnest frocks), in search of the (now vanished) B&B in which he had a night of passion some decades ago. Harbourmaster Mike (Nick Berry) is quick to spot a wounded stray and soon has him metaphorically tocked up with Aunt Nicholls (Paola Dionisotti, looking increasingly like Sheila Hancock's long-lost sister). Hurld is actually suicidal, making increasingly pathetic attempts to end it all and giving away all his money (which his wife regards as hers). Meanwhile, Rita Blade's loutish son Jason seeks revenge on her fortuer employer by making a hoax bomb threat. employer by making a boax bomb threat.

#### Access All Areas: The Half Monty Channel 4, 8.30pm

A film about a group of small people (formerly celled dwarves or people of restricted growth) who detided to form a male striptease troupe called, inevitably. The Half Monty. They tour the country playing to apparently enthusiastic audiences who, they say, accept them as professional dancers and performers, and by no means regard them as a treak show. Well, up to a point. Sam Bagnall and Cilla Ware's film gives the men the chance to make their point both verbally and in performance, although the latter reveals that precision in choreography is not their speciality. I am not sure why male strippers are such a popular attraction, but it is undeniable that The Half Monty, with their enthusiasm and the obvious A film about a group of small people (formerly Monty, with their enthusiasm and the obvious pride they take in themselves and in their work. deserve to be cashing in as much as anybody else.

#### Ramsay's Boiling Point

Channel 4, 9pm

Radio 4, 2.15pm

The fact that changes were being made in the editing of this, the second of five programmes about the London chef-proprietor Gordon Ramsay, right up to our press deadline, indicates the, um, sensitivity of those involved. With his new

Afternoon Play: A Mere Thousand Pounds

This play in the Assassins season is by David Pownhall and it stars David Horovitch, so the writing and performance credits are sufficient to make it worth listening. What makes that effort even more worthwhile is the remarkable story of

even more worthwhile is the remarkable story of John Bellingham, an ortimary man whose claim to fame, or notoriery, is that in 1812 he shot the then Prime Minister, Spencer Perceval, at the House of Commons. Pownhall's work reveals Bellingham as a tortured man deserving of much sympathy: his business had been ruined by Perceval's absurd trade embargoes against Napoleon and the Government refused to meet even modest demands for compensation. The public's backing for Bellingham was to impact heavily on his trial.

Nick Berry and Tina Hobley star in the drama Harbour Lights (BBCl, 8pm)

restaurant apparently taking in excess of £50,000 a restaurant apparently taking in excess of EUUUD a week (not bad going on 40 covers for lunch and 45 for dimter), he has already sacked six of his staff and now finds himself in a media storm over expelling the Sunday Times critic A.A. Gill and his friends (including Joan Collins). Still, he can hardly complain about being tagged a "celebrity cher" after 35 photoshoots and 40 interviews in six months and a feature in OKI magazine.

#### Wheeler Dealers: Clubs BBC2, 8.30pm

Two teams of three, led by Mariene (Rotherham, shrewd) and Austin (London, not as fly as he thinks), attempt to convert £1,000 and the use of a club for a night, into a profit; by staging a one-off event, with only five working days in pull everything together, from promotion to booking performers. Peter Stringfellow gives Martene advice on her karaoke evening with celebrity lesk affine and a mattern coop dancers. Affecting look-alikes and amateur go-go dancers. Anstin goes for a mixture of popular DJs and aspiring bands. Neither evening appears to be nearly as much fun as watching these two trios trying to set them up, and how Mariene attempts to make it three wins in a row.

Tony Patrick

I STATE

E TE SET LUG-C: 

1 45 mg 1 man

587.80

127025 150

12 type 27

51 er . 22.0 19526 Victor 14 4 ESSENT VICTOR William !

138457

Mark The Control of t

13km " - " Mary Commercial

Dream;

Wie.

Eller -

DESCRIPTION :

Sa Mirita

11.20 I

الله الله

TO BEC ....

#### RADIO CHOICE

Radio 4, 8pm

I do not have a preview tape of A Drop to Drink, which is the last in what has been a fascinating series about our national obsession with water. But I recommend that anyone who has missed previous programmes should catch up with the series now, for not the least of its merits is that it provides handy, bite sized chunks of information provides handy, one sned chunks of mormanon which can come in useful when conversations fall flat or take an awkward turn: we shall learn might, for example, that East Angha has the same annual rainfall as Jordan. But the main thrust is to examine the legacy of the Victorians, who designed and built a superb water supply. Just as well because they, like us, got through enormous amounts of the stuff. Peter Barnard

# BBC WORLD SERVICE 5.00mm The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55 My Certainy 8.00 World News 8.05 Froir : Cur Own Correspondent 8.20 Off the Shelt Captain Coreff's Mendolin 8.35 The World 9.00 World News 8.05 Network 9.20 Analy Kershaw's World of Music 9.59 Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdeek 10.30 Brigan Today 14.45 Performance 11.00 Newsdeek 11.30 Assignment 12.00pm; World News 12.05 Outlook 12.45 Sports Round-Up 1.01 Newsdeek 11.30 Assignment 12.00pm; World News 12.05 Outlook 12.45 Sports Round-Up 1.01 Newsdrour 2.00 World News 2.05 The Worlds 2.30 Neight News 2.00 World News 3.05 Sports Round-Up 3.15 Westway 3.30 The Greenfield Collection 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight 4.30 The Music Studio 4.45 The Lab 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Newsless Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 6.00 World News 6.15 Britain Today 6.30 Assignment 7.00 World News 7.05 The World 7.30 From Our Own Correspondent 7.46 Off the Shelt Ceptain Coreff's Mendolin 8.00 Newshour 8.00 World News 9.05 World Business Report 8.20 Entein Today 9.30 Meridian Books 10.00 World News 9.05 World Sustains Rows 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 The Music Studio 10.45 The Lab 11.00 World News 11.05 Quitook 11.45 Insight 12.00mm The World Today 12.30 The World 15.51 My Certainy 1.00 The World Today 12.30 Westway 1.45 Performance 2.00 The World Today 2.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Busi

6.10am Zoe Ball 8.00 Simon Mayo 12.00pm Jo Whiley 2.00 Mark Radolite 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsheat 6.00 Dave Pearce. The best in music 8.00 The Evening Session 10.00 Trade Update 10.10 John Peel. With a session by Quidispece 12.00am Andy Kershaw 2.00 Clive Warran 4.00 Scott Mills

RADIO 1 (BBC)

#### RADIO 2 (BBC)

Bruce 12.00pms Juliet Morris 2.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 Johnnie Walker 7.00 David Allan 8.00 Paul Jones 9.00 Punt and Dennis: It's Been a Bad Week (46) 9.30 Cornedy Showbaser II Symptoms Persis. The Itle of a Jewish concer consultant (7/7) 10.00 Melly Talks Juzz 10.30 Richard Allineon 12.00mm Lynn Persons 3.00 Alex Lester

#### RADIO S LIVE (BBC)

5.00mm Morning Reports 6.00 Breekfast with Julian Worricke and Arvie Webster 8.00 Note; Campbell 12.00pm The Middey News 1.00 Ruscoe and Co 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Edge with David Michell 7.30 On the Line 8.00 Inside Edge 8.00 Hoops. 10.00 Late Night Live 1.00ms Up All Night

#### TALK RADIO

6.00cm The Big Boys Breakfast 9.00 Scott Chisholm & Sally James 12.00cm Justice With Jacobs 1.00 Anne Raelum 4.00 The Sports Zone 7.00 Live Coverage of Chelses v Valerange 10.30 James Whele 1.00cm; len Collins

#### VIRGIN

8,30mm Russ Williams 9.30 Mark Forest 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Hamlet Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 James Mentit 1.00mm Steve Power 4.30 Richard Allen

# 8.00mm Nick Balley's Easier Breakfast. A relection of rousing music to start the day 8.00 Herry Kelly. The Hall of Fame Hour and CD of the Week 12.00pm Luncheme Requests. Jene Jones presents favourite music 2.00 Concerto. Neruda (Trumpet Concerto in E flat mejor) 3.00 Jame Crick. Continuous Classics and Alternoon Romanos 6.30 Newsright. The latest headines and sport updates 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Brunning introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Whald (The Four Seasons, Ombre-vane Inguist) orror; Trio in A minor, Oboe Concerto in C; Laudate Puerl) 11.00 Mann at Night. A chance to wind down with the sound of ambient music 2.00mm Concerto. Neurola (Trumpet sound of ambient music 2.00em Concerto, Neruda (Trumpel Concerto in E flat mejor) (r) 3.00 Mark Griffiths.

6.00em On Air with Petroc Trelawny
9.00 Mesterworks with Peter Hobday
10.30 Artist of the Week: Bernard Heitlick
11.00 Sound Stories: Family Affairs The Alain dynasty
12.00pm Composes of the Week: Tchalkovsky
12.00pm Composes of the Week: Tchalkovsky
10.00 The Radio 3 Lunchdime Concert (Sounding
the Century) Live from St George's, Brandon Hill,
Bristol. Arms Oveffelec, piano
2.00 The BBC Orchestres BBC Scottish Symphony
Orchestra under Alexander Trov and Osmo
Vanska, Josephine Knight, cello
4.00 Ensemble Continuing the celebrations marking
the centenery of Francis Poulenc
4.45 Music Mactime with Tornny Peerson
5.00 in Turie Sean Rafferly is joined by the guitarist
Slave Grigorian

Slava Grigorian

# various treaments or an old manageres denor 10.45 Night Waves Oprah Wintrey sters in Jonathan Denma's screen version of Beloved 11.30 Jezz Notes with Alyn Shipton 12.00em Composer of the Weeld Copland (n. 1.00 Through the Night with Donald Madeod

5.30mm World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast
5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day
5.47 Farming Today with Ashtey Gething
8.00 Today with James Naughtie and Sue MacGregor
8.35 (LW) Yasterday in Partiament
9.30 C & A Jez Neison investigates plastic surgery
9.45 (FM) Sertiat: Zerafa Part four
9.45 (LW) Daily Service
10.00 Woman's Hour with Jenni Munay
11.00 Conseins Dardinants with Jenni Munay

10.00 Woman's Hour with Jenni Munay
11.00 Crossing Continents with Tim Whewell
11.30 Fat Chance Part four
12.00 (LW) News Headlines; Shipping Forecast
12.00(IV) News 12.04 You and Yours
1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke
1.30 Ones Constitute Telephonical by Stohant I felicine

1.30 Open Country Presented by Richard Unidge 2.00 The Archers Yesterday's edition (f) 2.15 Afternoon Pisy: Assessins — A Mere Five Thousand Pounds See Choice Thousand Pounds See Choice 3.00 Call You and Yours 0870 010 0444

3.30 First Niights with Sara Parker
3.45 This Seeptrad tale Part 44
4.00 Nion Work New series
4.30 The Meterial World with Trevor Mitchell
5.00 PM with Chris Lowe and Nigel Wranch
6.00 Sk of Clock News 6.30 Yes, Minister (r)
7.00 The Archers 7.15 Front Row
7.45 The Cry of the Bittern Broadcast earlier (r)
8.00 On Tay See Choice (3/3)
8.30 The Week in Westminster
9.00 Testbeds with Vanessa Collingridge
9.30 Melvyn Brangs: In Our Time (r)
10.00 The World Tenight Presented by Robin Lustin
10.45 Book at Bedtime: Ernest Heminguery
Centenary — The Sun Also Rises Part four (r)
11.30 (FM) A Good Rised with Thomas Suicilite (r)
11.30 (FM) Today in Parliament
12.00em News 12.30 The Late Book; Five Stories by
Anton Cheichov — Ivan Matveytich
12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today

CLASSIC FM

7.30 Performance on 3 (Sounding the Century) Live from the Bridgewater Hall, Manchester, BSC Philinamonic under Vassily Sineisky, Gittlen Callow, cor anglais, Martin Roecce, piano, MacMillan (The World's Ransoming); Beethoven (Piano Concerto No 5 in E flat, Emperor) 8.35 The Politics of the Romantic Hero 8.55 Concert, part two, Strauss (Ein Heldenteben)
9.45 Postscript: Cultural Nationalism (4/5)
10.10 Music Restored Lucie Skeaping introduces various treatments of an old Portuguese dance

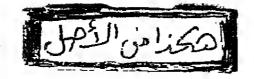
Bille responsibly of troad

FRECUENCY GUIDE RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 196; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE MW 648; LW 196 (12.45-5.55sm). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1069. Television and radio listings compiled by Ian Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and

CRUISES FROM £16,570. CALL 0800 110 110.

T registration arrives in March, so now's the time to test drive a Freelander. Call us or visit www.landrover.co.uk Model shown 5Dr 1.8XEi, £21,159.





# It's easy to be brave while toting a camera

he trouble with cutting a successful path through the TV jungle is that pretty soon elaborate trap — unlike, say, that you find that you've got a lot of company in what was, until so recently, a broadcasting wilderness. With his previous show, TV Nation, and now with his latest Channel 4 series. Michael Moore: The Awful Truth, Michael Moore must be either irked or flattered that his TV tricks now crop up so

frequently elsewhere. Not only does Dennis Pennis toss awkward questions at unsuspecting celebrities but Channel 4's Mark Thomas, like Moore, launts fatcats who he feels are doing the dirty on the common man.

One advantage Moore has over these two is that he's very hard to miss in a crowd. It's not the trademark baseball cap that makes Moore stand out, so much as the fact that he looks like he could be the son of Doberman, from Sgt Bilko's motor pool. The downside

elaborate trap — unlike, say, that other TV prankster, Chris Morris. Another difference between Morris and Moore: Morris sets up

his pranks to mock the mighty purely for satirical pleasure. Their pointlessness is what makes them so delicious. But Moore likes to have a higher moral purpose. which can lorce him to walk a oghtrope between being a hard cheese

and being just cheesy.

His skill is pulling off the televisual trick of playing David against Goliath without coming across as a smug git. This may be because his stunts come across as playground dares. Getting a bunch of people to dress up as witch-hunting New England pil-grims straight out of The Crucible. and then getting them to mockchastise the US Special Prosecutor Kenneth Starr as he walks out of his front door on his way to the office for being a pornographer (a pornographer, moreoever, who has spent \$50 million of taxpayers' money pursuing a grudge), is making a point about Starr's mental sickness and the absurdity of American politics; but it is also a student Rag Week stunt, something you'd dare only do for a bet, or for a television camera.

t is the presence of a camera that makes the trap work, because we can enjoy watching Moore's victim feel torn between wanting to punch him for his audacity and knowing that when a camera is pointing al you. the safest thing to do is just smile and squirm. You can be a lot braver with a TV camera on your shoulder, which is presumably why Moore has created what he calls The People's Democratic Republic Of Television. In last night's show, Moore successfully bullied a oght-fisted healthcare



Joseph

provider into coughing up for one of its policy-holders to have a pancreas transplant. It was a vintage Moore mixture of barking for the underdog, and vaudeville. It's That's Life, only with attitude.

You can imagine Jonathan Newhouse, chairman of Condé Nast International, being just the sort of victim that Moore might enjoy bearding, especially after see-ing him on To Russia with Vogue,

last night's fascinating episode of BBC2's Trouble At The Top. When Newhouse decided to launch Vogue in the country his grandfather left, permiless, more than a century previously, the last thing he could have imagined was that the magazine's launch would coincide with the collapse of the rouble and the Russian economy. In one surreal scene, an editorial

team was inside Vogue's sleek penthouse offices in Moscow, quibbling over whether Julia Ormond or an icy Russian blonde should be on the cover, while outside jobless miners were staging a sit-down protest in Red Square.

The bit Moore might have bridled at was when Newhouse said: We talk about the fight between communism and capitalism, between totalitarianism and freedom; but there was another battle. and that's the battle between ugliness and beauty. People need beau-ty in their lives, they need beauty they wear. And without beauty people suffer. And I think that one of the reasons communism fell was not only economic, or political, but

because it was so ugly."

Hey, it may not be Heidegger,
but I'm with Newhouse on this one. Communism is too dreary. People can stomach only so much worthiness. That's why Italians drive Alfa Romeos, and why governments subsidise the arts when it would be far more "sensible" to build more hospitals.

lso there was something moving about seeing New house return to his grandfather's birthplace and acknowledge that, whatever his soul might owe to Russia, he would never have become what he is today had grandpa not left for Manhattan. Now if you thought Vogue's Russian birth looked precarious. Snapshot (BBCI) showed how

in their surroundings, and what much more precarious life gets at the coalface of fashion. It followed the designer Andrew Groves — who is being hailed as the next big thing - preparing for his show at last week's London Fashion Week. But for all the buzz and critical adulation, Groves is still working out of his cramped flat, assisted by pattern-cutters and seamstresses and guest-list organisers who are all

slaving away for free.
Jane Gabriel's film did a slick job of showing just how unglamorous fashion can be, even when you're the new cock of the catwalk. And how perplexing. How many grown-ups will want to wear Groves's clothes? In his first show. which was "all about disease and decay" (I'll bet Schiaparelli used to say the same thing), not only were the fabrics decomposing, but in one a platoon of bluebottles erupted from inside the dress and swarmed into the audience. Maybe that's what created all the buzz.

8.00am Business Breakfast (54568) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (83907) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (2855655) 9.45 The Vanessa Show (T) (7313617) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (3397 t81) 11.00 Change That (3487758) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (3384617) 11.55 News; Weather (T) (7262655) 12.00pm Call My Bluff (78926) 12.30 Wipeout (4838013)

12.55 The Weather Show (T) (53972013) 1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (86094) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (59801988) 1.40 Neighbours Lance is caught stealing (T) (35941346)

2.05 Ironside The Chief gets new evidence for a seven-year-old case (r) (5155891) 2.55 Through the Keyhole (r) (T) (3815146) 3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6708988) 3.45 Pocket Dragon (5353839) 3.55 Anthony Ani (90764711 4.10 The Ali New Popeye Show (6228365) 4.20 Home Farm Twins (6144487) 4.35 Short Change (3375891) 5.00 Newsround

(4047617) 5.10 Grange Hill (9734704) 5.33 Rewind (T) (196013) 5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (599810) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (471)

6.30 Regional News Magazine (723) 7.00 Watchdog with Anne Robinson Consumer investigation show (T) (8520) 7.30 EastEnders Louise returns (T) (907) 8.00 CHOICE Harbour Lights Romance is in the air between Melanie and harbourmaster Mike (T) (806810)

8.50 Points of View Viewers' opinions on recent programmes (T) (759471) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; **W**eather (T) (1839)



John McArdle as Graham and

9.30 Playing the Field Rila's meeting with her lormer husband doesn't leave her full of rope (T) (284636)

10.20 They Think It's All Over Again With quest panellisis Tony Banks and John Maloney (rt (T) (932758) 10.50 Ouestion Time With Alart Clark and

Lady Howe (T) (311549) 11 50 Incident in a Small Town (1993) A prominent judge is accused of killing his daughter's lover, but an investigation reveals the case to be far more complicated Murder mystery, starting Walter Matthau and Stephanie Zimbalist

Directed by Delbert Mann (T) (545549) 1.15am Weather (1466785) 1.20 BBC News 24 (35723360)

#### WALES:

10.50 Damon Rochefort Tonight (6'0) (531365) 11,20 Question Time (T) (288487) 12,20am FiLM; incident in e Small Town (T) (6111281) 1.45 News Headlines and Weather (T) (1676389) 1.50-6.00 BBC News

#### BBC2

7.00am CBBC Breakfast Show: Pingu 7.05 Teletubbles 7.30 Snorks 7.50 Blue Peter 8.20 Taz-Marka 8.40 Polka Dot Shorts 8.50 Fiddley Foodle Bird 9.00 Wise Up 9.10 Job Bank 9.20 Job Bank 9.30 Watch 9.45 Come Outside 10.00 Teletubbles 10.30 Storytme 10.45 The Experimenter 11.05 Space Ark 11.15 Zig Zag 11.35 Pathways of Belief 11.50 Mad About Music 12.10pm English File 12.30 Working Lunch 1.00 Fiddley Foodle Bird

1.10 The House Detectives (r) (41039384) 1.40 Hart-Davis on History (35962839) 2.10 Awash with Colour (56722988) 2.40 News; Weather (T) (3576278) 2.45 Westminster (T) (4946452) 3.25 News; Weather (T) (4096704) 3.30 Turning Points (5332346)

3.35 The Village The day of the fête approaches (r) (4706810) 3.55 Kaye Advice show (9751655) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (T) (6430100) 4.55 Esther (T) (5415181) 5.30 Today's the Day (1) (100)

6.00 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine O'Brien befriends an alien (1) (T) (428100) Quantum Leap Sam jumps into the life of a mediocre boxer (r) (T) (813549) 7.30 Local Heroes (r) (T) (549) 8.00 Fred Dibnah's Industrial Age The

amable steeplejack takes an informed look at the development of iron and stee Industries in Shropshire (T) (5810)



8.30 CHOICE Wheeler Dealers Two teams of budding entrepreneurs are challenged to make their fortunes in the club promotion industry (T) (1817) 9.00 Red Dwarf The crew escape from their captors, unaware the authorities are on

heir case (T) (2181) 9.30 Horizon The pertectly preserved bodies of Iron Age murder victims found in a Cheshire peat bog in 1983 are subjected to modern favensic techniques in a bid to establish their identities and the cause of

death (r) (T) (282278) 10.20 Tales of Toola The lathe (T) (364013) 10.30 Newsnight (T) (291346) 11.15 Late Review Beloved (368742) 11.55 Skling Forecast (524636)

12.00am Despatch Box (15747) 12.30 BBC Learning Zone: Open University Housing --- Business as Usual 1.00 From Different Shore. An American Identity 2.00 Further Education The Key To Study Skills 4.00 Teaching Film and Media But Is II Any Good? 4.30 Reading Movies 5.00 Teaching Teaching Today Special 5.45 Open University: Visioning in Action 6.10 Litestyles, Work and the Family (4664765)

WALES 7.30pm Fred Dibnah's Industrial Age (T) (549) 8.00-8.30 A Welsh Herbal (2:6) (5810)

## HTV WEST

5.30am ITN Morning News (63758) 6.00 GMTV (5019013) 9.25 Trisha (T) (8241742) 10.30 This Morning (T) (44863636) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (4351278) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (T) (98278) 1.00 Shortland Street (71162)

1.30 Home and Away Tom enjoys his 15 minutes of fame (T) (97549) 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (5648704) 2.45 Wheel of Fortune (T) (984568) 3.15 ITN News Headlines (T) (4094346)

3.20 HTV News (T) (4197467) 3.25 CITV: Mopatop's Shop (4007810) 3.35 The Adventures of Dawdle (9067723) 3.45 The Sylvester and Tweety Mysteries (9150487) 4.00 Lavender Castle (6046991) 4.15 Hey Amold' (5722181) 4.40 Children's Ward (2310384) 5.10 A Country Practice (7199181)

5.36 HTV Crimestoppers (180452) 5.40 ITN Early Evening News (T) (120839) 6.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (455278) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (T) (309636) 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (794704) 6.30 WEST: The West Tonight (T) (891) 7.00 Emmerdate Laura hears news (1) (9948) 7.30 WEST: We Can Work It Out A report on

the latest developments on dangerous washino machines (425) 7.30 WALES: Wales This Week Current



Tempers flare between DS Boutton

8.00 The Bill in the second of a three-part episode, Quinnan remains in a critica condition and the linger of blame points limly at DS Boulton for allowing a personal vendetta to cloud his judgment (T) (4655)

9.00 Infidelity Women who abandoned their partners explain what prompted them to seek greener pastures (T) (4891) 10.00 News at Ten; Weather (T) (64723)

10.30 HTV News and Weather (1) (507549) 10.40 Thursday Night Live Hard-hitting debates (309704) 11.40 WEST: Anatomy of Disaster The power and unpredictability of forest and bush

fires, revealing how Californian and Australian firefighters tackle these devastating phenomena (445365) 11.40 WALES: We Can Work it Out Dangerous washing machines (748094)

12.10 WALES: Tales from the Crypt: The Secret Grace Zabriskie stars (39 12.40am The Jerry Springer Show (7860940) 1.25 Pop Down the Pub (9644563) 1.55 Box Office America Top 10 (7481921)

2.20 Cybernet Computer news (7618853) 2.50 Murder, She Wrote Jessica investig an unsolved kidnapoing (r) (8600747)

3.45 Potty About Pets (86680263) 4.10 Coach (41827650) 4.35 Judge Judy (59647414) 4.55 ITV Nightscreen (3634853)

#### CENTRAL

As HTV West except 12.20pm-12.30 Central News; Weather (T) (7598346) 1.00 Echo Point (71162) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (6063655) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (T) (885297) 3.20-3.25 Central News (1 (4197487) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (7199181) 6.25-6.55 Central News; Weether (T) (463297) 6.55-7.00 Lifeline (T) (596384) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Weather (507549) 11.45-12.45 The Wright Verdict (30/549) 11.49-12.45 The Wright Verticits (839669) 1.30am Highlander (r) (1741245) 2.20 Pop Down the Pub (r) (7618953) 2.50 T in the Park (3760124) 3.40 Cybernet (18657245) 4.10 Central Jobfinder '99 (T) (6251921) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (3639230)

S WESTCOUNTRY .....

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.27 As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.27 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (4351278) 12.27-12.30 Illuminations (7507365) 1.00 Emmerdale (r) (T) (71162) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (6063655) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (T) (985297) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (4197487) 5.06 Birthday People (1014948) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (7199181) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (T) (90687) 10.30-10.40 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (507549) 11.40-12.40 The Wright Verdicts (445365)

#### S S WEITHAN

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weether (4351278) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (7199181) 6.00 Meridian Tonight (T) (839) 6.30-7.00 Getaways (9/10) (891) 10.30-10.40 Meridian News; Weether (T) (507549) 11.40-12.40 New York News (445365) 5.00am-5.30 Freescreen (T) (17766)

A PANCET

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (7501181) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News-and Weather (7599346) 5,10-5.40 Home and Away (1) (7199181) 5.59 Anglia Weather (1) (177988) 6.00 Anglia News (1) (839) 6.30-7.00 About Anglia (891) 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (637471) 10.30-10.40 Anglia News and Weather (1) (507549) 11.40 Crime Night 12.10am-12.40 Tales from the Darksida (r)

S407 Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (20565758)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (67184617) 9.00 Yagolion: History in Action (29444568) 9.20 Geographical Eye (29424704) 9.40 History in Action (4258075) 10.00 Middle English (91957487) 10.20 Fourways Farm (14397075) 10.30 Scientific Eye (51836636) 10.50 What the Papers Said (83887265) 11.00 The Number Crew (40183907) 11.10 Ptch Fever (79499926) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (68536297) 12.00pm Bewitched (T) (97315365) 12.30 Sesame Street (T) (26133810) 1.00 Planed Plant (T) (87187704) 1.30 FILM: Background to Danger (T) (58150013) 3.00 48 Hours In New York (90408988) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (67410988) 4.00 Fitteen-to-One (T) (67422723) 4.30 Rickl Lake (T) (67428907) 5.00 Planed Plant (90403433) 5.30 Countdown (T) (67515487) 6.00 Newyddion 8 (T) (93751520) 6.10 Heno (T) (86241723) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (90423297) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (90408643) 8.00 Newyddion (T) (9040843) 8.00 Newyddion (T (7) (87429636) 8.00 Slaymaker (T) (90409617) 8.30 Pam Fi Duw? (T) (90411452) 9.00 I dot (68515704) 9.30 Monica - The Interview (T) (96213051) 10.35 I dot (35073013) 11.05 Father Ted (r) (1) (88789810) 11.35 Friends (1) (92589075) 12.05am King of the Hill (1) (71682921) 12.35 4 Later; Prey (99169389) 1.30 Fusion (3/6) (1) (36736762) 2.05 Diwedd

#### CHANNEL 4

5.30am The Pink Panther (7328636) 5.40 Rat-A-Tat-Tat (r) (T) (3091926) 5.55 Sesame Street (4576810)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (76617) 9.00 Schools: History in Action (T) (4628817)
9.20 Geographical Eye Over Asia (T)
(4631181) 9.40 History in Action (T)
(1868926) 10.00 Middle English (T)
(9042100) 10.20 Fourways Farm (T)
(5342742) 10.30 Scientific Eye (T) (1862346) 10.50 What the Papers Said (8132617) 11.00 The Number Crew (T) (9725988) 11.10 Pitch Fever (3568520)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (8742) 12.00pm Sesame Street (T) (61636) 12.30 Bewitched (r) (T) (89520) 1.00 Pet Rescue (T) (79704)



John Mills stars in Roy Baker's

1.45 The October Man (1947) A chemist with suicidal tendencies is falsely accused of murdering his girffriend. Psychological thritter, staming John Mills. Directed by Roy Baker (T) (41253162)

3.30 Collectors' Lot (1) (297) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (704)

4.30 Countdown (T) (3472758) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (5417549) 5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (568) 6.00 Dishes Dating show (1) (181)

6.30 Hollyoaks Sean and Cindy get a rude awakening (T) (433) 7.00 Channel 4 News: Weather (T) (714839) 7.55 The 1999 Citibank Private Bank Photography Prize The work of Yinka

Shonibare (T) (621839) 8.00 Wild Tales The weddell seal, able to survive in the Antarctic for longer than any other animal (T) (7278)

8.30 CROICE Access All Areas New series of the programme exploring disabled issues (T) (9013)

9.00 CHOICE Ramsay's Boiling Point The renowned critic A.A. Gill is asked to leave Gordon Flamsay's restaurant (3/5) (T) (4549) 9.30 Monica - The Interview Monica Lewinsky talks about her relationship with President Bill Clinton and what the future

holds for her (T) (3348742) 10.35 Whose Line Is it Anyway? Impro visation game (r) (T) (528891) 1.05 Ally McBeal Ally makes a stand against dirty jokes (r) (T) (184617)

12.05am 4 Later Introduction; Prey (4386056) 1.00 Vids Officest video review (49853) 1.30 Late Toon: Kakadu Cartoon (1679476) 1.35 NYPD Blue (6663292) 2.30 St Elsewhere (r) (8622969) 3.20 Raffles (1930) Ronald Colman stars as

a gentleman thief constantly dogged by the boys in blue (7612476) 4.35 The Unholy Garden (1931) Suave thief Ronald Colman hides out in e Sahara hotel, where he gets involved in a plot to rob a wealthy swindler (2170766)

#### CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport Headline round-up (5008618)
7.00 WideWorld Part 10. Home economics in school (r) (T) (8283471)

7.30 Milkshake! (2715297) 7.35 Wimzie's House (r); 5 News Update

8.00 Havakazoo (r) (2917549)

8.30 Dappledown Farm (r); 5 News Update (2909520) 9.00 Holiday Park EastEnders actress Palsy

Palmer visits the park for a holiday (1/5) (r) (2923100) 9.27 Russell Grant'a Postcards (4576568)

9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6489687) 10.20 Sunset Beach Meg realises Ben and Marta are still together (T) (3756810) 11.10 Leeza More studio-based debate

12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (2910636) 12.30 Family Affairs Declan first with Siobhan (f) (T); 5 News Update (1461758) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Stephanie gets a surprise (T) (8282742)

1.30 The Roseanne Show Tanya Harding, Gordon Michael Scallion and Kalo Kaelin join the outspoken comedian (r): 5 News Update (1460029) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (9349758) 2.30 Good Afternoon An hour of

entertainment, teaturing Liverpool Murrs? Cryptogram and Selling the Family Silver, 5 News Update (1874346) 3.30 Thompson's Last Run (TVM 1986) Robert Mitchum stars in this orama about an ageing convict on the run, with Willord Brimley as the detective on his trail. Directed by Jerrold Freedman; 5 News

Update (3944623) 5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (T); 5. News Update (3847636)

6.00 100 Per Cent Computer-generated quiz (2510839) 6.30 Family Affairs Yasmin's behaviour ... changes (T) (2594891) \_\_

7.00 5 News Update; Weather Round-up of the day's stories (1) (3546346) 7.15 European Cup Winners' Cup Chelsea
v Valerenga (kick-olf 7.45pm), Full
coverage of the quarter-final first-leg from
Stamford Bridge, Presented by Steve Kenny Dalglish. Commentary comes from Jonathan Pearce and Ray

Clemence (T) (50909907) 9.50 Football'a Foreign Legion Investigation into the influx of loreign players into the English game — could it lead to the death of soccer in England?; 5 News Updala (1231988)

10.40 Red Shoe Diaries A stranger entrances a beautiful woman (1854520) 11.20 Bring Me the Head of Light Entertainment Improvised comedy quiz (8532839)

11.50 The Pepsi Chart With a live performance by Sheryl Crow. Introduced by Neil Fex (8871181) 12.20am Live and Dangerous The through-the-night sports magazine

(56700650) 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H Heather tries to toflow Dennis's example, and Judy gets a special prize in Bev's lottery (7201698)

5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (8975105)

VIDEO Plas+ and VIDEO Plast+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO
Plas+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plasnumber(s) for the relevant programme(s) into your
video recorder for easy toping.
For more details call VIDEO Plas+ on 0640-750710.
Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plas+®, 14 Bladdands Trc, London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plas+® is a respectived trademark of Gemistar
Development Corporation. © 1998

#### SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

#### • For further listings see Saturday's Vision SKY ONE

SRY ONE
7.00am Count Destate (16010) 7.20 Surptime (150.0) 8.00 Surp-time (17879) 8.30
6.05amod Septem (16810) 8.00 Subfrecht (10.00 Opt in Winter) (11704) 11.00
fate) (1010-0) Opt in Winter) (11704) 11.00
fate) (1010-0) 12.00pm John John John
frecht (1181) 2.00 Sub- Arroy 6. gradel
free (1480) 13.00 Sub- Index (15010) 4.00
fate) (1680) 15.00 Sub- Index (16010) 4.00
fate) (1680) 15.00 Sub- Index (16010) 7.00
free (1680) 7.00 Surptime (1680) (Argonis (1900) **7.30** Singisans (4487) **8.00** America's Dignost Commat: (4568) 8.30 Marks Wirtson N. (5075) **9.00** Decest (30704) **9.30** EH (31433) **10.30** Emphasis Closer (97075) 11.00 Decam Team (42549) 11.00 Star Test Voyages (4456) 12.30mm The Commists (81414) 1.30 Long Ptr. (458673)

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-per-view movie channels.

It was any lim relephane 0:90 800888
Sky 6C\* OFFICE 1 (fransponder 51)
The Edge (1997)
Sky 6CFICE 2 (Transponder 60)
As Good as # Gets (1997)
Sky 6CFICE 3 (Transponder 59)
Carel Will Hamten (1997) Good Will Hunting (1997) SAY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) Mortal Kombet 2: Annihilation (1997)

FILMFOUR 8.00pm Pickup on South Street (1963) 143191621 8.00 Darkness in Tallinn (1993) (4320907 10.00 The Usual Suspects (1995) (3771736) 11.50 Reservoir Days (1901) (79233811 1.30am City on Pire (1997) (5761105) 3.15 Mickey One (1965) (488468721 8.00 City SKY PREMIER

SKY PHEMIEM

9.00am The Wodding (1997) (51121)

9.00 The Stone Boy (1904) (52938) 10,00

Turbot A Power Rangers Movia (1997) (47568) 12,000m The Director. The Firms of Hothert Ross (40855) 1,00 Femmes Falluta. Glenn Close (26075) 2,00 The Wodding (1997) (715494.4,00 The Stone Boy (1904) (6274549) 5,45 Turbot A Power Rangers Movie (1997) 145 (2003) 7,20 (4864) 500 Ch. Forn (627) 8,00 Michigand Buzz (9276) 8,30 The Chamber (1996) (17502568) 10,25 Mistrial (1996)

SKY MOVIEMAX

SKY MOVIEMAX

S.40sm They Won't Believe Ma (1947)
(75'08)103; 7.15 Torn Between Two
Lovers (1979) (73'196704) 9,00 Laura
Lonsing Stept Here (1968) +03'102 11.00
Too Close to Home (1997) (57'14') 3,00 Torn
Between Two Lovers (1970) 192557 8,00
Too Close to Home (1997) (1925) 8,00
Too Close to Home (1997) 199457 7,00
Steel (1997) (19517) 0,00 Space
Truckers (1997) 163487 11.00 AdrensRi: Feer the Rush (1996) 135'354 12.30
Without Warning (1996) 135'354 12.30
Without Warning (1996) 135'351's 2.10
Emmanuelle V (1986) (599'1329)
SKY CINITRA SKY CINEMA

4.00pm Road to Singapore (1940) (73983) 6.00 Call Northside 777 (1948) (273935) 0.00 92 in the Shade (1970) (273931) 10.00 Julia (1977) (46526) 12.00am W-ASSH (1970) (80.)2531 1.55 The Eighth Day (1996) (233723) 3.55 FB Be Seeing You (1944) (49645563)

9.00pm Skylacked (1972) [33153515] 11.00 Take the High Ground (1953) 173833481 1.00am Brotherly Love 1970; 1307-4958 3.00 Skylacked [1972) (17492130) 5.00 Close SKY SPORTS 1

SKY SPORTS 1

7.09m Sports Centro 7.15 Writstring 8.15
You're On Sky Sports' 0.00 Recing News
9.39 Acrobics 18.00 Engside 11.30 Unicelesable Sports 12.00pm Acrobics 12.30
European Tour Weekly 1.00 Live Ged 5.00
Writsling 8.00 Sports Centre 6.30 League
Review 7.00 Gel 9.00 Sports Feotre10.00 Sports Centre 10.18 You're On SivSports' 11.00 Trans World Sport 12.00em
Sports Centre 12.16 You're On SivSports' 11.00 Trans World Sport 12.00em
Sports Centre 12.16 You're On SivSports' 1.00 League Review 1.30 Sports' Frotbad
2.30 Trans World Sport 3.30 Rugby Cub
4.30 Sports Centre 4.85 Close
CREAK EDOCHTE 2

SKY SPORTS 2 7.00em Aerobics 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45 Roomy News 8.18 Unbelovable Sports 8.45 Sports Centre 0.00 Fich TV 8.30 Gen Edita 12.30pm World Pool League 1.30 Rugtov League World 8.00 Australian Raty Championship 3.30 Urbelevable Sports 4.00 World Pool Longue 5.00 Football League Rovers 6.30 What A Weekend 9.00 Furber Munda 6.30 The Plugby Club 7.30 Trans World Sport 8.30 Furber Munda 9.00 Live US 6.73 11.00 Cycling 11.30 The Rught, Club 12.30em Fishing, Tight Lines 1.30 What A Weekend 2.00 toe Modery 4.30 Sports Centre 4.45 Closs

SKY SPORTS 3 12.00pm World Wresting Federation Superstant 1.00 From Tv 2.00 FA Cup Final Classics 2.30 Webbs 4.00 Rugby Langue World 5.30 Image the PGA Tour 8.00 Cutting 8.30 Ficting Tirott Lines 7.30 for phosely 10.00 Bebby Charbon's Football EUROSPORT

7.30am Attactos 8.30 Women's Blathon 10.00 Lugo 10.30 Cog Sted Racing 11.00 Football 12.00am Anletes 12.30 Show-coarding 1.00 Scatton 2.00 Live Blathon 3.30 Norde Stong 4.00 Sectamping 5.45 Live Samming 7.00 Football 11.30 Sectamping 12.30am Close UK GOLD 7.00am Crosscads 7.30 Neighbours 7.55 Existracris 8.30 The Ea 9.00 The Bit 8.30 When the East Cornes In 10.30 Rhoda 11.00 Datas 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm Existrators 1.00 July Brand 2.00 Datas 2.55 The Brid 3.25 The Brid 5.50 Existracris 4.30 Rhoda 5.00 All Creatures Great and Shad 8.00 Dynasty 7.00 Sporth Children 7.40 Data's Arts 8.20 The Britiss Empire 9.00 The Nation Cores 9.46 Betters 10.24

7.40 DBIS ARTH 8.20 The Britis Empire 9.00 The Young Ones 9.46 Bottom 10.25 Common as Much 11.35 The Bid 12.05am The Bid 12.35 Backadder the Third 1.10 French and Saundors 1.45 Dangerheid 2.45 Shipping with Screenshop GRANADA PLUS

6.00mm Width These Vists 7.00 Hodges to Fort 7.30 Doctor at Large 8.00 Highlight 8.30 The Many Wires of Particle 0.00 Classic Commaior. Street 8.30 Doctor 9.00 Upstars, Downstars 11.00 The Genre Touch 12.00pm Classic Command Street 12.00 Fine Street 13.00 The Street 13.00 Classic Command Street 13.00 The Many Many Command Street 13 erdate Farm 1.00 The Many Wives of Parick 1.30 I'e and the Job (States) West 2.50 Coversors 3.00 The Love Boot 4.00 The Petersonaus 3.00 Har To Har Boot Emmercial Fairs 6.00 Classic Coronation Street 7.00 The Professorals 8.00 The



Serry Hill Show 9.00 The Sweeney 10.00 The Brun Conley Show 10.30 Wheelappers and Shunters' Social Club CARLTON SELECT 8.00pm What's Cooking? 6.30 Gndtock 0.00 London Bidge 6.30 Cur House 7.00 Boon 8.00 Animal SOS 8.30 An Inspector Calls 0.00 St Elsewhere 18.00 Tales from the Holyscool Hills 11.00 Hal Street Blues 12.00am Us and Them 12.30 Gitdock 1.00

DISNEY CHANNEL 8.00km Guttmi Bears 8.25 Classic Tooms 6.35 Tale Spin 7.00 Classic Tooms 7.10 Alactin 7.35 101 Dameters 8.00 Gool Toops 8.25 Classic Tooms 8.45 New Advertures of Winne the Pooh 0.00 The Advertures of Spot 9.05 Ammai Shell 9.16 Pocket Dragons 5.30 Bear in the Big Bue House 9.55 The Toothbrush Fermly 10.00 Bee Size 10.10 Rose and Jim 18.30 The Sig Garage 10.45 PB and J Doer 11.00 Sceamo Street 12.00pm The Advertures of Spot 12.06 Ammai Shell 12.15 Pocket

Dragons 12.30 Bear in the Big Blue House 12.55 The Toothbrush Family 1.00 Bite Size 1.10 Fosie and Jim 1.30 The Big Garage 1.45 PB and J Otter 2.00 New Adventures of Winnie the Poon 2.30 Cuest Park 3.00 The Little Mermaid 3.30 Art Alliack 4.00 101 Dalmatians 4.30 Hercules: The TV Show 5.00 Receas 6.15 Peoper Ann 5.30 Smart Guy 8.00 Tean Angel 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 Fillat: Allice in Wonderland (1851) 8.20 Honey I Strunk the Kid: The TV Show 0.00 Druckers 10.00 Home Improvement 16.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Dr Ournt Medicine Women 12.00em Close

FOX KIDS NETWORK 6.00am Adventures of Dodo 8.00 Power Ranges Turbo 6.30 Power Ranges Turbo 6.30 Power Ranges Turbo 6.55 Spidermen 7.20 Oggy and the Cockroaches 7.30 Donkey Kong Country 8.00 Hero Turties. The Need Mutation 8.25 The Incredible Hulk 8.50 Iron Men 9.15 Fartisstic Four 9.40 X-Men 10.05 Casper 10.30 Oggy and the Cockroaches 10.55 Enk/Strangenza 11.26 Spidby's World 11.30 Life with Louic 11.55 Home to Rent 12.05pm Dennis and Grassher 12.30

Cops 6.00 Close PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Jenny 7.30 Grace Under Fra 8.00 Ellen s.30 Spin Cay 0.00 Orop the Dead Donkey 9.30 Whose Line Is It Anyway\* 18.00 Frasier 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Semiled 11.30 The Lamy Sanders Show 12.00pm Late Night with David Letterman 1.00 Fast 1.30 Frontine 2.00 Dr Razz 2.30 Tibs and Fibs 3.00 Nightsland 3.20 Abbot and

THE SCHI CHANNEL SATELLITE: Spm-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.30am Bloomberg Information Television 6.00 Signings 0.00 Bud? Rogers in the 25th Century 10.00 Quantum Leap 11.00 Dark Shactows 11.30 The Ray Bradbury Residual 12.00pm The Twitight Zing 12.30 The 15.00 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected

8.00pm Martial Law 0.00 Extreme Championship Wresting 0.30 Cops 10.50 The Late Lounge 10.30 Eroto: Confessions 11.00 Fil.M: Bloody Birthday (1960) 1.00am Erotic Confessions 1.30 The Late Lounge 2.00 Markel Law 3.00 FILM: Adventures of a Tool Driver (1976) 0.00 Externs Championship Wiesling 5.30

Donkey Kong Country 1.00 Moneyi The New Adventures of Jurigle Book 1.25 Ace Venture 1.55 The Incredible Hulk 2.20 km Man 2.45 Fantasite Four 3.10 X-Hen 3.30 Fox Kids X-Press 3.35 Spiderman 4.00 Goosebumps 4.25 Hero Turtles: The Next Mutation 4.50 Casper 5.00 Denns and Grasner 5.30 Ace Ventura 0.00 Donkey Kong Country 6.30 Exiltyranapara 6.55 Oggy and the Codynaches 7.00 Close

NICKELODEON

6.00am Rocko's Modern Lie 6.30 Bruno
the Kid 7.00 CatDog 7.30 Rugeris 8.00 The
Wild Thomberrys 8.30 Arthur 0.00
Children's BBC 10.00 Wintoe's House
10.30 Papa Boairer Stores 11.00 The
Magic School Bus 11.30 PB Bear/Budge
the Little Helicopter/Farmal Antics/Family
Ness 12.00pea Rugrats 12.30 Bus a Chies
1.00 Barranas in Pigamas 1.30 Linte Bear
Stores 2.00 Pedicington Bear/Lizze's
EIC 3.00 Children's BBC 3.30 Doug 4.00
Three Frends and Jay 4.30 Rugrats 2.00
Sister Sister 6.30 Kerran and Kel 0.00
Renford Rejocis 6.30 Moesha 7.00 Close
BRAVO

NICKELODEON

BRAYO

HOME & LEISURE

6.00ath Today's Gournet 6.20 Graham Kerr 7.00 Room Service 7.20 The Parated House 0.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby Story 9.00 Simply Painting 8.30 Poted History with Antony Hann 10.00 Real Gardens 10.30 Cookabout with Greg and Garders 10.30 Tipe Department 11.25 Tipe Home and Lesure House 11.30 Rex Hunt Fishing Adventure: 12.00pm Our House Down Under 12.30 Artiques Trail 1.00 Out House 1.30 Hometime 3.00 New Yankee Workshop 2.30 Home Again with Bob Wild 2.00 Tips Coll House with Steve and Norm 3.30 G Fishing DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rex Hurt Fishing Adventures 4.30 Walker's World 8.00 Time Travelers 5.30 Tems X 0.00 Wildlife 803 6.30 Adventures of the Quest 7.30 The Quest 8.00 Discover Magazine 9.00 Science Frontiers 10.00 Invisible Places 11.00 Foreiss Detectives 1.00 Stopper 1.00 Foreiss Detectives 1.00 Stopper 1.00 Foreiss Detectives 1.00 Stopper 1.00 Foreis 2.00 Foreiss 1.00 Foreiss 1 12.00mm Super Structures 1.00 Terra X 1.30 Time Travelers 2.00 Close ANIMAL PLANET

12.00pm The New Adventures of Black Beauty 12.30 Hollywood: Selari 1.30 Crocodile Hunter 2.00 Wikiste ER 2.30 Crocdile Humer 2.00 Wil-Sie ER 2.20 Human Nature 3.30 Hamy's Practice 4.00 Jack Haman's Zoo Lile 4.30 Anmal Doctor 5.00 Fet Rescue 5.30 Crocdile Humer 0.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 5.30 Lesse 7.00 Rediscovery of the World 6.00 Animal Doctor 8.30 The Blue Beyond 9.30 Emergency Vets 10.00 Deadly Australiers 10.30 The Big Annel Show 11.00 Wild Rescues 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00 are Cose

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm Shipereck on the Stellaton Coast 8.00 Miracle at Sea 9.00 Search for the Battleship Bestranck 10.00 Teams 11.00 Treasures of the Teams 11.30 A Natural

HISTORY 4.00pm Clack of Wings. Wings of the Rising Sun 0.00 Anillary 6.00 The Great Sphinz 7.00 NORAD The Electronic Sentine!

CARLTON FOOD 9.00em Food Network Daily 9.30 Coxon's Kitchen College 10.00 Chef for a Day 10.30 Alike and Coolong 11.00 Worrall Thompson Cooks 11.30 A Sixe of the Action 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30 Food Factory 1.00 Coxon's Kitchen College 1.30 The Green Gournet 2.00 The Cookshop 2.30 Food Network Daily 2.00 Scotland's Larder 3.30 A Sixe of the Action 4.00 From the Ground Up 4.30 Mindule's Indian Kitchen 5.00 Close

LIVING 6.00am Thry and Crew 6.20 Ten Plus Two 6.40 Philosof the Frog 6.45 Greedysaurus and the Gang 8.50 Polka Dort Shorts 7.00 Practical Parenting 7.05 Professor Butble 7.30 Callou 7.25 Bug Alert 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.00 Barney and Friends 8.25 Babaloo 8.30 Tiny Tales 8.35 Tiny and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Caril Cook, Wort Cook 9.30 The Roseamer Show 10.00 The Jerry Springer Show 10.50 Marry Povich 11.40 Brooksed 12.10pm Armal Resoute 12.40 Rescue 011 1.10 Special Bables 1.40 Beyond Selef, Fact or Fiction 2.10 The Jerry Springer Show 3.10 Living Room 4.00 Michael Cole 4.50 Rolonds 5.40 Ready, Selecty, Cook 6.15 Tire Jeny Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 911 Prescue 7.50 Rescue 912 Prescue 7.50 Rescue 912 Prescue 91 The Jerry Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 9117.35 Animal Rescue 8.00 Adrenatin Junices 7.25 Animal Rescue 8.00 Adrenain Junioes 9.00 Fit.M: Dying to Love You (1993) 11.00 The Sex Files II 12.00mm Close

ZEE TV Sobem Char Raesta 5.30 hi That Haj 8.00 hitro Kal Aaj Aur Kal 6.30 Awaz Neyce Andez Wohl 7.00 Fath. Balbapa 7.30 News 0.00 Karoban Dunya 6.30 Tara 0.00 Zarjesten 9.30 Zee Health Show 10.00 Urdu: Budh Ke Budhu 11.00 Pat Luck 11.30 Parampara 12.00pm FRM 3.00 Bengia TV Nikhatiner Rat 2.30 Public Demand 4.00 Aldar Birbal 4.30 Fandeal Attalchan 5.30 Darane 6.00 Ppt Jime 6.30 Hit Hip Hurray 7.00 Gudgudee 7.30 Chemago 6.00 News 6.30 Chahar Aur Nafrat 0.00 Hasraien 9.30 Burth 2 10.30 X-Zone 11.30 Teva Fun Ten Kahari 12.00am News 12.30 Zee Bushess Show 1.00 Bangia TV 1.30 Par Mentan 2.00 FILM: Hindi Movie 4.30 Terrik An Hour Weith

Frenchman takes on task of improving fortunes of British



THURSDAY MARCH 4 1999

England drop Dawson, Catt and Beal for match against Ireland

# Woodward wields the axe

By DAVID HANDS RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

ENGLAND'S half-back pendulum swung once again yesterday when the XV 10 play Ireland at Lansdowne Road on Saturday was named. Kyran Bracken and Paul Grayson have been restored to the side, along with Matt Perry at full back. for an encounter that will be pivotal to the Five Nations Championship.

This was to have been the season in which Clive Woodward, the England coach, reduced change to a mini-mum. However, there have been no injuries to affect his selection. He has balanced the evidence of the past two games that England have played, against South Africa and Scotland, and decided that three members of his side's spine --Matt Dawson. Mike Catt and Nick Beal - must go.

li is a critical change of direction against an Ireland side

France keep faith

that, despite the withdrawal of Jonathan Bell, is savouring the prospect of a first win against England since 1993. It brings together players in Bracken and Grayson who, despite having won 19 and 18 caps respectively, have partnered each other for England only three times, although, as Woodward was swift to observe, those games include the reference point that the 26-26 draw with New Zealand in December 1997 became.

That was the game in which Grayson virtually reinvented himself as a fly half, playing close to the advantage line, though on Saturday he is expected to provide the crucial element of control that Catt does not always do. To be fair to Catt, his past two outings have been encouraging. A fortnight ago, he and Dawson had to play behind an England pack whose collective form was indifferent, yet the forwards survive intact.

weekend." Woodward said. "We're fully aware of how difficult this game will be and how well Ireland have been playing, particularly

Bracken, right, restored to the team at half back in partnership with Grayson, prepares to set his backs in motion during England training yesterday

against France in a match they should have won. The forwards know there is pressure among the replacements and in the A side. They are under no illusions. The performance against Scotland was not acceptable."

. That asks the question of why Martin Corry or Danny Grewcock, for example, from others on them, both should not have started against Ireland. The critics of Woodward's favoured back row, composed of three players who are essentially flankers, include a former England forwards coach in David Robinson, who would play a specialist No 8 such as Corry and keep either Richard Hill or Neil Back among the replacements, with a specific role to play in the second half. Law-rence Dallaglio, the captain. will wear the No 8 shirt and

> recapture their best form this There promises to be an interesting clash around the fringe of the set-pieces if Ireland intend to set Victor Costello, who weighs in at 18 stone, running at the England defence, which was none too sound against Scotland.

> has promised that players

such as himself, Martin John-

son and Jeremy Guscott will

Bracken's form for Saracens has been compelling this season, injuries to back and hand affecting his availability for England's pre-Christmas internationals. At least that has allowed Dawson a run of five games on which to build a case after playing outstanding-

ENGLAND (v Ireland, Saturday): M B Penry: D L Rees, J P Wildnson, J C Guscott, D D Luger; P J Crayson, K P P Bracken; J Leonard, R Cockent, D J Garforth, M O Johnson, T A K Rodber, R A Hill, N A Back, L B N Dallaglio (captain). Replacements: M J S Dawson, M J Catt, N D Beal, M E Corry, D J Grewcock, V E Ubogu, N McCarthy.

ly well on the southern-hemi-sphere tour last summer. Now Kyran is over his injuries and back in the squad, it's important to give him a go again," Woodward said. 'lt's always a difficult call to

choose between two worldclass players, but Bracken has been playing very well. The Perry, they're in on merit. Grayson is a good reader of the game, a good controller. I did consider moving Jonny Wilkinson to fly half, but the bottom line is that he's not playing there for his club."

More to the point, in the absence of Will Greenwood and Phil de Glanville, Woodward's cupboard at centre is relatively bare and Wilkinson fills the. void. Perry comes in for his fifteenth cap in place of Beal, who, despite his well-taken try against Scotland, has never



Perry, right, and Grayson have both benefited from Woodward's decision to change a winning England team

looked utterly secure under

the high ball, of which Ireland will offer plenty on Saturday. himself at fly half on occasions for Bath and is turning himself into a goalkicker with some success, though with Wilkinson and Grayson in the side that is one skill unlikely to be tested. For the first time in nine years at any level. Grayson will start a match as second-choice kicker, behind Wilkinson, who landed four

out of four against Scotland. Even if I'm not in goalkick ing mode, you still have to do all the other things well," Grayson said. "Number ten is a tough shirt to hang on to, but we have been playing well at Northampton and confident players come from winning

Ireland, meanwhile, decided that the thigh injury he sustained at the weekend would not permit the unfortunate Bell to play. "We didn't want to take the chance of having to make a late change," Donal Lenihan, the team manager, said. He has the comfort that Rob Henderson, the Wasps centre, can comfortably replace Bell and has already done so - against France, when Henderson turned out to be the man of the match.

# Venables not to blame in Palace crisis

TERRY VENABLES said vesterday that the crisis at Crystal Palace, which went into voluntary administration yesterday, was "some-thing out of my control". Venables, who was appointed last July by Mark Goldberg, the club chairman, at a reported salary of El million, said that it would be "very unfair" to blame him as head coach, adding that insufficient money had been available to buy

After a five-hour board meeting yesterday, the Nationwide League first divi-sion club, which is between £7 million and £9 million in debt, will be administered by two accountants from Buch-

ler Phillips to buy time to meet debts from creditors. All the players are up for Venables, who stood down as head coach in January, has been retained as a consultant by Palace, although he does not attend matches in an official capacity. The former England coach said yesterday. "I liked Goldberg a lot. He had a lot of good ideas and

was very enthusiastic. He is an experienced businessman, but this business is "We were going to spend £10 million and maybe the likes of Barmby and Sher-

ingham may have joined us to go straight back to the FA Carling Premiership]. I think he overstretched himself more than he would have hoped ... in buying

Goldberg hought Palace for £23.5 million from Ron Noades, who had built up the club and who has retained ownership of the ground and the training centre. Speaking on The Last Word on Sky Sports News, Venables said: Very quickly into the season, money wasn't available, the contract is breached and I have got to make decision again. Then he said - and this I. didn't know - if we don't go

up straight away, we have gone over budget. Then he had to get rid of the players that were over a certain amount of money and I came into that catego-

ry and we sat down

sensibly. Many years before, I may not have taken it so well."

In January, Palace were forced to sell Matt Jansen, their outstanding striker, to Blackburn Rovers for £4.5 million.

Asked whether his spell at Palace had been a failure. Venables replied: "How could it be when I was only there six months? That would very unfair. It was something out of my control. hope he [Goldberg] gets

through this."
Portsmouth, where Venables was chairman last sea-son, and Chester City are two other Nationwide League clubs at present in administration.

Jim McAvoy, the former Palace chief executive, who resigned from the board on Tuesday, has called on Goldberg to reduce his stake in the club, but the chairman has vowed to light on, insist-ing that the decision to go into administration will make the club healthier in in the meantime, Gold-

berg has been forced to pay £500,000 in outstanding wages to staff out of his own pocket, but the players are fearful about their futures. Simon Rodger, the longestserving player, said yester-day. This has come as a big shock. The last thing administrators are going to do is approve anyone getting a new contract. I am on far less money than a lot of players here, but no one is going to be safe from being cleared

"The only good thing about this is that the chairman has finally stopped hiding the troth. But it would be nice if he could call a meeting of the players and explain exactly what the future

He added: "We did get paid, which was something, but should never have got in this situation. Mark Goldberg has Palace at heart but

**四**22224 - - -

dome a

E. S. . .

**加**发力。

int Service

Comme

Lan Marin

13 M. ...

NE RADIGI

TEATHER

LETTERS

OXOSTA CIRLLY

SMICH JENLING

Gene Brit.

LAN BERTINT

OUR SOCIAL

Addiction charge

he has been very naive." Goldberg has said that the present board inherited a wage bill of £7 million a year, which has now been reduced to £4.5 million.

However, it is understood that several players are still receiving high salaries.

# MES TWO

No 1656

DOWN

1 Dog-lead (5) 2 The largest ape (7)

4 Tamed; damaged (6)

6 (Boat) flooded (5

7 (Body) dug up (7)

13 Satan: a match (7)

speaker (A) [1] (6)

20 Encumbered (5)

18 With the advantage (2.3)

5 Cheeky (8)

12 Apt (8)

3 A nail; a sailing course (4)

15 Letter mixture (7) 16 All the world's a stage

21 Start of Europe liberation, 1944 (1-3)

ACROSS 1 Illumination (5)

4 Work team (7) 8 Disgracefully bad (9) 9 A tree; its burnt remains? (3) 10 Fifty percent (4) 11 A terrier: a shy male (anaz.)

13 Alliance: club competition (6) 14 Further in same direction (6) 17 One from Zagreb (8) 19 A bird; a bar; complain (4) 22 Overweight (3)

23 Made bad mistake (9) 24 Forcibly subdue, put down (7) 25 Red Sea/Aden Guif republic

16 Itemise 18 Scull 20 Tread 23 Cup

**SOLUTION TO NO 1655** ACROSS: 1 Casino 4 Images 9 Bluster 10 Syria 11 Raked 13 Solvent 14 Sup 15 Posit 16 Ion 17 Risotto 19 Erect 21 Pluto 22 Deceive 24 Deluge 25 Spread DOWN: 1 Caher 2 Stuck/up 3 Net 5 Mistletoe 6 Gorge 7 Spartan 8 Cross swords 12 Diphthong 14 Striped

THE SEES TIMES BOOKSHOP

**NEW TIMES CROSSWORD BOOK AVAILABLE!** 

The Times Two Crosswords Book 8 is now available, at £3.50 inc. p&p. Call 0990 134 459 for credit card orders, or send a cheque payable to News Books, to The Times Bookshop, PO Box 345, Falmouth TRII 2YX

## Latvian ace gets cold shoulder

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

obin Cook, the For-eign Secretary, may be thought to have had enough on his diplomatic plate at the moment, but he should at least be warned. Latvia is outraged at the refusal of the Department for Education and Employ-ment (DfEE) to grant a work permit to Marians Parhars,

Southampton want to sign him, and have agreed a fee of £800,000 and a four-year contract, but the DfEE refuses to play ball. Adding insult to injury, it has ruled that Parhars. 22, cannot appear in the FA Carling Premiership—and assist Southampton's fight against relegation — because it deems him to be not of sufficient standard. Officials at the Latvian embassy in London

one of the Baltic state's lead-

ing footballers.

are not amused. "It is a big insult to Latvia," Silvester Savickis, the political and press secretary said. "Marians is the No I footballer in our country and he would be the first Latvian to play football in England. Everyone has heard of him. In the

last World Cup qualifying se-ries, he was our best player probably the best we have ever had. Saying Latvia aren't good enough is a joke. The people who have made this decision are not football experts, they are civil servants."

Southampton are similarly upset and have appealed. Latvia lead group two in the



Jones: mystified by ruling

European championship qualifying campaign with six points from three matches. They had a 3-1 away win against Norway, who played in the World Cup finals last summer and are 76th in the world rankings - 16 places above Wales and ten higher than Estonia, whose goalkeeper. Mart Poom, plays for Der-

by County. "It's mystifying," Brian Truscott, the Southampton secretary, said. "We received a fax back from the DfEE saying that his work permit has been refused because he doesn't meet the required standard - because Latvia aren't ranked high enough in the world.

"To qualify for a work permit, the rules state that you must have played 75 per cent of the competitive internationals for your country within the last two years. Marians has been a regular for Latvia. He played in eight of their nine matches in the qualifying stages of the last World Cup

and missed the ninth only be-cause he was suspended."

Parhars - whose fans revere him as the Michael Owen of Latvian football has played in 31 matches since he broke into the national side three years ago. He helped Skonto Riga, his club, to the national championship last season and, while on trial with Southampton, scored a hat-trick against Oxford United in a reserve game.

"We felt that every rule laid down had been met." David Jones, the Southampton man-ager, said, "but they don't count Latvia as being strong enough. How can that be right? I've been quoted prices of around £5 million for players of similar standard in this country but if I had to spend that kind of money, I'd bankrupt the club.

English football has recently featured players from Geor-gia, Belarus, Jamaica. Costa Rica, Ivory Coast, Moldova, Ghana, Morocco, Zaire, Zimbabwe and China. Latvia, apparently, will not be joining

